

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

Do Not
Circulate

mtx



The Cox Library

This Volume is a Gift
from

W.C. Cox & Company

Accession Number 510

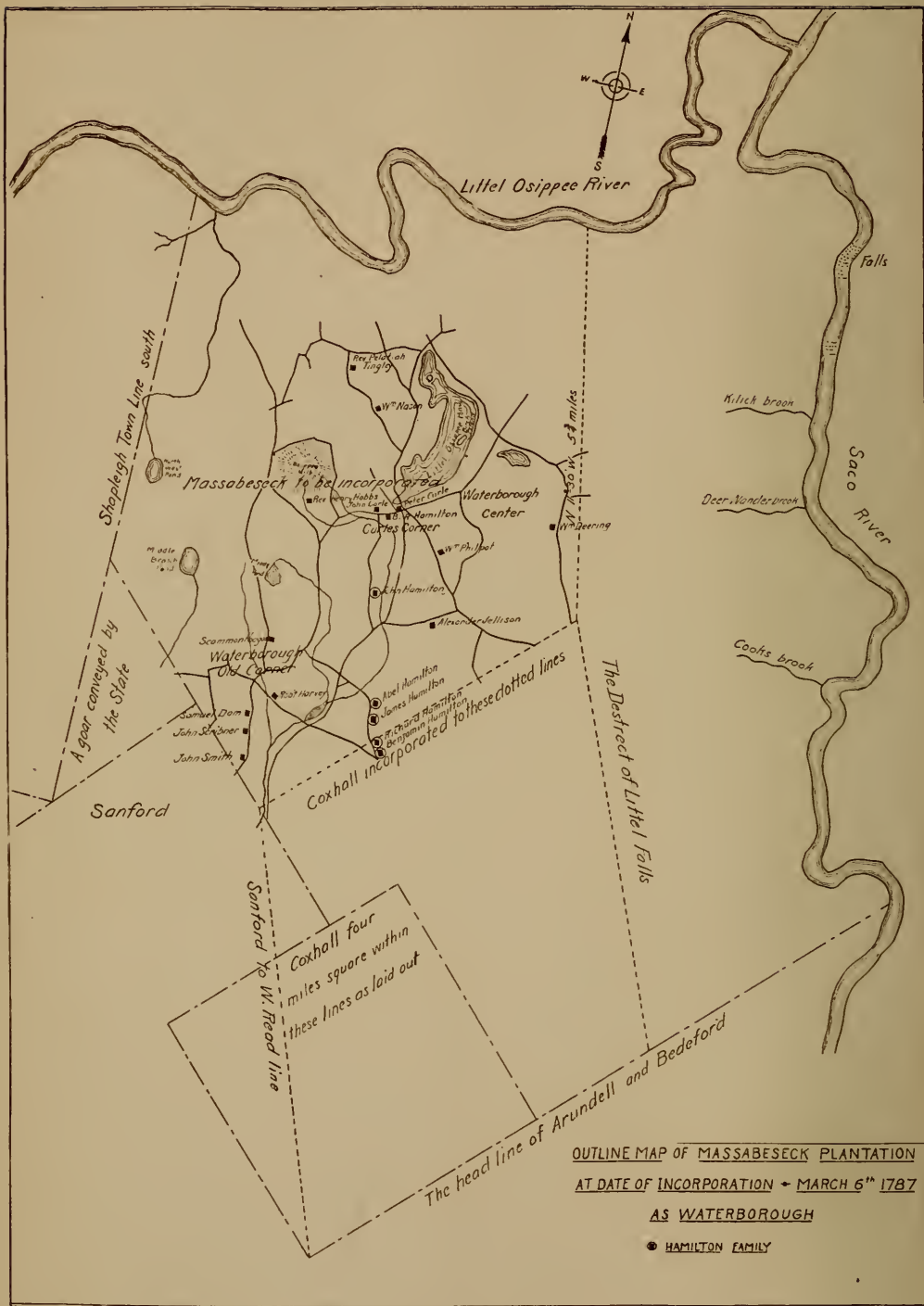
WITH THE BEST WISHES
OF THE AUTHOR

Emu King Family

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWELVE

21
11-113

The Hamiltons of Waterborough



OUTLINE MAP OF MASSABESICK PLANTATION
 AT DATE OF INCORPORATION - MARCH 6th 1787
 AS WATERBOROUGH
 ● HAMILTON FAMILY

329.2
H12h

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

(YORK COUNTY, MAINE)

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By

SAMUEL KING HAMILTON, M.S.



912 - 1912

Privately Printed
1912

Copyright 1912
By Samuel K. Hamilton

PRESS OF
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
BOSTON, MASS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO MY WIFE

Who, through all the vicissitudes of life, has cherished
and exemplified the noblest ideals of womanhood,
this finished, but incomplete, work is
affectionately inscribed

Foreword

“**W**HERE did you O-generate from?” was a derisive question often put by John Hamilton, the youngest of the five brothers who removed from Berwick, York County, Maine, to Massabesick Plantation or Waterborough (now Waterboro), with the emphasis upon the “you” or on the “O-generate,” as best gave vent to his feelings at that particular moment.

Whether that question was the germ of this book or not I cannot say, but if it were, some of my most cherished friends might rise at once to say “Hard on the germ.”

Soon after my father’s death in 1878 I became interested in the ancestry of my family, and I have often put Uncle John’s question, and I herewith submit to the descendants of the Hamiltons of Waterborough the best answer I can make, trusting that they will believe that, “like little Mary Wood,” I have done the best I could, and that their criticism of this work will be lenient.

This volume is the result of researches, extending over a period of more than thirty years, among the records, historical and genealogical documents, and writings of this country and Europe; of information received from persons now living and from those who have recently passed away, and of my own personal knowledge.

In tracing the lineage of the family in Scotch and English history I have been greatly assisted by the intelligent work of Miss Sophia Mabel Hayward, to whom I am also under obligation for the critical accuracy of this work.

To the hundreds in whose veins courses the blood of *DAVID HAMILTON* and *ANNAH JAXSON* who have so promptly and generously responded to my inquiries and furnished much of the information herein compiled, I return my grateful acknowledgments, hoping that they will

Foreword

find in this work ample compensation for the efforts they have made.

The labor of collecting the material for this volume, its preparation and publication, has been done amidst the cares and responsibilities of a somewhat busy professional life, and my only reward is the hope that its perusal will give pleasure to my kinsmen and friends, and that it will aid in perpetuating the memory of an honorable name.

S. K. H.

JULY 27, 1912.

Table of Contents

Part One

MASSABESICK PLANTATION

CHAPTER I.	Massabesick Plantation and the Town of Waterborough . . .	1
CHAPTER II.	The Hamiltons of Waterborough .	25

Part Two

ANCESTRY

CHAPTER I.	The Origin of the Word Hamilton	31
CHAPTER II.	Crest and Motto of the Hamilton Family	32
CHAPTER III.	Ancestry	33
CHAPTER IV.	The Hamiltons of Scotland .	40
CHAPTER V.	The Hamiltons of Torrance .	45
CHAPTER VI.	The Hamiltons of Westburn .	47
CHAPTER VII.	David ¹ Hamilton	53
CHAPTER VIII.	Abel ² Hamilton	75
CHAPTER IX.	Benjamin ³ Hamilton	81

Part Three

Benjamin ⁴ Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	85
--	----

Part Four

James ⁴ Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	135
---	-----

Part Five

Abel ⁴ Hamilton and his Descendants	229
--	-----

Table of Contents

Part Six

Richard ⁴ Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	321
---	-----

Part Seven

John ⁴ Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	333
--	-----

Index

PART ONE	365
PART TWO	366
PART THREE	369
PART FOUR	375
PART FIVE	385
PART SIX	401
PART SEVEN	402

Illustrations

Map of Massabesick Plantation, showing location of the settlement of the Hamiltons of Waterborough

	<i>Frontispiece</i> Facing page
Tombstone erected in memory of the Hamiltons of Waterborough	26
Loom used at Waterborough in the last quarter of the eighteenth century	28
Spinning wheel of the same period	28
Flax wheel, etc. of the same period	28
Dutch ovens and heaters of the same period	28
Original Coat of Arms of the Hamilton family	32
Map of Lanarkshire, Scotland, showing the town of Hamilton	40
Coat of Arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn	46
Title page from book owned by David Hamilton	62
Fly leaf from same volume	62
Map showing location of the home of David Hamilton in Dover (now Rollinsford), N. H.	64
Map of Berwick, Maine, 1631-1700	68
Residence of Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton, showing in the left foreground the house erected by James ⁴ Hamilton	135
Residence of Frank W. Blaisdell, former residence of Benjamin Peirce and Martha ⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce	136
Copy of the Bible record of the family of Peletiah ⁵ Hamilton, in his own handwriting	138
Residence of Benjamin Ricker Hamilton	140

Portraits

	Facing page
Frank Henry Hobbs, M. D.	100
Elizabeth R. (Hamilton) Hobbs	100
Elmer Hamilton Hobbs	100
Martha (Hamilton) Peirce	136
Betsey (Hamilton) (Hill) Dennett	138
Lydia (Hamilton) Ricker	138
Abigail (Hamilton) Carle	138
Benjamin Ricker Hamilton	140
Sarah (Carle) Hamilton	140
James Hamilton Peirce, M. D.	142
Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce	142
Oliver Hamilton	144
Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton	144
Noah Hamilton	146
Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton	146
Benjamin Peirce Hamilton	146
Emily (Clement) Hamilton	146
Charles Hamilton	148
Adeline (Dunn) Hamilton	148
James Hamilton	150
John Hamilton	150
Charles McNeal Hamilton, M. D.	150
Peletiah ⁶ Hamilton	152
Benjamin ⁶ Hamilton	152
Guy Stoughton Hamilton	152
Ann G. (Ricker) King	154
Samuel Tyler King	154
John Carle	156
Thomas Carle	156
Porter Hamilton	158
Sally (Hill) Hamilton	158
Alonzo Hamilton	160
Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton	160
Fred Carle Hamilton	160

Portraits

	Facing page
Benjamin Franklin Hamilton	162
Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton	164
Benjamin Franklin Hamilton	166
Sarah T. Fairfield Hamilton	166
John Fairfield Hamilton	166
Thomas Carle Hamilton	166
Jason Hamilton	168
Jane (Hill) Hamilton	168
Almira Carle Hamilton	170
John Hamilton	170
Marion M. (Davis) Hamilton	170
Samuel King Hamilton	172
Annie E. (Davis) Hamilton	172
Benjamin Franklin Peirce, M. D.	174
Daniel Appleton Peirce	174
James Peirce, M. D.	176
Oliver Guy Hamilton	178
James Franklin Hamilton	180
Charles Russell Hamilton	180
Francis William Hamilton and wife	190
Charles Willard King	192
Harriet E. (Kimball) King	192
Charles Hamilton	200
Alonzo Adams Hamilton	202
Sarah C. (Blake) Hamilton	202
Group — Edgar McFadyen and son, Mrs. John W. McFadyen, Guy Stoughton Hamilton, Mrs. Ben- jamin C. French and daughter	214
Ephraim Hamilton	230
Elizabeth (Betsey) (Carle) Hamilton	230
Samuel Carll Hamilton	248
Hon. Benjamin Franklin Hamilton	250
Charles Sumner Hamilton	282
Adrial Hamilton	334
John ⁶ Hamilton and wife	336
Ivory Walker Hamilton	338
Dimon Hamilton	348

Part One

Massabesick Plantation

and

The Town of Waterborough

Chapter One

Massabesick Plantation and The Town of Waterborough

THE town of Waterborough (formerly Massabesick Plantation, now Waterboro) is situated in the central part of the County of York in the State of Maine. The towns of Limerick and Limington lie on its northern border; Hollis and Lyman bound it on the east; Lyman and Alfred on the south; and Alfred, Shapleigh and Newfield on the west. It contains 26,491 acres. The population in 1910 was 990.

This town was included in the tracts of land conveyed to Major Phillips by the Indian chief Hombinowitt, alias John Rogomock, by his deed dated the 29th day of August, 1660^a; by the Indian chief Fluellin by his deed dated the 30th day of March, 1661^b; by Mogg Heigon, or Mogg Hegone, by his deed dated May 31st, 1664^c; and by Meek-sombe, alias Captain Sunday, by his deed dated the 22d day of June, 1664.^{d*} These deeds covered vast tracts of land, and it cannot be ascertained with accuracy just which one or whether more than one covered the area now known as the town of Waterboro.

The title to this territory passed by and under the wills of William Phillips and his wife, Bridget Phillips, and their children into a propriety, of which Thomas Cushing, Samuel Adams, Rev. Mr. Lathrop, Gowen Brown, Col. Josiah Waters, John Wheelwright, John Bromfield, John Avery, Jr., Martin Brimmer and Andrew Spooner were members, which propriety, acting through a committee

* See a, b, c, d, end of this sketch.

Massabesick Plantation

consisting of Josiah Waters, John Wheelwright and John Avery, conveyed this land to various persons, the said Josiah Waters acquiring a large part thereof. The territory was surveyed and platted into lots by James Warren, a land surveyor, and sold to settlers.

Through it, running nearly north and south, lies a strip of sandy plain, which is an outcropping of an extensive area lying on the northwest and extending into Limerick, Newfield and Shapleigh. On either side of this strip lie large tracts of finely timbered and excellent farming lands. It is along this strip that the highway leading from the southern to the northern part of the county passes and which was in fact the first county road running northerly and southerly through the town. The traveller along this highway gains only a faint idea of the agricultural wealth which lies on either side of it, and loses entirely the charm of the landscape which a short diversion would expose.

In the western part of the town rises Ossipee Hill, the highest point of land in the county, and which undoubtedly first met the gaze of the white man when Martin Pring sailed along the Atlantic coast between Casco Bay and the Piscataqua River and up the Saco as far as Cataract Falls, and later up the Piscataqua. The Indian trail to the northern part of this county skirted the eastern brow of this hill and met the southern trail near the centre of the town at the head of Little Ossipee Pond and thence to the Saco River near Hiram.

Prior to 1768 this entire tract of land was a vast wilderness into which no highways penetrated and which was traversed only along Indian trails and over logging roads, which had been built through various parts of the town by settlers from the Atlantic coast who sought this territory for the magnificent pines and oaks which covered it, for use in shipbuilding at home and for exportation, a business which was carried on to a considerable extent all along the coast from Portsmouth to Portland. It was visited only by these lumbermen and the wandering Sokokis Indians

The Town of Waterborough

who had their headquarters at Saco and who frequently visited this territory in pursuit of fish and game, with which it abounded, and traversed it on their visits back and forth to Pequaket (now Fryeburg), their northern habitation.

This territory and a portion of Alfred were commonly spoken of as Massabesick Plantation, taking that name from what is now Shaker Pond, then called Massabesick Pond and which is said to have derived its name from an Indian chief residing on its western shore. Ossipee Pond, in the central part of the town, having an area of over one thousand acres, made this name an appropriate one for the territory from the fact that the word itself means "The land of much still water."

The name Massabesick was confirmed by a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts, February 12, 1785, and its boundaries fixed in the following words:

"RESOLVED that the lands laying between Sanford and Shapleigh on the southwest, the river of the Little Ossipee on the north, the Plantation of Little Falls on the northeast, and the town of Coxhall on the southeast be known as and reputed to be the Plantation of Massabesick until the further order of the General Court."

The first permanent white settler was John Smith, who settled in 1768 a short distance from Waterborough Old Corner and was the only permanent settler that year. During the next two years he was joined by several other families: John Scribner, Robert Harvey, Alexander Jelleson, his son George, William Deering, Scamman Hodgdon, William Philpot and William Nason, who came from the southwestern part of the county and from New Hampshire and Massachusetts to engage in lumbering.

Alexander Jelleson and his son George settled not far from the present station on the Portland, Nashua & Worcester Railroad, called Wescott, one about half a mile southeasterly from said station on the Pequaket Road, and the other on the Mast Camp Road which they and others built between the roads leading from Waterborough Centre

Massabesick Plantation

to Biddeford and from the same place to Alfred. This portion of the Plantation was thickly covered with huge pines suitable for masts for vessels, and that fact occasioned the settlement in this particular locality and gave the name "Mast Camp Road."

John Scribner settled near Waterborough Old Corner and near John Smith. It is said that Robert Harvey settled near the brook which runs east of the location of the present Baptist Church. William Deering settled on what has been known ever since as Deering's Ridge, near the highway running northerly from the highway between Waterborough Centre and Hollis Centre. William Nason and Scamman Hodgdon are believed to have settled in the northern part of the town on the road west of the present highway between Waterborough Centre and Limerick, and William Philpot on the ridge east of Waterborough Centre, frequently called Warren's or Robert's Ridge.

On the 30th day of October, 1782, the following act was passed by the General Court:

" 1782. — Chapter 26.

" (September Session, ch. 9.)

"AN ACT CONFIRMING CERTAIN LANDS, LYING IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, TO CERTAIN PERSONS CLAIMING THE SAME, UNDER WILLIAM PHILLIPS AND BRIDGET PHILLIPS.

"Whereas some Dounts have arisen what Estates said claimants have in the Lands herein after described, and the Interposition of the Legislature is found necessary to remove the same. Therefore,

"BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Lands contained within the Limits or Boundaries following (except the Tract of Land called Coxhall, and also all Lands within those Limits heretofore laid out by Virtue of Grants regularly made by the General

The Town of Waterborough

Court) be and they hereby are confirmed to the Proprietors claiming and holding the same under William Phillips and Bridget Phillips, their Heirs and Assigns, viz. Beginning at the North Corner of Sandford, which Corner may be ascertained by a Line running South West, and North East, through a certain small Pond, called Beaver Hill Pond; and from the said North Corner of Sandford, thus ascertained, to run North West, about eight Miles, to little Ossipee River; then by said River, including Half of the same as the said River runs, to Saco River; then by said Saco River to the Head Lines of Biddeford; then by the Head Lines of the Towns of Biddeford and Arundel to the East Corner of said Sandford, as it was originally incorporated; then by said Sandford as it was originally laid out by the Name of Phillips Town, to the North Corner thereof, being the Boundary first mentioned.

“Provided nevertheless, and the foregoing Confirmation is to be understood to be made upon the following Conditions, viz. That the said proprietors shall on or before the first Day of January next, release and relinquish all further Claims to the Lands within the Limits above confirmed to them, which were laid out by Virtue of Grants regularly made by the General Court; and also to all Lands contained within the following Limits, viz. Beginning at said North Corner of Sandford, thence running North West, about eight Miles, to little Ossipee River; then Westerly by little Ossipee River, to the Pond called Ossipee Pond; then by said Pond to the State of New Hampshire; then Southerly by New Hampshire Line to the Westerly Corner of Lebanon; then Northeasterly by the Head Lines of Lebanon and Sandford to said North Corner of Sandford aforesaid; and shall make and execute according to Law, good and sufficient Deed or Deeds of Release and Quit-Claim, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, and to the Acceptance of Jedediah Prebble, Esq; and others, the Committee appointed by the General Court to examine the Claims of said Proprietors to said

Massabesick Plantation

Lands, who shall cause the same to be recorded by the Register of Deeds for the County of York, with the Records for the said County, and then File the same in the Secretary's Office, and also on Condition that the said Proprietors shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Committee the one Half of their Expences in viewing and ascertaining the Boundaries aforesaid, with the other Boundaries mentioned in their Report.

"Provided also, That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to injure, defeat, or make void any Right or Claim, which the Commonwealth have, or may have, to any part of said Lands, which belonged to certain Persons called Conspirators or Absentees; any Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Also provided, That nothing in the foregoing Act shall be construed to effect the property of either of the Towns of Biddeford or Arundel. October 30, 1782."

There are no documents on file in the Archives of Massachusetts which throw any light upon the origin of this legislation, but the probabilities are very strong that some of the owners of some portions of this territory were conspirators or absentees within the meaning of two other acts of the General Court passed on the 30th day of April, 1779, which declared all the property of certain persons named as conspirators, and a class called absentees, who had left the state, forfeited to the state. The conspirators and absentees were persons who were charged with having conspired against the government and who had adhered to the king of Great Britain during the Revolutionary struggle, and had left the state, many going to England and many to the Province of Nova Scotia and other English Provinces. They were derisively called "Tories." The act itself suggests this reason in one of its provisions where it says "That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to injure, defeat, or make void any Right or Claim, which the Commonwealth have, or may have, to any part of said Lands, which

The Town of Waterborough

belonged to certain Persons called Conspirators or Absentees; any Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding"; and this seems to be the only plausible one for in no other way could the state have acquired any title to such lands, as they had already been granted to individuals by their rightful owners, and this view explains the language used by the inhabitants in a petition addressed to the General Court in 1784 in which they complained that many of them had settled on these lands supposing they belonged to the government, and in which they asked, for that reason and others, a concession on the taxes assessed upon them. The condition of the people at that time is best described in their own words therein. That petition is as follows:

"To the Hon^{ble} Senate & House of Representatiues of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in general Court assembled
1784

"The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Plantation of Massabesick in the County of York humbly shows that about Fifteen Years ago your Petitioners (most of whom were then & still are very poor) settled the Plantation under an Apprehension that the Lands therein belonged to Government & would be given them or sold to them at a very moderate price but your Petitioners now find that the said Lands are private property & so are under the Necessity of purchasing the same at a considerable Expence or of losing their Labour done thereon The Taxes demanded of them in the Course of a Number of Years past far exceed their Ability even on supposition the Lands were their own but when your Petitioners consider that the Lands belong to others the Taxes appear to be intolerable and if Governement should insist upon payment your Petitioners will be obliged to euacuate the Plantations for all their property therein is not equal to the Taxes, Such have been the Circumstances of your Petitioners as to render them unable to pay Taxes & they flatter themselues that when Governement consider that the Lands do not belong to your petitioners that they in some measure may be considered as

Massabesick Plantation

excusable in their Omissions but be that as it may, it is absolutely impossible that your Petitioners should pay the agregate sum of Taxes when they are obliged to advance Money for the purpose of purchasing their poor Farms At this Time the Proprietors of the Lands are calling upon your Petitioners to pay them as much Money for the Lands as they are worth & at the same Time Gouverment is calling upon them to pay as much or more in Taxes than the whole Value of the Lands including their personal Estate The Sheriff of the County has an Execution against them, on the whole they are reduced to deplorable Circumstances & stand in need of the gracious & merciful interposition of Government, The Plantation is now increased so as to contain about Sixty poor Families who are now willing to do all in their power for the Support of Government & wish to be put in a better situation for doing their duty Wherefore they earnestly pray that their peculiar case & Circumstances may be duly considered by the Court that said Execution may be recalled that all the Taxes ordered to be assessed before the present year may be abated & remitted & your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Samuel Scribner
And^w. Burley
Benj^a: Parry
Stephen Dudley
Benj. Warren
Jeremiah brown
Daniel Scribner
Nathaniel Chase
James Carlile
James Hamilton
John Carle
Thomas Smith
John Pitts
John Smith
John Knight

Clement Moody
Joshua Emery
Simeon Carle
Nathaniel Hanes
Pumpey (?) Downs
Simeon Tibbets
Joshua Webster
Ichabod Lord
Amaziah Goodwin
W^m Woodward
Samuel Bridges
Elisha Boyce
John Myrick
James Harvey
William Bean

The Town of Waterborough

John Bridges
Josiah Bridges

David leavitt
John Smith 3^d”

Upon which petition the following resolve was passed:

“1784.—January Session.

“Chapter 52.

“Chap. 52. RESOLVE ON THE PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE PLANTATION OF MASSABESECK, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, DIRECTING THE TREASURER TO RECALL ALL WARRANTS ISSUED FOR TAXES, AND THE SHERIFF TO RETURN EXECUTIONS.

“Whereas the inhabitants of the plantation of Massebeseck, in the county of York, have preferred a petition to the General Court, setting forth their extreme poverty and inability to pay the taxes that have been laid upon them since the first of January, in the year 1781, and previous to the first day of July last, and praying to have the same abated:

“RESOLVED, That the prayer of the said petition be so far granted, as that the treasurer of this Commonwealth be, and he hereby is, directed to recall all the warrants that have issued from the said office, to the said plantation, for taxes previous to the first day of July last, and which have not been paid into the said office, and to issue his warrant to the assessors of the said plantation of Massabeseck, for the sum of Five hundred and twenty five pounds, instead of the sums heretofore assessed upon them.

“ALSO RESOLVED, That the Assessors of the said plantation be, and they are, hereby directed to assess the same on the polls and estates of the said inhabitants and non resident proprietors, in the manner prescribed in the Tax Act of July, 1784.

“ALSO RESOLVED, That the Sheriff of the county of York, be, and he is, hereby directed to return the execution which he has against the Collector or Collectors of the said planta-

Massabesick Plantation

tion, and if any part thereof has been paid, that the said plantation have credit for the same out of the above sum of Five hundred and twenty five pounds.

February 12, 1785.”

In 1785 the following petition for an act of incorporation was presented to the General Court:

“To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled ——— 1785

“The petition of the Inhabitants of the Plantation of Massebesick in the county of York humbly sheweth that thay Labour under sum Very Great Inconveniencies for want of being Incorporated and wish to be Put in a better Situation for Doing their Duty wherefore Your Petitioners Earnestly Pray that their Plantation may be incorporated into a Town acording to the Plan herewith Presented to Gether with a gore of Land containing about Eighteen hundred acres Lying between Sanford and Shapleighton and adjoining the aforesaid Plantation and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever pray &c —————

And^v Burley
Samuel Scribner
William Bean
Daniel Coffin
Nathaniel Hanes
John Smith
David Waitt
Daniel Sanborn
Edward Scribner
Joseph Swett
Vanlantine Straw
Isaac Johnson
Francis Parry
Levi Kimball
James Robinson

Clement Mody
Daniel Scribner
Richard Bean
Joseph Pike
Thomas Smith
Benj^a Parry
Stephen Dudley
Benjamin Webster
Simeon Carll
Timothy Carll
Edward Scribner
Daniel Scribner
Joseph Russell
Daniel Watson
Samuel Moody”

The Town of Waterborough

This petition was accompanied by an outline plan identical with the map forming the frontispiece of this book.

This petition was referred to the next sitting of the Court in 1786, and was then referred to the sitting of the Court in 1787, when the following act was passed:

“Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

“In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty seven.

“AN ACT for incorporating a Plantation in the County of York, called Massabesec by the name of Waterborough.

“WHEREAS the inhabitants of a Plantation in the County of York, called Massabesec labour under many inconveniences for want of being incorporated, and have petitioned this Court to be incorporated into a Town.

“BE IT ENACTED by the Senate & House of Representatives in General Court assembled, & by the authority of the same, That the said Plantation with the inhabitants thereof, bounded as follows, viz. Beginning at the northerly corner of Coxhall, thence running north eleven degrees and an half west, five miles and three quarters of a mile to the river called Little Ossipee; thence westerly by the same river to the northeast corner of Shapleigh; thence southerly by Shapleigh & Sanford to the westerly corner of Coxhall aforesaid; then northeasterly by said Coxhall to the bounds first mentioned, be and hereby is incorporated into a Town by the name of Waterborough & invested with all the powers, privileges and immunities, which other Towns in this Commonwealth are entitled to by Law PROVIDED that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to affect the right of soil, to any lands within the limits aforesaid.

“And be it further ENACTED by the authority aforesaid that Nathaniel Wells Esq^r be and he hereby is empowered, to issue his warrant to some principal inhabitant of said Town requiring him, to warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified according to law to vote in Town affairs, to

Massabesick Plantation

assemble at such time and place within the same Town, as shall be appointed by such warrant, to chose all such Officers as other Towns within this Commonwealth are empowered to chose, in the month of March or April annually; and the said inhabitants so assembled are hereby empowered to chose such Officers accordingly.

“In the House of Representatives March 6th 1787.

“This Bill having had three several Readings passed to be Enacted.

“Artemas Ward Speaker

“In Senate March 6th 1787—

“This Bill having had two several readings, passed to be Enacted,

“Sam^l Phillips Jun^r Presid^t

“By the Governour

“Approved

“James Bowdoin”

The town took its name from Col. Josiah Waters named above. Colonel Waters was born in Boston September 28, 1749, and died suddenly at Boston December 18, 1805. He was a merchant and a prominent citizen of that town and resided at No. 55 Newbury street, now Washington street. At the incorporation of the town he presented to it its first record book. This book is 9½ x 14 inches and bears upon its first page the following inscription written in a very large, bold hand and extending from the top to the bottom of the page:

“To
the Inhabitants of the Town of
Waterborough
this Book is most respectfully
presented by their
Friend
and very

Humble Servant

Boston March 10th 1787.”

Josiah Waters.

The Town of Waterborough

The first town meeting was called by Nathaniel Wells, a justice of the peace, who was authorized by the act of incorporation to issue his warrant therefor to some principal inhabitant of said town, and on the 21st day of March, 1787, he issued his warrant for a meeting to be holden on the 5th day of April, following, at the dwelling-house of Capt. John Smith, Innholder. The following is a copy of his warrant and the proceedings of the meeting of said town:

“York Ss To Andrew Burley a Principal Inhabitant of the Town of Waterborough——

Pursuant to an Act of this Commonwealth intituled an Act for incorporating a Plantation in the County of York called Massabesick, by the Name of Waterborough; you are hereby Required in the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Warn the Inhabitants of Said Town quallified to vote in Town Affairs to assemble at the Dwelling house of Cap^t. John Smiths In-holder in Said Town on Thursday the fifth day of April Next at Ten of the Clock in the Forenoon to Choose a Town Clerk Town Treasurer Select Men Constables and all Such other Officers as other Towns in this Commonwealth are empowered to Choose in the Month of March or April annually. hereof Fail not and Make Return of this Warrant with your doings Thereon to the Said Inhabitants their meeting to be held at Time and place aforesaid Given under my hand and seal at Wells in the County of York the Twenty first day of March Anno Domini

1787.....Nath^l Wells Jus^t. Peace

“York Ss April 5th. 1787

Pursuant to this Warrant to me Delivered I have Notified The said Inhabitants by Pasting up attisted Coppies of this Warrant Together with my Notification in Differant parts of this Town to meet at Time and Place within Mentioned——

P^r. me And^w. Burley”

A true Copy Benj^s Warren T., Clerk

Massabesick Plantation

“Att a meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Waterborough (Legally warn,d and) held— at Cap^t. John Smiths Inholder in Said Waterborough, April the 5th. 1787— Voted as Follows viz —

- vote 1st. Chose M^r. William Been Moderator
 2nd. Benjamin Warren Town Clerk
 3rd. Nathaniel Hains Town Treasurer
 4th. James Carlisle }
 Andrew Burley } Select men
 William Been } and Assessors
 5th. Clement Moody }
 William Tebbets } Constables
 } and Collectors —
 6th. Sam^l. Scribner }
 William Woodward } Committee to Examine
 } Town Treasurers Acc^{ts}. —
 7th. Cap^t. John Smith Deer & Moose Reave
 8th. John Smith 3rd. }
 John Carll }
 Sam^l. Committ } Hayward and
 Moses Downs } Fence Viewers
 9th. Cap^t. John Smith }
 Tho^s. Gubtail } Surveyors of
 } all kinds of Lumber
 10th. Vallentine Straw POUND keeper
 11th. Pumphrey Downs }
 Lieu^t. Benj^a. Perry } Tything
 } Men
 12th. Tim^o. Ricker }
 William Woodward } Wardens
 13th. Benj^a Warren Sealer of Weights and Measu^{rs}.
 14th. William Been Sealer of Leather
 15th. James Hamilton }
 Cap^t John Smith }
 Nicholas Carpenter }
 Clement Moody } Surveyors of
 Joseph Sanborn } Highways
 Tho^s. Gubtail }
 Lieu^t. Simeon Tibbets }
 John Bridges }
 16th. Voted the thanks of this Town be Returned the Hon^{bl}.

The Town of Waterborough

Josiah Waters Esq'. For his Generous Donations in that he has been pleased to —Bestow on it a Book for the Records of Said Town, together with a Number of other books for the Instruction of the Riseing Generation —

17 Voted to Desolve this Meeting — A True Copsy Benj^a Warren Town Clerk”

The first minister in the town was Rev. Pelatiah Tingley, a prior resident of Sanford, and who was among the earlier settlers of the town. He was educated as a Congregationalist but later espoused the belief of the Free Baptist denomination. He was earnest and active in his administrations, and was one of the founders of the Free Baptist Church of which Elder Henry Hobbs was the first minister. He died at Waterborough and his remains lie buried in a little graveyard in the northern part of the town and his last resting-place is marked by a granite monument erected by some of his descendants in 1851, which bears the following inscription:

Rev.

Pelatiah

Tingley

Died

Sept. 3, 1821

AE. 83

Mary

his wife

Died

May — 1797

AE. 51.

15

Massabesick Plantation

In the records of the town of Sanford, from which he came to Waterborough, is found the following vote:

“York ss Sanford June ye 28 1771

Paletiah Tingle Whereas you have come into this Towne Without Leav of the Towne This is to warne you forthwith to Departe out of this Towne forthwith for Wee Disowne you for an inhabitant.”

This vote was not passed because he was an undesirable citizen, for in fact he was a most exemplary man and one much beloved and honored; but it was solely in pursuance of a fundamental principle of English law brought to this country by our English ancestors and which is nowhere better stated than by Col. Josiah H. Benton in his valuable work entitled “Warning Out in New England,” “That the inhabitants of a municipality were responsible for the conduct and support of each other, each for all and all for each.”

It was held at that time that the responsibility of a municipality necessarily carried with it the power to exclude from the inhabitants persons for whose support they did not desire to become responsible, and for a period it was quite customary to warn out all new comers so that in any event they might not become a charge upon the public.

This was unquestionably the reason for this vote, for as a young minister it was not likely that he had accumulated any substantial amount of property.

The first church was organized at Waterborough Old Corner, October 27, 1791, and has continued in a flourishing condition to the present time. The first pastor was Rev. Henry Smith, who was settled in 1794 and continued in that office forty-two years. This church through all the changes in doctrinal belief has remained constant to its ancient Baptist faith.

Nothing is known of any educational opportunities afforded the children of the Plantation until after its incor-

The Town of Waterborough

poration as a town, except a tradition that a private school was taught at some time in a barn at Waterborough Old Corner, by one Alexander Robinson. At a town meeting held during the first year of the town's existence it was voted not to raise any money for schools, but in 1788 the town voted to raise sixty pounds for that purpose.

The first physician was Thomas Chase, who removed from Berwick to Waterborough and who emigrated to the former place from New Hampshire or Massachusetts. He married Mercy Guptill, who was probably a native of Berwick. They had five sons and two daughters:

Amos, who went to Vermont in early life.

James, who married Hannah Stimpson.

Eli, who married Bridget Davis.

Abel, who married Lydia Stimpson.

Lois, who married Ephraim Clark.

Mercy, who married Daniel Hill.

James was the father of Joseph Chase, who was the father of John H. Chase, now one of the foremost citizens of the town, and of Frank J. Chase, a highly respected resident and a successful business man in Boston.

Dr. Chase died in 1825.

The first lawyer was Grove Catlin, who came to Waterborough from Sanford, and was a connection of the Catlins of Connecticut, a distinguished family in that state. He married at Waterborough, Theodosia Wakefield, probably of that town. After fifteen years practice there he removed to Cumberland County.

The first land surveyor was James Warren, who surveyed and divided the town into lots for the Proprietors, and made the outline plan of it accompanying the petition for its incorporation.

The first inn-keeper was Samuel Dam, members of whose family "took up" the land and water rights in the village known as "Dam's Mills" in Newfield, and from whom the village took its name.

Massabesick Plantation

The first village was called "Waterborough Old Corner" and still bears that name. The second was Carle's Corner, which took its name from John Carle, who came from Scarborough, Maine, and was the first settler in that immediate section of the town, and from Peter Carle, who built what was known as the "Old Tavern House" which was located directly in front of the house built by James Leavitt in 1850 and now owned and occupied as a summer residence by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Luella A. Frey. John Carle was the father of Peter Carle, aforesaid, who married Abigail Hamilton, and of Betsey Carle who married Ephraim Hamilton, of Abigail Carle who married Col. John Hamilton, Jr., and of Sarah Carle who married Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Thus was settled and organized a new municipality — the home of the Hamiltons, my birthplace and early home.

"How dear to my heart are the scenes of my childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view!
The orchard, the meadow, the deep tangled wildwood,
And every loved spot which my infancy knew."



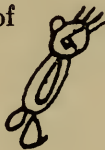
The Town of Waterborough

[a]

Know All men by these presents that I Hombinowitt Alias John Rogomock Indian of Saco in y^e County of Yorkshire for and in Consideration of Satisfaction Already rec^d in hand have & by these presents do Absolutely give grant Assign & Sell & Confirm unto Lieu^t William Phillips of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk in New England that all my right Title interest & Claims of & to all my lands lying on y^e west side of Saco river from y^e Salmonfalls to Cap^{tn} Sundays rocks & So upward in y^e Countrey to his furthest Extent with all y^e Liberty priviledges & Appurten^{ces} thereto in any wise belonging or Appurtaining to him y^e s^d Lieu^t W^m Phillips his heirs & Assignes and to his & their use forever As Witness my hand and Seal this Nine & Twentyeth day of August 1660./

Signed Sealed & Delivered In y^e presence of us
 Ezbon Sanford
 The mark of
 W^m **M** Cannon
 John Alden

The mark of
 Alias m^r



Hombinowitt
 John Rogomock
 (a)
 (Seal)

Memorandum that y^e within Specified was Taken possession of by Lieu^t John pich of Newbery in New England from the within Mentioned Rogomock in the presence of Arcules Woodman & Jn^o Presse both of Turfe & Twigg y^e Seventh of Sep^r in y^e year 1660 for y^e use of Lieu^t W^m Phillips

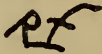

Recorded According to y^e Original July 31st 1717./

p Jos. Hamond Reg^r

Massabesick Plantation

[b]

Know All men by these presents that I Fluellin Sometimes residing at Saco Indian for & in Consideration of Satisfaction. /have & by these presents do sell all my land from Saco Pattent bounds Southward beyond Capeporpus river for breadth & from y^e head of Wells & Capeporpus Township heds up into the Countrey to his furthest Extent with all y^e Appurtenances & priviledges whatever Excepting four miles Square Sold to bush Sanders & Turbat to Lieut W^m Phillips of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk his heirs & Assignes forever To have & To hold & peaceably to Enjoy from any other Indians as Witness my hand this thirtieth day of March in y^e year of Our Lord 1661./

Subscribed & Delivered wth the
words Appurtenances y^r of his
In y^e presence of us
Richard  Foxell Fluellin  mark
his mark
Har: Symonds
John Alden

Fluellins Extent above mentioned was Intended to Captⁿ Sundayes rocks As is Inserted in Rogomocks deed written by me

John Alden

Recorded According to y^e Original July 31st 1717./

p Jos. Hamond Reg^r

[c]

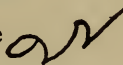
.egon Know all men by these Presents that I Mogg Hegone
. . . of Sacoe River In New England sunn & heyre to
. . . . Walter Higgon Sagamore of the sayd River,

The Town of Waterborough

but now deceased, doe for & in consideration of a Certen some received by mee, well & truely pd In goods by Majo^r Willia: Phillips of Sacoe, the receipt w^r of I do acknowl- edg my selfe being fully satisfyd & payd; haue . i ven granted barganed & sould, & by these psents do alliene enfeoffe or confirme vnto the sd Majo^r William Phillips of Sacoe a Tract of Land being bounded with Sacoe River on the North side, & kenebunke River on the South West side, In breadth from the one River (46) to the other River aforesd, & In length begining at the sea side, & Running vp each River vnto Salmon ffalls In Saco River, & as fare vp Kennebunke vntill It bee opposite with the sd Salmon ffalls, w^{ch} ffalls is to bee vnderstood ffalls about fiuteen Miles vpward from the saw Mills at Sacoe ffalls/ Hee the sd Phillips to haue & to hould the sd Land with all Tymber, Woods, Marshes, & all the growth thereon from him his heyres executors administrators & assignes for ever, freely & Clearly acquitted exhonorated & discharged from all manner of Morgages sayles Ingagem^{ts} or Incomberances w^{ts}soever/ Allsoe I the sd Mogg Hegen do for my selfe, my heyres executors or assigns warrant save & keepe harmeless the sd Phillips his heyres or assignes from any manner of Prson that shall lay Clayme y^r vnto/for the trve P^rformance of y^e Premises I haue this last day of May subscribed my hand, & fixed my seale

In y^e yeare of our Lord 1664: Mogg Heigon

Signed sealed & Delivered In
the presence of /

his marke  (his)
(seale)

John Wakefejlde his

Marke **W**

Mary Wakefejlde her

Marke **M**

vera Copia of this Deede
aboue
written transcribed out of
the originall & y^r with
Compared this 14th day of
July 1669: as attests/

Peter Weare
Re Cor

Massabesick Plantation

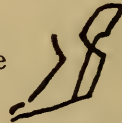
[d]

Know All men by these presents that I Cap^{tn} Sunday
Alias Meeksombe Indian of Newichewanack & Sometimes
of Saco river for diverse good Causes & Considerations
Already to me in hand well & Truly paid by Maj^r W^m
Phillips of Saco for which I do Acknowledge my selfe fully
Satisfied Contented & paid have given granted bargained
& sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed & do by these presents
give grant bargaine Sell Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirm unto
Maj^r W^m Phillips three hills of Rocks with woods Meadow
and all Appurtenances thereunto belonging Lying & being
Scittuate above Saco falls about thirty five or forty Miles
more or Less up into the Country To have & To hold his
heirs Ex^{rs} Adm^{rs} or Assigns for ever freely & Clearly
Acquitted Exonerated & discharged from all maner of Deeds
sales Conveyances Mortgages Ingagem^{ts} or Incumbrances
whatsoever Also I y^e s^d Cap^{tn} Sunday do by these presents
for me my heirs Ex^{rs} Adm^{rs} & Assignes do Warrant to
Defend & Save & keep harmless y^e s^d Maj^r W^m Phillips
his heirs Ex^{rs} Adm^{rs} or assignes from all maner of persons
that shall Lay any Claime or pretend to Claime any right
Title or Interest unto y^e s^d rocks hills land Meadow. woods
or y^e Appurtenances thereunto belonging of y^e performance
of y^e premisses I have Subscribed hereunto my hand &
Affixed my Seal this Twentieth & Second day of June in
y^e year of our Lord One Thousand Six hundred Sixty & four
Signed Sealed & De-

livered In ye pres-

sence of us
Nath^l Phillips
John Spencer

Meeksombe



Als Capth Sunday

Denis ? Dryland

his mark

his mark

Sarah Harmon

Recorded According to y^e Original July 31st 1717/

p Jos. Hamond Reg^r

The Hamiltons
of
Waterborough

Chapter Two

The Hamiltons

of

Waterborough

INTO this unnamed and almost trackless wilderness during the last quarter of the eighteenth century came from Berwick, Maine, Benjamin⁴ Hamilton, James⁴ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Hamilton, Richard⁴ Hamilton, and John⁴ Hamilton, who were the sons of Benjamin³ Hamilton, the grandsons of Abel² Hamilton, and the great-grandsons of David¹ Hamilton, who was the first Hamilton to settle in New England.

These five brothers constitute the "Hamiltons of Waterborough" whose ancestors and descendants are herein enumerated. They were all born in Berwick, but there is no record of the date of the birth of any of them. Benjamin was baptized in the First Parish of Berwick February 13, 1750. The others were baptized in the Second Parish of Berwick: James, August 1, 1756; Abel, March 20, 1759; Richard, November 1, 1761; and John, February 3, 1767.

Benjamin, James, Richard and Abel settled in the southeastern portion of the town, near Coxhall, and substantially on the line of the highway passing over the ridge east of the road running from Waterborough to Waterborough Centre, and extending into the present town of Lyman; and commencing at the south and running northerly they settled in the following order: Benjamin, Richard, James, and Abel. The exact spot where Benjamin and Richard first settled is not certainly known. Some records show that they were in Coxhall, but the line between Coxhall and Massabesick and Lyman and Waterborough was not well

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

defined and subsequently came into dispute, and was not settled until a much more recent date. Whether they in fact changed the exact place of their residence is not known, but the probabilities are that they did not.

James settled on the spot now owned and occupied by Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton, and a portion of the house shown in a picture in this volume as her residence is a part of the house originally erected by James.

Abel settled on the adjoining farm, and his house was erected on the opposite side of the road from the house formerly owned and occupied by Oliver Hamilton.

John, who came some years later, settled on the trail which is now known as a "cross road" west of the road running between Waterborough and Waterborough Centre and extending from that road to the highway leading from Waterborough Centre over the south side of Ossipee Hill and thence around to Waterborough Old Corner, and on the farm afterwards owned by Adrial Hamilton, and very recently by Ivory W. Hamilton and his descendants.

Benjamin, the father of those five brothers, remained at Berwick while his four sons blazed the way into Massabesick wilderness and established their homes in that Plantation, where he and his wife and youngest son undertook to join them. While on the journey they rested over night in what is now the southern part of the town of Alfred, where the wife of Benjamin was massacred by a wandering band of Indians and scalped in the presence of her young son John. The place was pointed out frequently by him during his lifetime to his son Adrial, and by him shown to his children and grandchildren, some of whom are now living and from whom these facts are obtained. It was with a sorrowing heart that Benjamin finished his journey, accompanied only by John.

The remains of this Benjamin and his sons, Benjamin, James and Abel, with their wives, lie buried in the little cemetery in the town of Lyman near the Waterborough line, and their last resting-place is marked by a granite



IN MEMORIAM

BENJAMIN HAMILTON,
EXPERIENCE WALKER,
HIS WIFE, MARRIED 1747.

THEIR CHILDREN

BENJAMIN HAMILTON

BAPTIZED 1759

JUDITH RICKER, HIS WIFE,

JAMES HAMILTON, 1756-1795

ELIZABETH RICKER, HIS WIFE

ABEL HAMILTON

BAPTIZED 1759

MERCY CLARK, HIS WIFE

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

bowlder erected to their memory by some of their descendants. It is probable that these graves are the most ancient in that cemetery.

History has not recorded, nor has tradition handed down to us, the spot where lies interred the body of the mother of the "Hamiltons of Waterborough"; but undoubtedly somewhere on that beautiful ridge of land along which her sons made their homes lies mingled with the soil all that was mortal of her who gave birth to those whose history is herein written.

Richard, later in life, removed to the eastern part of the state, probably near the St. Croix River, and little has been learned of him since that time. Neither the date of his death nor the place of burial is known.

John was originally buried on the home place, but the remains of himself and wife have recently been removed to the cemetery between Waterborough and Waterborough Old Corner.

It is interesting, and sometimes pleasant, for people surrounded by the luxuries of the present civilization to contemplate the life which was led by those hardy pioneers.

From their homes on or near the shore they worked their way along rough roads or over Indian trails into an almost unknown wilderness, unable to take with them many of the comforts of the homes they left.

While the story of their early settlement is fascinating, we cannot realize the continuous labor they performed or the hardships they endured. We can only picture them with ax and shovel in hand laying the foundation of rude structures for houses, clearing small patches of land for cultivation, planting their first seed in the soil and patiently waiting its growth and harvest. They constructed their own agricultural implements from wood, which were of the rudest character, while wagons and carriages for passenger service were unknown.

They brought with them their wives and loved ones, who cheerfully participated in the efforts for new and better

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

homes, and who joyfully looked forward to improved situations in life. They joined in the struggle and nobly did their part. While the men worked in the forest they wrought in their humble homes. They not only attended to the ordinary household duties as now understood, but they were spinners, weavers, tailors, dressmakers, and milliners. The women of that day took the wool freshly sheared, washed, cleansed, sorted, carded, spun and wove it into cloth, and then manufactured it into clothing for their families.

Such were the accomplishments which adorned the women of that period.

The Dutch oven, the baker, the flax wheel, spinning wheel, and loom, afford interesting suggestions of domestic life in the days when the Hamiltons settled in this wilderness, and such as were in common use in the Hamilton families of that period.









Part Two

Ancestry

Chapter One

The Word

THE word Hamilton is derived from Hamell, a mansion, the seat of a freeholder, and dun (Hamell-dun), an enclosure, a fortified place, a town.

Chapter Two

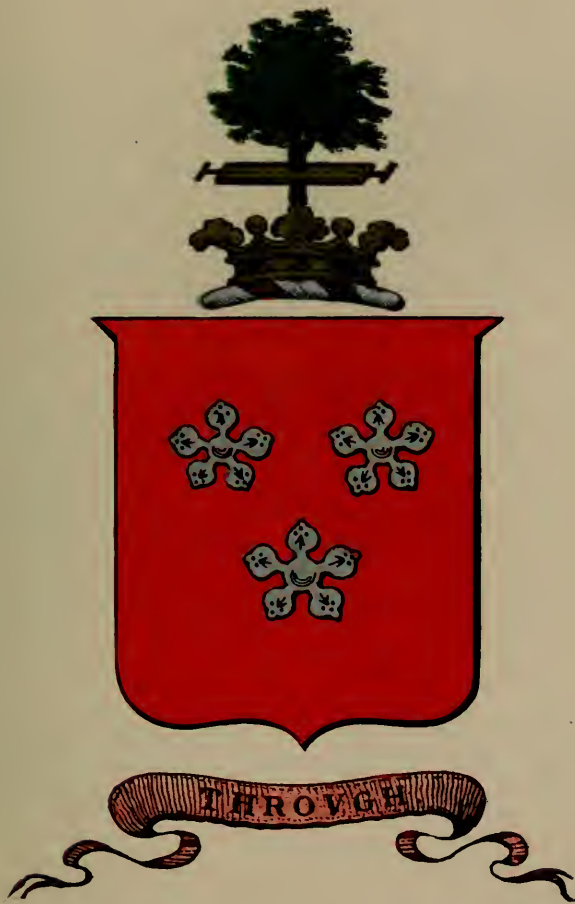
The Crest and Motto of the Hamilton Family

THE origin of the crest and motto upon the original coat of arms of the Hamilton family is thus narrated: Sir Gilbert Hamilton, in the court of King Edward II, spoke honorably of the great merit of King Robert Bruce, whereupon John de Spencer, an officer in waiting, and the favorite of King Edward, thinking the discourse reflected on his master, gave Sir Gilbert a blow which he so highly resented that the following day he fought and killed Spencer.

The friends of Sir Gilbert, well knowing that King Edward would resent the death of his favorite, advised him to leave England and go to Scotland, which he did. He was well received by King Robert, who, to make him amends for what he had forfeited in England on his account, generously rewarded him with a grant of the lands of Cadzow, now Hamilton.

In his flight, Sir Gilbert, being closely pursued into a wood, he and his servant changed clothes with two wood cutters, and taking their saw, were cutting through an oak tree when the pursuers passed.

Perceiving his servant to take notice of them, he hastily called to him "Through" which word with the oak and saw through it, he took for his motto and crest, in memory of his happy deliverance.



Chapter Three

Ancestry

THE ancestry of the Hamiltons of Waterborough is traced in a direct male line from Bernard, a Norman baron, through his Norman, English, Scotch and American descendants to the time of their settlement in Massabesick Plantation in the last quarter of the eighteenth century, as shown by the following descending line compiled from the most reliable sources in the history of these nations.

I. **BERNARD**, a Norman baron, and near kinsman to Rollo, the first Duke of Normandy, who was the heroic leader of the first colony of Normans which settled in France, is believed by genealogical writers to have been the most remote known progenitor of the Hamilton family.

He was appointed by Rollo governor to his son, Duke William.

He married, in the year 912, Sphreta de Burgundia, and had issue:

II. **TURFUS**, OR **TURLOFUS**, who gave name to the town of Tourville in Normandy, and in the year 955, married Emerberga de Brigenberg, Lady of Pont Audemar, and had issue:

III. **TURLOF**, OR **TUROLFE**, who, in right of his mother, succeeded to the lordship of Pont Audemar.

By his consort, Wevia, daughter of Harfust, a noble Dane,

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

and sister of Gunnora, wife of Richard, Duke of Normandy, grandfather of King William I., he had issue:

IV. HUMFREY DE VETULIS, Lord of Pont Audemar, who married Albreda de la Haie Auberie, she being of a noble family in Normandy, and had issue:

V. ROGER DE BELLOMONTE, Lord of Pont Audemar, who gave name to the town of Beaumont in Normandy.

He accompanied William the Conqueror on his successful expedition into England in 1066, and had a command in the army sent against Malcolm the Third, King of Scotland. The Abbey of Preaux in Normandy, the foundation of which had been laid by his father, he finished and endowed.

He married Adelina, only daughter of Walleran, Earl of Mellent, getting with her the Earldom of Mellent. He had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. HENRY DE NEWBURG, who, in the year 1076, was created Earl of Warwick by William the Conqueror.

Roger de Bellomonte became a monk in the Abbey of Preaux, where he died and was buried.

VI. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, Lord of Pont Audemar and Earl of Mellent, elder son of Roger, accompanied William the Conqueror into England and acted a distinguished part at the battle of Hastings, having been assigned the command in the Norman army of the right wing of the infantry.

The Conqueror nobly rewarded him by bestowing upon him many manors and lordships in Leicestershire, Warwickshire, Gloucestershire, Northampton and Wilts.

He built the castle of Leicester, where he lived in great splendor during the reigns of William the Conqueror and his son, William Rufus, but still retaining possession of his Norman estates.

Their Ancestors

On the accession of Henry the First, the Earl became his chief confidant and favorite minister.

In the year 1103, King Henry the First created him Earl of Leicester, in consideration of his many great services, he having taken a chief part in the most important transactions of the reign of that monarch.

The Earldom of Mellent and all his Norman possessions the Earl had given to his son Walleran, who was confirmed in the earldom.

When Robert, Earl of Mellent, was created Earl of Leicester by Henry the First, he assumed for his arms the armorial bearings of the Earls of Mellent, viz., gules, a cinquefoil ermine, and to denote their descent from him, the Hamiltons of Scotland carry the same arms with the variation of three cinquefoils instead of one.

His works of piety were many; he rebuilt and endowed the church of St. Mary at Leicester.

He married, in 1096, Elizabeth Isabella, daughter of Hugh the Great, Duke of France and Burgundy, Count de Vermandois, who was the son of Henry I., King of France, and his wife, Anne, who was the daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke or Czar of Russia, 1015-1051.

Henry I., King of France, was the son of Robert the Pious, King of France, son of Hugh Capet, King of France, son of Hugh, Duke of France, and his wife Hedwige, daughter of Henry I., Emperor of Germany, son of Otto the Great, Duke of Saxony, son of Ludolph, Duke of Saxony, and his wife Hedwige, daughter of Everard, Duke of Friaul, and his wife Gisela, daughter of Louis I., King of France, who was a son of Charlemagne (Charles the Great), born April 2, 742; died January 28, 814.

He was King of France 768, of Italy 774 and of Germany 785. He was crowned Emperor of the West, by Pope Leo III., at Rome, on Christmas Day A. D. 800. Charlemagne made all heathen nations which he conquered receive the Christian faith and so caused the grand revolution of Europe.

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

Robert, Earl of Leicester, had issue:

1. WALLERAN, Earl of Mellent, who succeeded to the Norman estates, and in the year 1144, was created Earl of Worcester by King Stephen.
2. ROBERT, a twin with Walleran, second Earl of Leicester.
3. HUGH, who in 1150, was created Earl of Bedford by King Stephen.
4. A daughter, who married Hugo de Castel Novo.
5. ADELINA, who married Hugh de Montfort.
6. ELIZABETH, who married Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke.

Robert, Earl of Leicester, retired to Normandy, where he became a monk in the Abbey of Preaux, dying there 2d June 1118, at an advanced age.

VII. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, surnamed Bossu, second Earl of Leicester, inherited all his father's possessions in England. He was firmly attached to the interests of King Henry the First, residing much about his court and attending him on all his journeys, having been with the King at the time of his death in 1135.

For a period of fifteen years he served as Chief Justiciary of England.

He married, in 1119, Amicia, daughter of Ralph de Guader, Earl of Norfolk, and had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. HENRY.
3. GEOFFREY.
4. JOHN.
5. ISABELLA, who married Simon, Earl of Huntington.
6. AVICE, who married William, Earl of Gloucester.

In accordance with the custom of the time, the Earl, some years before his death, renounced the world and became a monk in the Abbey of St. Mary de Pratis in Normandy, where in the year 1168, he died and was buried.

VIII. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, surnamed Blanchemaine, third Earl of Leicester, took active part in the conspiracy

Their Ancestors

which was formed in the nineteenth year of the reign of Henry the Second, to depose that monarch and place his son, Prince Henry, on the throne.

He ordered his vassals to join the confederates and he accompanied the Prince and the Earl of Flanders to the coast, preparatory to a projected invasion of England to support the insurrection.

His vassals, together with the forces of the confederacy, appeared in arms in the centre of the kingdom.

They fortified the town and castle of Leicester, but before they had time to take the field, Richard de Lacy, the Chief Justiciary, who remaining faithful to the King in this crisis, hastily collected forces which marched against and totally dispersed the confederates, then ordered a general assault upon the city of Leicester.

Later the Earl of Leicester, with his troops, went to Suffolk, the inhabitants of which county did not oppose his cause.

He made himself master of the castle of Framlingham. His army then marched toward the centre of the kingdom, being encountered at Farnham by the Justiciary and his forces, which had been increased by the addition of the High Constable and other barons. After a short but bloody contest the Earl's troops gave way and were dispersed.

The Earl and several noblemen of his party were made captive and sent to Normandy by order of King Henry. The Earl was imprisoned and all his possessions confiscated. The castle of Leicester was later recovered by the vassals of the Earl.

After peace had been established between King Henry and the confederates, the Earl of Leicester still remained in confinement in Normandy and England until January 1177, when all his possessions were restored to him except the castle and lands of Mountsorel in Leicestershire and the castle of Pacy in Normandy.

He married Petronilla, daughter and sole heiress of Hugh

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

de Grandmesnil, Lord of Hinckley and Great Steward of England, getting with her the whole estates and honors of Hinckley and succeeding to the Great Stewardship. By her he had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. ROGER.
3. WILLIAM.
4. AMICIA, who married Simon de Montfort, the Pope's general in the crusade against the Waldenses and Albigenes.
5. MARGARET, who married Sayer de Quincey, Earl of Winchester in England and Winton in Scotland.

In the year 1190, the Earl of Leicester made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, died on his passage in the Mediterranean, and was buried at Duras, Greece.

IX. SIR WILLIAM DE HAMILTON, third son of Robert, third Earl of Leicester, is said to have been the founder of the illustrious house of Hamilton, and to have assumed his surname from the place of his birth.

It is stated that, about the year 1215, he went to Scotland to visit his sister, the Countess of Winchester, her husband, Sayer de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, being a son of Robert de Quincey, who went to Scotland in the reign of William the Lion and married the daughter and heiress of a Scottish noble, whereby he came to have extensive possessions in Scotland.

Their son, Roger de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, was Lord High Constable of Scotland.

Roger, the brother of Sir William, had preceded him to Scotland and was made Chancellor of that kingdom in 1178, Bishop of St. Andrews in 1189, died in 1202, and was buried in the church of St. Rule.

While in Scotland, Sir William de Hamilton married Mary, the daughter and heiress of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, a lady of the first rank and quality in the kingdom.

Conflicts between England and Scotland made it neces-

Their Ancestors

sary for him to return to England to save his estates from confiscation.

The conflicting statements of noted writers in reference to the descent of the family of Hamilton from the Earls of Leicester leave in doubt whether Sir William Hamilton was the individual member of the Bellomonte family who was the founder of the house of Hamilton, but the belief that the family of Hamilton is descended from the Earls of Leicester is supported by the concurring statements of many distinguished genealogists and may be safely relied upon.

It is evident that Hamilton as a surname was assumed from the manor of Hamilton in the parish of Barkby, county Leicester, this manor being the inheritance of the Earls of Leicester, by whose grant the Hamiltons acquired the same.

The Hamiltons of this manor being a branch of the Leicester family carried the same arms as the Earls of Leicester, with the variation of three cinquefoils instead of one, as a mark of cadency.

Burton, in his history of Leicestershire, states that in his time the arms of these Hamiltons were emblazoned on the principal window of the church of St. Mary de Castro in the city of Leicester, being placed next to the coat of arms of the Earls of Leicester, and having the name Hamilton below the shield to denote to whom it belonged.



Chapter Four

The Hamiltons of Scotland

THE Scottish family of Hamilton, the head of which was recognized by parliament as the presumptive heir to the Scottish throne in the reign of Queen Mary, is believed to have derived its origin from the great Norman race of Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the manor of Hamilton in the County of Leicester, who are considered to have been a branch of the Bellomont family. One argument for this theory was that the armorial bearings of the Hamiltons, three cinquefoils, were a variation of the single cinquefoil of the Leicester family; the ancient Lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms three cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, bore one cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules.

I. SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON was the first of the family who settled in Scotland, this being in the reign of Alexander the Second, with whom he was in great favor.

He is believed to have been a son of Sir William de Hamilton, who went to Scotland in the year 1215, and later returned to England.

In a charter of 12 December 1272, by Thomas of Cragyn or Craigie, to the monks of Paisley of his church of Craigie in Kyle, Gilbert de Hameldun appears as witness.

He married Isabella, daughter of Sir James Randolph of Strathdon, sister of Thomas, Earl of Murray, afterward governor of Scotland, and by her he had issue:

The Shire of
CLYDSDALE
 or
LANERK
 By H. Moll Geographer



British Miles

Degrees west from London

Their Ancestors

1. SIR WALTER, who succeeded him.
2. SIR JOHN, of Rossaven.
3. HUGO.

II. SIR WALTER DE HAMILTON, eldest son of Sir Gilbert, appears under the designation of Walter Fitz Gilbert. The earliest record we find of him is 10 January 1294, when he appears as one of the witnesses to a charter by James, the High Steward of Scotland, to the monks of Paisley, granted at his manor of Blackhall in Renfrewshire.

In the Homage Roll of 28 August 1296, his name occurs among the lairds who swore fealty at Berwick. He remained an English partisan until the battle of Bannockburn, at which time he was captain of the garrison of Bothwell Castle.

Soon afterward he joined the party of Bruce, and King Robert bestowed on him the barony of Cadzow in Lanarkshire, also several other baronies and various other lands in Wigtownshire and Linlithgowshire.

He was Justiciary of Lanark in 1321, and later he was knighted.

At the battle of Halidon Hill he was present and fought in the High Steward's division.

Sir Walter Fitz Gilbert married first a lady named Helen, but whose surname is not known; secondly Mary Gordon, daughter of Sir Adam Gordon of Gordon, and had issue:

1. SIR DAVID, who succeeded him.
2. JOHN.

III. SIR DAVID DE HAMILTON, elder son of Sir Walter, probably succeeded his father before 1346. He was a faithful adherent to the interests of King David the Second and accompanied that monarch in all his excursions into the northern counties of England.

At the battle of Durham, 17 October 1346, he was taken prisoner with the King, but was soon liberated upon payment of a heavy ransom. He was knighted prior to 1361.

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

When the succession to the crown of Scotland was settled on John, Earl of Carrick and his successors at Scone, Sir David appears as one of the Barons in the Parliaments of Scotland on 27 March 1371 and 4 April 1373.

He married Lady Margaret Leslie, daughter of William, Earl of Ross, son of Hugh, Earl of Ross, by his wife, Lady Matilda Bruce, sister of Robert I., King of Scotland, and daughter of Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who was the son of Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, a claimant to the crown of Scotland, 1290, as nearest kin to Alexander III. He was the son of Robert de Brus or Bruce, Earl of Annandale, and his wife Lady Isabel de Huntingdon, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, son of David I., King of Scotland, who was a brother of Matilda, wife of Henry I., King of England, who was a son of William the Conqueror.

David I. was the son of Malcolm III., of Scotland and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, Prince of England, son of Edmund II., King of England, son of Ethelred II., King of England, son of Edgar the Peaceful, King of England, son of Edmund I., King of England, son of Edward the Elder, King of England, son of Alfred the Great, King of England, born in the year 849 and died October 28, 901, the foremost figure in early English history.

Sir David de Hamilton had issue:

1. SIR DAVID, who succeeded him.
2. SIR JOHN, of Fingaltoun.
3. WALTER.
4. ALAN.
5. A daughter, who married Simon Robertson of Earnock.

IV. SIR DAVID DE HAMILTON, eldest son of Sir David, was the first of his family who adopted the title, Lord of Cadzow.

He was highly esteemed by King Robert the Second, by whom he was knighted, and who, in 1377, made him a

Their Ancestors

grant of the lands of Bothwell Muir. He was also the owner of the lands of Clonesynach, Bernis, and Auldlands, in the county of Renfrew.

He was living in October 1381, but must have died prior to 1392, when his son was Lord of Cadzow.

Sir David married Janet Keith, only daughter of Sir William Keith of Galston, and had issue:

1. SIR JOHN, who succeeded him.
2. SIR WILLIAM.
3. ANDREW.
4. JOHN, secundus.
5. GEORGE.
6. ELIZABETH, who married Sir Alexander Fraser of Cowie.

V. SIR JOHN DE HAMILTON, Lord of Cadzow, eldest son of Sir David, succeeded his father before 1392.

He was superior of the lands of Balderston in Linlithgowshire, of which lands he granted a charter to Adam Forrester on 3d March 1395. In 1398, when returning from France with Sir John Hamilton of Fingaltoun and some other Scottish gentlemen, they were captured at sea by the English, and upon complaint made by the Scottish government to King Richard that they were captured in violation of the truce between Scotland and England, the King issued an order dated 28 October 1398, for them to be liberated, the ship and goods restored or their value refunded.

Sir John Hamilton was one of the Scottish commissioners appointed for receiving the oath of King Richard for the fulfilment of the truce with Scotland in the year 1399. Some time after, he was present on the borders with the Duke of Albany, when he and the Duke of Lancaster, on the part of England, prolonged the truce between the two countries.

He married, about 1388, Jacoba, daughter of Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith, and had issue:

1. SIR JAMES, who succeeded him, and whose eldest son, James, was the first Lord Hamilton, ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton.

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

2. DAVID.
3. THOMAS, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Raploch.
4. CATHERINE, who married Sir William Baillie of Lamington.

VI. THOMAS HAMILTON, third son of Sir John de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, was the ancestor of the Raploch family. He is mentioned in the *Fœdera Angliæ* as having been a prisoner of war in the hands of the English, and an order was issued by King Henry the Fifth, dated 12 April 1413, to release him from the Tower of London.

He married first Helen, daughter of Sir Henry Douglas of Lochleven, and had issue:

1. JAMES, of Raploch.
2. THOMAS, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Torrance.
3. Daughter, "the guidwife of Cunynghame."
4. Daughter, "the ladie Hallrig."

He married secondly a daughter of the Laird of Grant, and had issue:

1. JOHN, of Cairnduffe.
2. ALLAN, of Fairholm.

Chapter Five

The Hamiltons of Torrance

I. THOMAS HAMILTON, second son of Thomas Hamilton of Raploch, was the first of the family of Torrance. He is designed of Torrance in a charter under the great seal, in the year 1468.

He married the heiress of Torrance of that Ilk, getting with her the lands of Torrance, and by her he had issue:

1. JOHN, who is designed of Torrance in 1475.
2. MICHAEL of Lochhouse, who in 1466, had a charter under the great seal, of the lands of Lochhouse.
3. JAMES, of Woodhall.

II. JOHN HAMILTON of Torrance, eldest son of Thomas of Torrance, "was witness to a charter from James, Lord Hamilton, to the community and baillies of his burgh of Hamilton, of a piece of ground in the Haugh of Hamilton, and a bakehouse with a common muir and green, of date 23 October 1475."

He appears to have married Janet, daughter of Parklie, of that Ilk, near Linlithgow, and had issue:

III. JAMES HAMILTON of Torrance, who, in the year 1494, "gives a part of his estate to his son James, procreate betwixt him and ———, daughter of Walter Maxwell of Aikenhead." He left issue:

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. JOHN, of Shawtoun.
3. GEORGE, who was slain by the Laird of Dunrod.
4. ALLAN, of Machlinghoill.

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

IV. JAMES HAMILTON of Torrance, eldest son of James of Torrance, had a charter "to James Hamilton of Torrance and Christian Stewart, his spouse, of the lands of Braehead, the lands of Croce, and the half of the lands of Browstersland, in the county of Lanark," dated 12 June 1540; also another charter of the church lands of Torrance, dated 13 February 1545.

He married Christian Stewart, a daughter of Stewart of Minto, and had issue:

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. ANDREW, of Ardoch.
3. THOMAS, of Inchmachan.
4. ALEXANDER, of Innerkip.
5. ALLAN, of Bogtoun.
6. JANET, who married Hugh Ralston of that Ilk.
7. MARGARET, who married John Robertoun of Ernock.

V. ROBERT HAMILTON of Torrance, eldest son of James of Torrance, "married a daughter of the Goodman of Glaister and niece to the sheriff of Ayr." They had issue:

1. MATTHEW, his heir.
2. JAMES, of Peill.

VI. MATTHEW HAMILTON of Torrance, elder son of Robert of Torrance, was the ancestor of the Hamiltons of Westburn. He married a daughter of Muirhead of Lanchope, and had issue:

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. ALEXANDER.
3. ARCHIBALD.
4. ANDREW, of Westburn.



Hamilton of Westburn.

Chapter Six

The Hamiltons of Westburn

THE descent of this family from the house of Torrance is decidedly proven from the Diploma of Armorial Bearings which was in the possession of Gabriel Hamilton Dundas of Westburn and Duddingston and which was granted to his ancestor, Gabriel Hamilton of Westburn, about the middle of the seventeenth century.

ARMS—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, a bordure potent counterpotent of the second and first.

CREST—A hand grasping a lance in bend sinister ppr.

MOTTO—Et arma et virtus.

I. ANDREW HAMILTON of Westburn, a cadet of the Hamiltons of Torrance, is believed to have been a son of Matthew Hamilton of Torrance.

His name first appears in 1604, in a deed under the Privy Seal, and again in the Commissary Records of Glasgow, of the date 13th November 1618. He had issue:

1. GABRIEL, his heir.
2. DAVID, who came to America in 1651.

II. GABRIEL HAMILTON of Westburn, elder son of Andrew, lived during Cromwell's usurpation and the reign of Charles the Second.

He was one of the Committee of War for the County of Lanark in the year 1648.

After the Restoration he underwent much persecution

The Hamiltons of Waterborough

because of his religious opinions, and in 1662 was fined by the Earl of Middleton in the sum of £1000 Scots.

He married Margaret Cunninghame, daughter of the Knight of Gilbertfield, and had issue:

1. GABRIEL, his heir.
2. ARCHIBALD, who succeeded his brother.
3. JAMES.
4. ANNE, who died unmarried in February 1674.
5. ELIZABETH, who married James Hamilton of Newton.
6. Daughter, who married Lang of Overtoun.

Gabriel Hamilton died in September 1669, as appears from his will, registered of date 7th July 1670.

III. GABRIEL HAMILTON of Westburn, eldest son of Gabriel of Westburn, also suffered much persecution during the reign of Charles the Second for his firm adherence to his religious opinions.

In the year 1676, under an accusation of having frequented conventicles, he was imprisoned, and refusing to purge himself by oath, after three months' imprisonment, he was released upon payment of a fine of 1000 merks.

He was again imprisoned in 1683, but, demanding a trial and nothing appearing against him in the precognition, he was again released.

He had a charter under the great seal, "Gabrieli Hamilton de Westburn, dimidietatis baroniæ de Carmunnock," dated 3d June 1670.

Dying without issue, he was succeeded by his brother Archibald Hamilton of Westburn, who married first a daughter of Hay of Craigenethan, and had no issue. He married secondly Margaret, daughter of Claud Hamilton of Barnes, by Anne, daughter of Sir Walter Stewart of Allantoun, and his wife Margaret, daughter of Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill, and sister of the first Lord Belhaven. They had issue:

Their Ancestors

1. GABRIEL, his heir.
2. ROBERT, who died without issue.
3. ANNE, who, in 1734, married the Rev. Mr. Miller of Millheugh, minister of Hamilton.

Their son, John Miller, was the celebrated Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow, and the author of "Essays on the British Constitution" and the "Origin of Ranks."

"While we hallow the grave of the free and the brave,
While the land hath a stream, while the sea hath a wave;
While the bold are free, and the coward a slave,
We'll stand by the Auld Scottish Thistle."



David¹ Hamilton
and
His Descendants

Chapter Seven

David¹ Hamilton

First Generation

1. DAVID¹ HAMILTON, the progenitor of the Hamiltons of Waterborough, was the son of Andrew Hamilton of Westburn, a cadet of the Hamiltons of Torrance, and was born between 1620 and 1630, in or a short distance from the town of Hamilton, which is eleven miles southeast of Glasgow in Scotland. All the Hamiltons in that part of Scotland, led by the great Duke of Hamilton, adhered to the Stuart dynasty, and were among the most trusted and vigorous supporters of the royal cause. As will be seen, he belonged to the "Hamiltons of Westburn," which was a barony of the County of Lanark. Just what it included is at this time quite unknown. The family was known as "The Hamiltons of Westburn" and adopted a coat of arms which is displayed in Scottish Heraldry.

David had a brother by the name of Gabriel, and the name continues among his descendants for several generations, and is not found in any other family of Hamiltons, either in Scotland or England, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

David was taken a prisoner either at the battle of Dunbar on the 3d day of September, 1650, or at the battle of Worcester on the 3d day of September, 1651, and, with others, transported to America.

On the 8th day of November (old style) 1651-2, there sailed from Gravesend, a short distance from London, England, on the Thames, a vessel called the "John & Sara," John Greene, Master, bound for New England and con-

David Hamilton

signed to "Mr. Thomas Kemble of Charles Towne by Jo: Beex, Robt. Rich and Willjam Greene," and from that point to the Barbadoes, with such goods as the said Kemble should conceive would be turned to the best account in the Barbadoes and there consigned to Mr. Charles Rich. This consignment contained "Ironworke and house hold stufte and other provisions for planters and Scotch prisoners freed by ordinance date 20th of October 1651."

The following is a copy of the consignment including the list of Scotch prisoners:

London, this 11: of Nouembe^r 1651.

m^r Tho: Kemble.

Wee whose names are vnde^r written freighte^s of the sh
() John & Sara whereof is Comande^r John Greene doe Consigne the sajd shipp & servants to be disposed of by you for ou^r best Advantage & account & the whole proceed of these servants & Vojage Retourne in a Jojnet stocke without any division in such goods as you conceive will turne best to acco^{nt} in the Barbadoes & Consign them to m^r Charles Rich^r for the foresajd acco^{nt} & w^t other pay yo^w meete with fit for this place send hither & take the Advise & Assistance of Cap^t Jn^o Greene in disposall of the servants dispatch of the shipp or w^t else may any wajes concerne the vojage thus wishing the shipp a safe vojage & Gods blessing on the same not doubting of you^r best care & dilligence. Remajne:

you^r loving freinds Jo: Beex
Rob^t Rich
Willjam Greene
Signatum et Recognitum
in pncia
Jo. Nottock notarius publ.

Entred & Recorded at the Instant Request
of the sajd m^r Tho: Kemble p Edw: Rawson Recorder

13th May 1652

His Descendants

London this 11th: of Nouember 1651:

Capt. Jn^o Greene

Wee whose names are vnder freighte^{rs} of you' shipe the John & Sara doe Order you forthwith as winde & weather shall permitt to sett saile for Boston in New: England & there deliuer our Orders and Servants to Tho: Kemble of charles Towne to be disposed of by him according to orde^{rs} wee have sent him in that behalfe & wee desire yow to advise with the sajd Kemble about all that may concerne that whole Intended vojage vsing you' Indeavo's with the sajd Kemble for the speediest lading you' shipp from New: Eng: to the barbadoes with provisions & such other things as are in N. E. fitt for the west Indies where you are to deliuer them to m^r Charles Rich to be disposed of by him for the Joint acco^{nt} of the freighte's & so to be Retou'ned home in a stocke vndevided thus desiring your Care & industrje in dispatch & speed of the vojage wishing yow a happy & safe Retourne wee Remajne you' loving freinds

Signatum. et Recognitum	John Beex
in pncia: Jo: Nottock notar Publ:	Rob ^t Rich
13 May 1652	Will Greene
Entred & Recorded p Edward Rawson Recorde ^r	

A list of the passengers aboard the John and Sara of London John Greene m^r bound for new Englan ()

Donald Roye	Michaell ffossem
James moore	Daniell Simson
Walter Jackson	John Rosse
Sander milleson	James mickell
Daniell monlow	John mackalester
Henry Brounell	Daniell macknell
James farfason	Patricke Timson
Alester lowe	John Hanoman
Daniell Hogg	Andrew Terris
Hugh mackey	James Jackson
Daniell mackannell	Patricke Tower
John Croome	w ^m mackannell
John macklude	Dani mackajne

David Hamilton

Dan mackwell
() mackunnell
John Hudson
John mackholme
John Beme
() More
John Crag
Robe't monrow
Hill mackie
John Mackdonell
Allester macknester
John Edminstreire
w^m Banes
Patrick Jones
Andrew wilson
Daniell monwilliam
John Mackenthow
John Tanniell
david mackhome
murtle mackjlude
Salamon Sinclair
John Gurden
w^m macken
John Cragon
John Graunt
Alestre mackrore
Daniell mackendocke
Gellust Mackwilliam
James milward
w^m dell
James micknab
Glester macktomas
Alnister mackalinsten
John Coehon
Robert Jenler
Edward dulen
John Hogg
James Gurner
W^m Teller
origlais mackfarson
nicholas Wallis
John murrow
Robe't Highen
John mackhellin

Senly mackonne
James English
Dan Mackennell
John mackey
danniell Gunn
James Ross
John Wilson
david Jeller
George Quenne
John Jenler
John woodell
George Perry
John Monrow
w^m Clewston
daniell mackhan
Alester mackhene
Alester Simson
Richard Jackson
James Camell
dan: Martjn
John Hogg
John Robinson
John Rosse
John Rosse
Hugh Monrow
Thomas Bereere
Sjmon Russell
John morre
Edward Punn
Saunde' morrot
w^m ffresell
John Boye
John Buckanen
Patricke morton
Danell makalester
James michell
Sander makdoell
david Hamilton
Patricke mackneile
david Ross
Amos Querne
Alestre Hume
Neile Johnson
Alester Rallendra

His Descendants

Allester ()
 Dan Mackhellin
 ()
 Charles Lesten
 W^m Stewart
 John Morre
 Edward ffressell
 david Hinne
 Dannell blacke
 daniell Sessor
 Patricke mackatherne
 Alexand^r Tompson
 danell Kemper
 Daniell How
 John Brow ()
 Sam Shiva ()
 Henry Mack ()
 John Robinson
 Daniel ()
 Patricke ()
 Patricke ()
 P ()
 ()
 () cckfarson
 () macklyne
 () monrow
 () ster macknell
 Daniell Robinson
 ()ames Shone
 John Anderson
 James Graunt
 Patricke Crosshone
 John Grant
 John Scott
 Dan: Gordon
 Dan: Ross
 John Hogg
 Patrick mann
 Ansell Sherron
 James Ross
 Sander miller
 James Pattison
 Alexander Graunt
 Thomas Graunt

Rory Hamilton
 James Robinson
 David Buckanon
 David Sterling
 Daniell macknith
 Rob^t. mackfarson
 W^m munkrell
 Neile Camell
 Sennell mackneth
 John mackane
 Dan Shuron
 Rory machy
 Patricke Graunt
 Patricke Harron
 James Rowe
 Sander Simson
 James Gorden
 Charles Robinson
 Alester Robinson
 Patricke Robertson
 Alester graunt
 Neile macketh
 Patricke macknith
 daniell macknith
 James hedeicke
 James mackhell
 John Curmuckhell
 david Hume
 Patrick macktreth
 david Anderson
 W^m Beames
 david monwilljam
 John Sterling
 John Mann
 w^m dengell
 Daniell mann
 Sander mackcunnell
 Cana mackurnall
 Patricke mackane
 Ansell Sotherland
 david Jameson
 dan: Simson
 George Hame
 James Crockford

David Hamilton

neile Carter
 dan: mackneile
 John Shinne
 Robt mackajne
 Dan: Hudson
 Neile Murrow
 John Cannell
 Evan Tiler
 Jonas murrow
 Alester mackhele
 Edward dengle
 James Kallender
 Jonas Ross
 Neile Mackone
 James Graunt
 david Tenler
 James mackally
 w^m mackajne
 Alester Tooth
 Austin Stewart
 Laughlell Montrosse
 w^m mackontoss
 Neile mackajne
 James mackreith
 John mackforsen
 James Hamilton
 John Graunt
 James murrow
 w^m Carmackhell
 James mackneile
 Samuell mackajne
 Dan: Graunt
 Cha: Stewart
 Neile Stewart
 david macketh

david Kallender
 David Patterson
 Alester Anderson
 Patricke Smison
 Robt: Boy
 John Wilson
 Patricke Jacson
 w^m mackajne
 Dan: mackhoe
 Dan: mackajne
 Alester Ross
 Neile Muckstore
 w^m mackandra
 John Boye
 w^m Graunt
 James Graunt
 Henry Smith
 w^m hidrecke
 Cana macktentha
 Neile Hogg
 Rob^t mackhane
 Rob^t Stewart
 david Simson
 Laughleth Gordon
 Neile Jameson
 Patrick English
 James Benne
 david milward
 w^m Anderson
 Sande^r mackey
 Patrick Sotherland
 Daniell oneale
 John woodall
 christopher wilson
 John murrow

The persons afore named past from hence in the ship afore mentioned and are according to order Registered heare, dat.

Search office. Gravesend 8th Nouember. 1651.

Giles Barrow Edw: Pelling John: morris	}	Searchers.
--	---	------------

His Descendants

In the Jn^o & Sara of London John Greene m^r for New England: Robert Rich. m^{rt} Ironworke & house hold stuffe. & other p^rovisions for Plante's and scotch p^risoners free by ordinance of Parliament dat 20th of october 1651.

S No^s two trusses of goods for plant's. shipt
G R the viiiith of Nouember 1651 m^rkt &
 nombred as in the
magen^t.

John Beadley Sc wth y^e Armes of y^e Comon wealth.
Entred & Recorded at the Request of m^r Thomas Kemble:
14 may 1652

p Edward Rawson Recorde^r.

It is impossible in these modern times to conceive the physical suffering or the mental anguish of these loyal Scotchmen, taken from the prison pens in which they had been confined from the time of their capture and sent across the ocean huddled together in the hold of a little sailing vessel, martyrs to a cause as righteous as the liberty of worship, and subjected in a new and unknown land to all the indignities of years of servitude.

Volumes have been written depicting the terrible experiences of that little band of Pilgrims who voluntarily left their homes for a land where neither bishop nor king could dominate their conscience, and with the hope and purpose of founding a government and establishing a form of religion suited to their own convictions, and who, in fact, did found a government which has been the marvel of all the nations.

Monuments have been erected to perpetuate their memory. Eloquence and song have combined for nearly three centuries to make forever historic their purposes and their deeds. The nobility and purity of their purpose and the grandeur of their achievements will inspire the generations

David Hamilton

of men so long as the blessings of a free conscience and a free government shall endure.

But to David Hamilton and his compatriots no hand of a Samoset from his far away eastern home was extended in kindly greeting; but with "Ironworke and house hold stufte and other provisions for planters and Scotch prisoners" they were disposed of by Thomas Kemble to the best advantage of his "loving friends, Jo: Beex, Rob^t Rich and Willjam Greene."

Yet from these loins have sprung hearts as true, men as noble, women as pure, as any whose fame has resounded through the corridors of the centuries, and in whose veins courses the blood of a Bradford or a Winthrop. Modest in their conception of their own merit; unmindful of the fascinations of place and the glamor of wealth, and regardless of their thousand years of lineage, they have walked uprightly in the presence of men and have adorned the sphere in which they moved.

Nothing is known of David Hamilton after his landing at Charlestown for some years, when he appeared in Dover, New Hampshire, where he had undoubtedly gone after a period of servitude in Massachusetts, attracted by the settlements of Scotch there and in that vicinity, and especially by that settlement in York (now called Scotland) where he could feel the touch and hear the voice of a fellow countryman, which must have been grateful indeed to him after his years of banishment, whatever may have been his surroundings. It is probable that he was indentured as a servant to some person in Massachusetts upon practically the same terms and conditions as some of those who were taken at the battle of Dunbar the year before and sent to this country, as set forth in a letter from Rev. John Cotton to Oliver Cromwell in relation thereto, dated at "Boston in N. E. 28. of 5th 1651," of which the following is an extract:

"The Scots, whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have

His Descendants

been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy or other diseases have not wanted physick and chyrurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 yeares, as we do our owne; and he that bought the most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them, for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground thereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for them (by turnes) and 4 dayes for them themselves, and promiseth, as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty."

During these long years of war, imprisonment, servitude and struggle, the heart of David Hamilton beat true to his first love whom he left behind in Lanarkshire when he cast in his fortunes with the royal cause to battle for its supremacy; and through the doubt and defeat of that period her love never languished, and when her father, Richard Jackson, who had been banished by the same decree and transported to America in the same vessel with David Hamilton, had worked out his own servitude and cleared for himself a little home on the westerly bank of the beautiful and historic Saco, bade her mother, her brother and herself join him, she left her desolate home in Scotland with a heart bounding with hope and expectation. July 14th, 1662, after years of sorrow and separation, these childhood lovers, near where the great river mingles its chastened waters with the mighty deep, and without a sigh for their old trysting-place in the "hame countree" "plighted their troth."

The record found in the city clerk's office in Biddeford, Maine, is as follows:

"David Hamilton mary^d to Annah Jaxson July 14-1662."

For years, and perhaps centuries, a vague tradition has prevailed in the Hamilton family that when the first emigrant of that name left his Scottish home for America the girl

David Hamilton

whose affections he enjoyed presented him a Bible for his companion and guide in the new world where they hoped to found a new home; that afterwards in that home they used together in their daily devotions the same book which had been a sacred connecting link while the broad expanse of the Atlantic lay between them.

Exhaustive research has not verified the truth of this legend in its entirety, but this much is absolutely true: A number of years ago Miss Margaret E. Hamilton of Wakefield, Massachusetts, who traces her descent from David Hamilton in the following line:

David¹
Abial (or Bial)²
Solomon³
Daniel⁴
Charles Roberts⁵

and who is a most enthusiastic lover of the name, a devoted believer in the right of Charles II to the throne of England, and an ardent student in the history of one of the great English and Scotch families, while on a visit to her grandmother in Maine found by accident a volume entitled:

“RELIQVIÆ SACRÆ
CAROLINÆ
or the
WORKS
of that
GREAT MONARCH
and
GLORIOUS MARTYR
King CHARLES the I.”

RELIQVIÆ SACRÆ
CAROLINÆ.

OR THE

WORKS

OF THAT

GREAT MONARCH

AND

GLORIOUS MARTYR

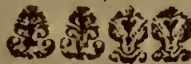
King CHARLS the I.

Collected together, and digested in order,
according to their severall Subjects,
CIVIL and SACRED.

The Contents appear in the next ensuing Pages.

2 King 23.25. *And like unto him there was no
King before him, that turned to the Lord with
all his heart, &c.*

Heb. 11.4. *Being dead, he yet speaketh.*



H A G U E,

Printed by Samuëll Browne. 1651.

David Hamilton

His Book

Et arme et vigus

FLYLEAF FROM SAME VOLUME SHOWING MOTTO OF THE WESTBURN HAMILTONS

His Descendants

This has been derisively styled "King Charles's Bible." On one of the fly leaves is written "David Hamilton, his book" and the motto "Et arma et virtus," which is the motto on the coat of arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn.

There is absolutely no doubt about the identity and authenticity of this volume.

Miss Hamilton has graciously permitted the reproduction in this volume of the title page and the fly leaf of that volume. It gives some credence to the tradition referred to, and of itself is evidence that David belonged to the Westburn family, and, coupled with other known facts, is conclusive upon that point.

The coat of arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn as given by Nisbet in his mammoth work is also reproduced.

On July 26, 1665, David Hamilton signed a petition praying that Portsmouth or Strawberry Bank, Dover, Exeter and Hampton should be freed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

Prior to his marriage David Hamilton acquired rights in a parcel of land, containing twenty acres, in the town of Dover (now Rollinsford), New Hampshire, on the Newichawannock River between Quamphegan Falls and St. Albans Cove, on which he erected a house to which he took his bride, and where they lived to the time of his death. He later acquired a legal title to this property by a deed from Benjamin Grant dated October 7th, 1669, who acquired the same by a deed from the town of Dover. This land lies on the opposite side of the river from the homestead of the late Col. Jonathan Hamilton, in South Berwick, Maine, and in a diagonal direction up the river, on which it has a frontage of twenty rods.

The title from the town of Dover to the present time is as follows:

1658. Dover to James Grant, then of Dover, N. H., a grant of twenty acres, next adjoining to Henry Magoun's lot between St. Albans Cove and Quamphegan fall, bounded southeasterly by Newichawannock

David Hamilton

River; northeasterly by Thomas Canney's; northwesterly on commons; and southwesterly on Henry Magoun's lot.

Dover Records, 1-102.

Oct. 7, 1669. James Grant of York, York Co., to David Hambleton of Newchewannuck in Dover for "Nine ponds Lawful pay in New England" a tract of land "containing by estimation & as it is Laid out for Twenty acres of Land be it more or Less Lying & being between a place called St. Albans Cove & Quamphegin ffalls bordering on Newitchannuck River on ye south east, & on ye North east on Thomas Cannys Lott & on ye north west on ye Comons & on ye South west on Henry Maggoons Lott & Sett out by Cartaine marked trees marked with J. G. upon wch Lott of Land the said David Hambleton hath now sett up a Dwelling house & in it now dwelleth."

N. H. Province Deeds, 3, 94b.

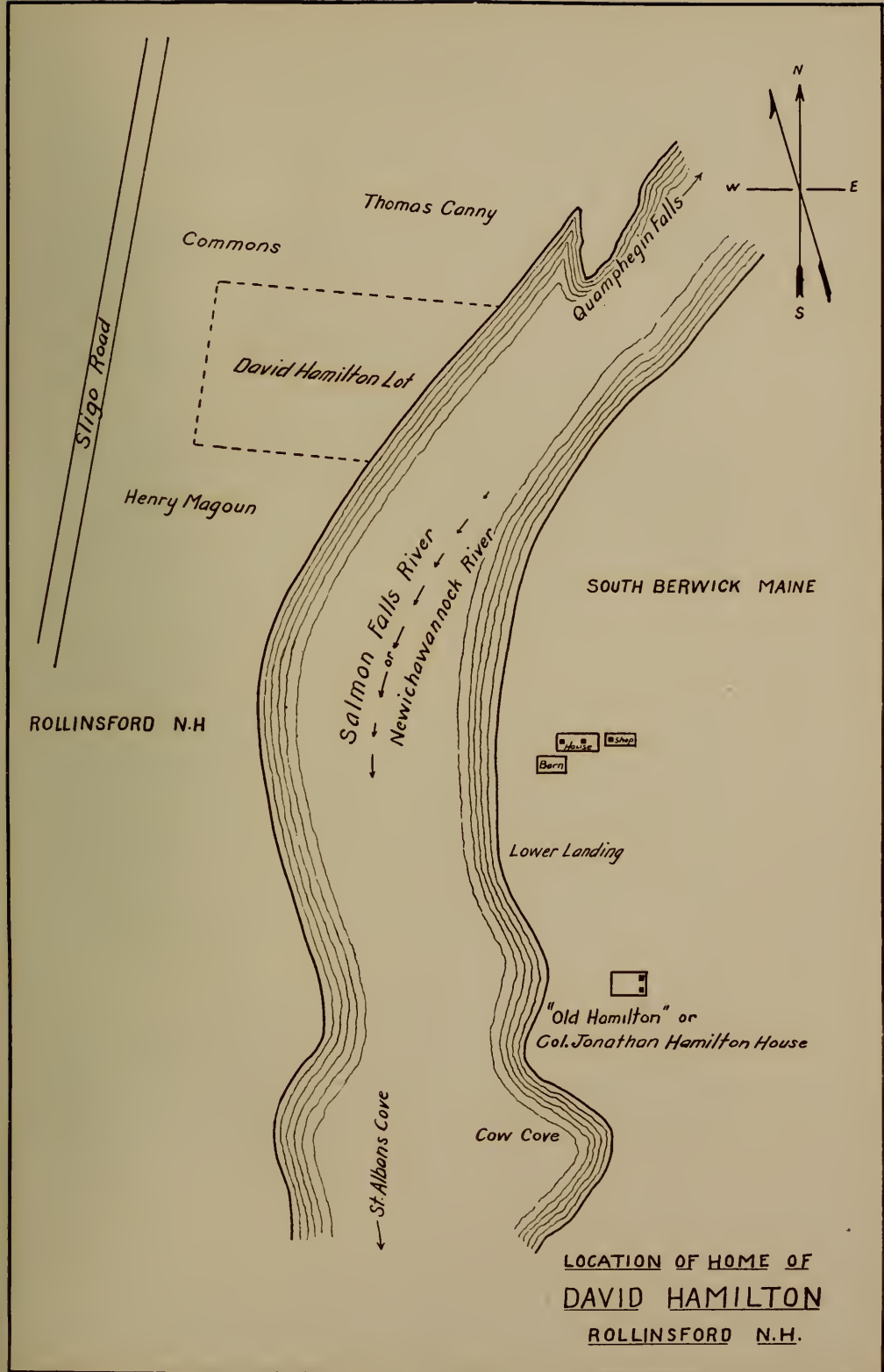
March 28, 1698. Selectmen of Dover (Jno. Gerrish, Nathl. Hill, Jno. Drue, Jeremyhl Burnham.) to Thomas Pots of Town aforesaid in consideration of his "maintaining of David Hamelton the Eldest Son of David Hamelton the Hoole Terme of his Life" "all that tracte of Land, formerly in the tenure and occupation of David Hamelton Senr. Late of Dover Deceased" "it beinge Twenty Acres More or Lese, Sittuate at Newchewanake Lyinge and Beinge, betwene a Lott of Land granted to Mary Mason and the Lott of Thomas Canny as May Appere by Dover Records, all wch said tracte of Land, all Prevelidges" etc.—

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 7, 380.

Jan. 19, 1698/9. Thomas & Johanah Potts of Dover to Job Clements Esq. of town aforesaid in exchange for land on Dover Neck, "all yt. twenty acres of Land I formerly purchased of the Selectmen of Dover scituat at Nechwaniok Sometimes possessed by David Hamilton lyeing and being between a lott of Land granted to Henry Magoon and a lott of Thomas Canyes all wch said tract of Land"—

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 10, 80.

Oct. 15, 1700. Job & Abigail Clements of Dover to Henery Nock of the town aforesaid "in consideration of the Sum of Twenty five pounds in curt and lawful money of New England" a tract of land "containing Twenty Accers more or less formerly in the tenure and occupation of David Hamilton and now in my possession Scituat at Nechewanick in Dover Township lyeing and being between a lott of Land formerly granted to Henery Magoone and a lott granted to Thomas Canny bordering on the north on the afforesaid lott of Thoms. Canies, and on the South



Sligo Road

Thomas Canny Commons

David Hamilton Lot

Henry Magoun



Salmon Falls River
or
Newichawannock River

SOUTH BERWICK MAINE

ROLLINSFORD N.H.

House
Shop
Barn

Lower Landing

"Old Hamilton" or
Col. Jonathan Hamilton House

Cow Cove

St. Albans Cove

LOCATION OF HOME OF
DAVID HAMILTON
ROLLINSFORD N.H.

His Descendants

on the lott granted To Hennery Magoone and on The East butting on the River runing up to Nechewanick."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 9,649.

May 23, 1713. Henry Nock devises to Sarah Nock "all and singular my lands, Messuages, and Tenements by her freely to be possessed and Enjoyed."

N. H. Probate Rec., 7, 113.

(Feb. 27, 1733/4. "Sarah Wyer ***** formerly ye wife of ***** Henry Nock."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 26, 20.

March 30, 1738. Eleazer & Sarah Wyer of Summersworth in Dover to Eleazer Wyer Junr: of ye same Parish "In Consideration of ye ful & Just Sum of two hundred & twenty Pounds In good Curtt: Bills of Crdt:." a tract of land "Containing twenty Acres wth two Dwelling Houses & a Barn on ye Same which twenty acres of Land is Scituate In Summersworth aforesd at a place formerly called Sligo & Boundd as followeth (viz) Eastwardly on Nechowanuck River Southwardly on ye land of Benj. Waymoth & Westwardly on ye sd Waymoth & Northwardly on ye land of Sylvans Nock."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 23, 432.

Dec. 4, 1754. Eleazer & Catharine Wier of Summersworth to James Garvin of Summersworth "in Consideration of ye Sum of Sixteen Hundred Pounds old Tenor" a tract of land in Summersworth "where my Dwelling now Stands" "Beginning at the River taking all ye Land which I ye sd Eleazer Wier now possess & enjoy between Lands in ye Possession of Benjamin Waymouth & Ebenr. Nock & so along North Westerly across ye High Way taking all the Land between sd Lands possess'd by sd Benjamin Waymouth & sd. Ebenr. Nock to my Head Fence Joyning also to Land in ye Possession of sd Benjamin Waymouth which tract contains about twenty acres be it more or less."

N. H. Prov. Deed, 45, 22.

(The Magoon Addition, 16 acres.)

March 29, 1708. Jethro Furber to Benjamin Weymouth twenty acres near "a place called Sligoes garrison lying between the lot formerly of David Hambleton's and the Lott formerly of Nicholas Cursons and the *highway* and fronts upon Newichawannock River." Being the same lot Henry Magoon sold to William Laton, who sold it to Edward Cowell, grandfather of Jethro Furber.

David Hamilton

June 16, 1756. Nicholas, Son of Benjamin Weymouth to James Garvin 16 acres in Somersworth "beginning at the River and running near Westerly to the Highway that leads to Quamphegan then across that by the Highway that leads to Somersworth Meetinghouse then Northerly by said Weymouth's land to said Garvins then by said Garvins down to the River so as to compleat sixteen acres, excepting a Burying Place of Four Rods Square."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 68, 148.

June 13, 1795. James Garvin of Somersworth devises to his sons Thomas and Paul:

All his real estate in equal shares.

— Strafford Probate Records, Vol. 4, Page 258.

October 1, 1824. Thomas Garvin of Somersworth devises to his sons John and Samuel:

All his real estate in equal shares.

— Strafford Probate Records, Vol. 32, Page 48.

April 7, 1826. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to John Garvin of the same town:

"all the Estate both real and personal wherever the same may be lying or being or wherever situate that was given to me by the will of my late father Thomas Garvin late of Somersworth deceast."

(Excepting 6 or 7 acres at Great Falls; no wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 130, Page 482.

NOTE: Dec. 5, 1826, John Garvin mortgaged the above to Joseph Doe and John Wentworth to secure them from liability as his bondsmen in the administration of his father's estate. (Ibid. Vol. 131, Page 309.) This was never discharged or foreclosed.

April 5, 1827. John Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to Samuel Garvin of the same town:

"All the real estate wherever the same may be *the same may be* lying or being or wherever situate, that was given by will of my father Thomas Garvin late of Somersworth deceased, to said John and Samuel as will appear by the will of the said Thomas Garvin."

(Excepting 6 or 7 acres at Great Falls; wife Rebecca.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 138, Page 65.

Notes: April 5, 1827, Samuel Garvin mortgages the above back to John; (this was never discharged or foreclosed.) (Ibid. Vol. 137, Page 213.)

His Descendants

Feb. 19, 1829, John and Samuel Garvin mortgage the above to Joseph Doe and John Wentworth to secure them from liability as bondsmen in the administration of their father's estate. (Ibid. Vol. 138, Page 65.) This was never discharged or foreclosed.

THE GRANT LOT IS HERE DIVIDED INTO TWO TRACTS.

FIRST TRACT:

February 23, 1829. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth warrants to Betty Garvin of the same place:

"land situate in said Somersworth, containing eight acres more or less, and bounded easterly by Berwick river, northerly by land of Charles Cushing westerly by the main road from Berwick to Sligo, and southerly by a lane leading from said road to Jonathan Whitehouse's dwelling house." (No wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 138, Page 12.

September 15, 1838. Betty Garvin of Somersworth, widow, deeds to Samuel and Susan Garvin of the same place and entails to William R. and Susan A. Garvin, children of said Samuel and Susan Garvin:

"land situate in Somersworth aforesaid and lying on the easterly side of the Sligo road (so-called) bounded westerly by said Sligo road northerly by land of Charles Cushing, easterly by Salmon Falls river, and southerly by land of Jonathan Whitehouse and by the Whitehouse lane (so-called) containing six acres more or less." (A joint tenancy)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 180, Page 190.

March 3, 1841. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to Hall Roberts of Kennebunk, Maine,

"land situate in said Somersworth and lying in a place called Sligo in said town of Somersworth bounded as follows viz Northerly on the Cushing land, Easterly on the Salmon Falls River, Southerly on land of Jonathan Whitehouse and the Whitehouse land and Westerly on Sligo road leading from South Berwick Village to John Philpots commonly called the orchard field, containing seven acres be the same more or less." (No wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 189, Page 3.

August 29, 1849. Hall Roberts of Rollinsford to Samuel Garvin of the same town quitclaims:

"land situate in said Rollinsford (in Sligo so called) and bounded as follows, Northerly by land of Jackson Nealy, Easterly by Salmon Falls River, Southerly by land of Jonathan Whitehouse and the lane leading

David Hamilton

from the main Road to said Whitehouse and Westerly by the Main Road leading from Quampegan Bridge to Styles Brook, the same being known as the Old Orchard and is the same field that was conveyed by said Garvin to me, containing about seven acres."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 205, Page 430.

April 11, 1860. Samuel Garvin conveys by execution to William R. Garvin his life interest in land situated in Rollinsford, bounded "Northerly by land of Andrew J. Neally Easterly by Salmon Falls River and land belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Whitehouse Southerly by said heirs land and the lane leading from the highway to said heirs land and separating the land herein-described from land of Tobias Garvin and Westerly by the highway leading by the dwelling house of Samuel Hale to Styles' Cove containing about eight acres and called the Old Orchard field."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 228, Page 501.

SECOND TRACT:

September 10, 1829. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth to Nicholas Hanson of South Berwick, Maine, warrants:

"land situate in said Somersworth and bounded as follows viz. beginning on the Road leading from the Sligo Road to Somersworth Meeting-house at the Southerly corner of the Garvin Pasture this day sold by me to Hiram R. Roberts and thence running by said pasture as the fence now stands Northeasterly to Charles Cushings land, thence South Easterly by said Cushings land to said Sligo Road, thence by said Sligo Road Southwesterly to the Road first described thence by the Road first described Northwesterly to the beginning containing Fifteen Acres and Seventy One Rods and is the field formerly owned and occupied by Thomas Garvin deceased."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 155, Page 230.

September 1, 1854. Nicholas Hanson to William R. Garvin:

"land situated in said Rollinsford and bounded as follows, viz. Beginning on the Sligo road, so called, at a corner of land of Benjamin M. Nealley, thence running by said Nealley's land Northwesterly about fifty six rods and twenty two links to land of Andrew J. Nealley, thence South Westerly by said Andrews land about fifty seven rods and fourteen links to the road leading from Sligo road to the turnpike, thence South-easterly by said road twenty nine rods and seventeen links to said Sligo road, thence Northwesterly by said Sligo road to the place begun at containing fifteen acres and seventy one rods, together with the barn thereon." (No wife)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 215, Page 434.



BERWICK 1631-1700

His Descendants

NOTE: September 1, 1854, William R. Garvin mortgages the above back to Nicholas Hanson. (Ibid. Vol. 215, Page 435.) This mortgage was discharged on the margin.

NOTE: The title to both tracts has, since the last conveyance, been in William R. Garvin although encumbered under the following conveyances in Strafford Records:

Dec. 25, 1861, Vol. 231, Page 376; April 18, 1862, Vol. 232, Page 125; Feb. 3, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 434; March 23, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 447; March 24, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 464.

All these mortgages have been discharged on the records. William R. Garvin is still alive and about 80 years old. The invariable description in the mortgages above mentioned is:

“Second the old orchard lot, so called, bounded Northerly by land of A. J. Neally Easterly by Quamphegan River, so called, Southerly by the Whitehouse lot, so called, and the lane leading thereto, and Westerly by the highway leading from Samuel Hale’s House to Fresh Creek, said to contain eight acres, more or less. Third, the Hanson field, so called, directly west of the last tract, bounded: Northerly by the Neally land, Easterly by the above mentioned Road and Southerly by the Road, leading from Whitehouse lane to the Turnpike, Said to contain Fifteen acres more or less.”

This abstract is made so that any one who may desire can follow it with ease and locate the spot where David and Annah Hamilton lived. The exact location of the house, however, is not known, but, for prudential reasons, it was probably erected on the elevation some distance from the river.

A map of the vicinity prepared by Everett S. Stackpole for use in his “Old Kittery and Her Families,” and for which I am indebted to him, is reproduced, and plans showing the boundary of David’s lot and some of the neighboring farms have been prepared for this volume.

Upon this little lot of land above described, bordering on what is now the Salmon Falls river, David and his wife lived and reared their family. He was slain by the Indians September 28th, 1691. The record of this fact is found in Rev. John Pike’s journal and is accepted as authentic by Quint and all the other historians and genealogists of

David Hamilton

Dover and vicinity, and is recorded in the New Hampshire State papers, volume 2, page 16, as follows:

“1691-1692, September 28th. David Hamilton, Henry Childs, etc., were slain by the Indians at Newichawannock.”

The date of the death of his wife is unknown, and their burial place has never been discovered.

In tracing this title it will be observed that on March 28, 1698, the selectmen of Dover conveyed this land to Thomas Potts, and the consideration for said conveyance is stated in the foregoing extract: “of his maintaining of David Hamilton, the eldest son of David Hamilton, the Hoole terme of his life.” This conveyance was made by virtue of an order of the president, council and assembly of the Province of New Hampshire, dated January 1, 1697, in answer to a petition of the selectmen of Dover alleging that David Hamilton was a town charge and praying that “the selectmen have power to dispose of what estate and movables the said David Hamilton hath left for the subsistence of the said Hamilton,” public notices having been given to the relations of said Hamilton by order of council that they should appear at the General Sessions and Assembly if they had anything to object why it should not be granted, but none appearing it was ordered that “the selectmen are hereby empowered to make sale of part or all the lands of the estate within the town of Dover belonging to said Hamilton and improve the same for his maintenance.”

In pursuance of said order, on the 28th day of March, 1698, the selectmen of Dover conveyed to Thomas Potts a certain parcel of land in accordance with certain “artikells” formerly drawn between said selectmen and said Potts.

This record is upon page 54 of volume 3 of the Province Papers of New Hampshire. On page 117 of the same volume appears the reading of the council of the petition of Gabriel Hamilton relating to the estate of his father, David Hamilton, deceased, which estate was ordered by the governor and council in 1697 to be sold by the selectmen of Dover

His Descendants

for the maintenance of his brother, David Hamilton, deceased. On page 118 of the same volume it appears that an order was issued to such of the selectmen of Dover as might be living to appear at the general assembly and bring in a particular account of the said estate and of the charge they have been at in the maintenance of David Hamilton, deceased. On page 125 of the same volume, under date of March 7, 1700, it appears that Gabriel Hamilton and the selectmen met and the selectmen were not ready, but prayed for more time because the notice was too short for them to prepare their account. This was granted and the hearing postponed to the next session. No further hearing took place and the presumption is that the matter was settled between the selectmen and the members of the Hamilton family.

These records show conclusively that David and Gabriel Hamilton were the sons of David Hamilton and that David was the eldest son.

In the early New Hampshire records at the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, N. H., may be found the record of the birth of Solomon Hamblton, son of David Hamblton, born 10th August, 1666, also Jonathan, son of David Hamblton, born 20th December, 1672.

The above constitutes all the record evidence that has been found of the births of the children of David Hamilton; but the contemporary evidence of the birth of at least three more sons, Abel or Abell, Bial or Abial, and Jonas, is conclusive.

From all the evidence obtainable, it would appear that the children of David¹ and Annah (Jaxson) (Jackson) Hamilton were at least seven in number, all sons. There is no evidence of any daughters. The record shows that Solomon was born August 10th, 1666, and Jonathan, December 20th, 1672. The other dates are conjectural; but the order of their birth and approximate dates as given seem to be in accordance with well-known facts in the history of the family.

David Hamilton

Children:

- i. DAVID², b. about 1664.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. August 10, 1666.
- iii. GABRIEL, b. about 1668.
- iv. ABIAL or BIAL, b. about 1670.
- v. JONATHAN, b. December 20, 1672.
2. vi. ABEL or ABELL, b. about 1676.
- vii. JONAS, b. about 1679.

Jonas Hamilton removed to New London, Ct., and a short sketch of him and his descendants may be found in the Wickwire Genealogy.

Abel² Hamilton
and
His Descendants

Chapter Eight

Abel² Hamilton

Second Generation

2. ABEL² HAMILTON (*David*¹), the sixth son of David¹ and Annah (Jaxson) (Jackson) Hamilton, was born at Newichawannock, about 1676, but the exact date of his birth, marriage or death is unknown. There is no record of the name of his wife, except as found in one deed executed by her as Deborah Hamilton.

He is referred to in a deed from William Stiles to John Robinson dated December 16, 1709, as having received a grant of fifty acres of land May 24, 1699. He witnessed a deed from Richard Rogers to Nicholas Gowen, October 16, 1702; received a grant of land from the town of Kittery, containing fifty acres, May 10, 1703; agreed to convey twenty-five acres of land to Bial Hamilton, March 26, 1705; purchased fifty acres of land of Paul Wentworth, April 7, 1707; was elected a hog-reeve in Berwick for the years 1721, 1722 and 1731; executed a deed, in which his wife Deborah joined, to Roger Plaisted of seven acres of land, October 4, 1709; witnessed a deed from John Smith to Caleb Maddock, July 9, 1728. January 17, 1740/41, he appears as the obligee in a bond for his support from his son Benjamin Hamilton, in which mention is made of two other children, Joseph and Mary, and in which Benjamin refers to a deed to him of one half of his father's estate. The following is a copy of said bond:

“Know all men by these presents that I, Benjamin Hambleton of Berwick in the County of York within his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts bay, husbandman,

Abel Hamilton

am holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto my honored father Abel Hambleton of the same Town, County and Province aforesaid, yeoman, in the full and just sum of five hundred pounds money of New England to be paid unto him my said father Abel Hambleton his certain Attorney Heirs, Executors or Assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors, administrators and assigns firmly by these presents.

Sealed with my seal and dated this 17th day of January Anno Domini, 1740/1 and in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign over Great Britain," etc.

"The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above named Abel Hambleton my father has given me the above bounded, Benjamin Hambleton, a deed of gift bearing even date with these presents for one half of his estate as per the deed sets forth with these conditions, That if I the above bounded Benjamin my heirs executors or assigns shall after the date of these presents provide for and take good care of my aged mother, all the remainder of her natural lifetime and provide her decent apparel, provision drink washing and lodging with my father both in sickness as well as in health in a decent and good manner, and at her death to give her a decent burial and to take the same care of my father with my brother Joseph Hambleton who is obliged to provide for my said father, in like manner as before mentioned, and say of the above articles be fulfilled and complied with according to the true intent and meaning of father and son,— With that I the said Benjamin Hambleton do further oblige myself and heirs, that at the decease of my father to pay to my sister Mary Hambleton or her assigns the sum of twenty pounds lawful money of New England, and if I do that, then the above obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

His
Benjamin X Hambleton (Seal)
mark

His Descendants

Signed Sealed and
delivered in presence of
the Witnesses

Moses Butler

John Seymour

York ss Jan. 16th 1740/1. Benjamin Hambleton above
mentioned acknowledged the above instrument as his act
& deed before

John Hill

Justice Peace"

Berwick Records, Vol. I, page 243.

The above obligation shows the relationship between
Abel² and Benjamin³, and also that Abel² and his wife
Deborah were living at its date, and that they had the
following children:

3. i. BENJAMIN³.
- ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. MARY.

Benjamin³ Hamilton

and

His Descendants

Chapter Nine

Benjamin³ Hamilton

Third Generation

3. BENJAMIN³ HAMILTON (*Abel² David¹*), son of Abel² and Deborah (—) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, prior to 1719, but the exact date of his birth is unknown. of He married, October 27, 1747, Experience Walker Berwick.

Children, all born at Berwick:

4. i. BENJAMIN⁴, baptized 13th Feb., 1750.
- ii. ABIGAIL, baptized 4th May, 1755.
5. iii. JAMES, baptized 19th Aug., 1756.
6. iv. ABEL, baptized 29th Mar., 1759.
7. v. RICHARD, baptized 1st Nov., 1761.
8. vi. JOHN, b. 20th Jan., 1766; baptized 23rd Feb., 1767.

The date of the birth of these children, except John, is unknown.

March 28, 1736, he owned the covenant and was baptized in the first Congregational Church in Berwick, Maine.

March 26, 1736/7, he was chosen a hog-reeve in Berwick.

November 22, 1741, he was received into the First Congregational Church of Berwick.

June 30, 1750, and December 1, 1753, he is referred to as owning lands in Berwick.

March 14, 1757, he was chosen a field driver and fence viewer in the town of Berwick.

In about 1780, while on his way from Berwick to Massabesick, accompanied by his wife and youngest son, his wife was slain and scalped by a wandering band of Indians. In

Benjamin Hamilton

later years John gave most vivid accounts of the tragedy, and pointed out to his son, Adrial, the very spot by the edge of a spring where the fatal blow was inflicted, and Adrial pointed out the spot to his children and grandchildren, one of whom is now living, Mrs. Susan A. Locke of Somersworth, New Hampshire. The story is an accepted fact in the family.

The remains of Benjamin³, alongside of those of his three sons: Benjamin, James and Abel, lie buried in the little graveyard in the town of Lyman near the Waterborough line.

In the first census of the United States, taken in 1790, there appear among other residents of the town of Waterborough, the following names of heads of families: Benjamin Hamilton, James Hamilton, Abel Hamilton, Richard Hamilton and John Hamilton.

Part Three

Benjamin⁴ Hamilton

and

His Descendants

Benjamin⁴ Hamilton

Fourth Generation

4. BENJAMIN⁴ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin³ and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town February 13, 1750. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He married, March 28, 1771, Judith Ricker of Somersworth, N. H., and settled as the records show, in Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; later he was a resident of Waterborough.

He probably did not change his residence, but lived on the same spot, the lines between the two towns being uncertain.

He and his wife are buried in the burial ground in Lyman, near the Waterborough line.

Their death records have not been found.

Children, born at Coxhall:

9. i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. April 14, 1772.

10. ii. SALLY, b. (date unknown).

Fifth Generation

9. ABIGAIL⁵ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Benjamin⁴ and Judith (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine, April 14, 1772, died at Waterborough, Maine, July 7, 1841.

She married at Waterborough, January 17, 1793, Rev. Henry Hobbs, born at Berwick, Maine, March 3, 1768.

Benjamin Hamilton

He was during his life, one of the leading and most respected men of Waterborough, and for many years its most distinguished citizen. He served the town as one of its selectmen from 1798 to 1802 and from 1817 to 1826, as town clerk in 1810, as representative to the Massachusetts Legislature 1809 to 1813, as representative to the Maine Legislature 1827 to 1831 and from 1833 to 1835, as a member of the governor's council 1837 to 1839. He was a justice of the peace from 1821 to 1834, chaplain of the 4th Regiment of Maine Militia 1828 to 1839, and a member of the convention when Maine was organized as a separate state.

He was baptized, probably by Rev. Pelatiah Tingley, October 4, 1799; recommended to "improve his gifts" January 2, 1780, and was ordained as a Free Will Baptist minister May 22, 1781.

He was the clerk of the meeting of a "few general provision Baptists" who met at the house of James Carlisle on November 1, 1798, which resulted in the organization of the church known as the "First Free Will Baptist Church of Waterborough," or "Elder Henry Hobbs' Church." He was the first pastor of this church and instrumental in building the meeting house on Ossipee Hill, which was used as a place of worship until some time after his death and afterwards as a town house.

He was an able and successful preacher of the gospel.

His death occurred at Waterborough, March 20, 1848, and he and his wife are buried in the burial place on the farm which he owned and occupied for many years.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. NATHANIEL,^o b. March 26, 1794; d. at Waterborough, Nov. 16, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1815, Eunice Rich of Gorham, Maine; m. (2) Amy —, surname unknown, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 6, 1872; no issue.
- ii. LEAPHY, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Sept. 29, 1828.
11. iii. SALLY, b. Sept. 25, 1798.
12. iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1800.

His Descendants

- v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. by drowning in the pond at Carle's Corner, Waterborough, June 16, 1822.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1804; d. at Waterborough, May 9, 1814.
- 13. vii. LEVI, b. June 29, 1806.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Hosea Merrifield of Sanford, Maine, and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 29, 1841; no issue.
- 14. ix. EURAN (URAN) HAMILTON, b. Apr. 28, 1811.
- x. HANNAH (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. at Waterborough, March 1, 1815.
- xi. EUNICE (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Apr. 26, 1845.

10. SALLY⁵ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Benjamin⁴ and Judith (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; the date of her birth is unknown. She died at Waterborough, October 15, 1847.

She married at Waterborough, January 19, 1797, Moses Pitts of Waterborough, who was a farmer. He was one of the founders of the First Free Will Baptist Church and during his lifetime, its leading deacon.

He was a most sincere and earnest Christian; a man of strong mental powers exercising a powerful influence for good in the community where he lived, and was an able coadjutor of Elder Henry Hobbs.

He died at Waterborough, January 25, 1853, and he and his wife are buried in the Elder Henry Hobbs burying-ground on Ossipee Hill.

Children:

- 15. i. JUDITH,⁶ b. at Waterborough, Dec. 20, 1799.
- 16. ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Waterborough, Oct. 14, 1801.
- 17. iii. MARY (POLLY), b. at Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 2, 1802.
- iv. LUKE, b. at Waterborough, Jan. 26, 1805; d. there May 4, 1823.
- 18. v. SIMEON HAMILTON, b. at Harrison, Maine, Apr. 16, 1807.
- 19. vi. NATHANIEL, b. at Harrison, Feb. 28, 1813.
- vii. MOSES, b. at Harrison, Aug. 9, 1815; died young.

Benjamin Hamilton

Sixth Generation

11. SALLY⁶ HOBBS (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 25, 1798.

She married at Waterborough, in 1822, Captain William Swett, born at Waterborough, January 24, 1800, son of Josiah and Sarah Swett. He was a farmer and dealer in ship timber; a prominent citizen and much interested in public affairs.

He was a man of strong personality and fixed in his views, some of which verged upon eccentricity. About 1830, he conceived the idea of building a ship upon Ossipee Hill and hauling it from that point to the ocean. In this enterprise he was ridiculed by his neighbors and friends. He, however, persisted, and when the ship was completed he called upon the farmers of Waterborough, Limerick, Shapleigh, Newfield and Alfred to assist him in the "hauling." They cheerfully responded, and the vessel was launched. The captain made several coastwise voyages in her, and one or more to the West Indies.

It is said that the team was so long that the drivers could not be heard from one end of it to the other. The cargo from Ossipee Hill to the point of launching consisted of hay for the oxen, and provisions, including a barrel of New England rum for the teamsters.

He and his family resided on the northeastern slope of Ossipee Hill, where his wife died November 16, 1872, and he died November 13, 1884.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

20. i. BENJAMIN HOBBS,⁷ b. June 15, 1823.
21. ii. PRUDENCE COON, b. Sept. 7, 1825.
- iii. HENRY JOSIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Oct. 29, 1855.
22. iv. LEAPHY HOBBS, b. Nov. 28, 1829.
- v. MARTHA ANN, b. May 25, 1833; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Nov. 6, 1884.

His Descendants

23. vi. EUNICE HOBBS, b. Feb. 16, 1836.
- vii. ELVIRA MOORE, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. at Biddeford, Maine, Aug. 26, 1874, Benjamin R. Dolliff of Biddeford, and died at Biddeford, March 11, 1888; no issue.

12. HENRY⁶ HOBBS (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 7, 1800.

He married at Waterborough, in 1823, Sally Andrews of Waterborough, who died there January 2, 1892, daughter of Daniel and Molly (Hurd) Andrews of Berwick, Maine, and sister of Daniel Andrews whose son, Charles C. Andrews, married Sophia E. Hobbs, daughter of Levi⁶ Hobbs (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*).

He was a farmer at Waterborough, where he died November 3, 1836.

After his death his widow married Captain William Cook of Waterborough, and their daughter, Hannah Elizabeth, married Mark L. Hill of Waterborough, son of Reuben and Mary⁶ (Pitts) Hill (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). See page 92.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

24. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. May 27, 1824.
25. ii. DANIEL ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
26. iii. GEORGE MORRILL, b. Dec. 5, 1827.
27. iv. SYLVIA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1833.
- v. HENRIETTA, b. May 4, 1837; d. at Waterborough, July 2, 1838.

13. LEVI⁶ HOBBS (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 29, 1806.

He married, September 13, 1829, Louisa Burbank Carll of Waterborough, born May 27, 1808, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll (*Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³*

Benjamin Hamilton

Abel,² *David*¹). She died at South Boston, November 9, 1899, and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass. See page 231.

He died at Waterborough, December 29, 1838, and after his death his widow married Hosea Merrifield of Waterborough, born February 7, 1808, died May 28, 1857. For children see page 239.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARY JANE,⁷ b. June 16, 1830; m. March 13, 1853, Simeon C. Knights of Waterborough and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 1, 1857; no issue.
- ii. HANNAH ASENATH, b. March 25, 1832; d. at Waterborough, June 14, 1834.
28. iii. HENRY SAMUEL, b. Dec. 3, 1834.
29. iv. SOPHIA ERVILLE, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
30. v. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Jan. 8, 1839.

14. EURAN (URAN) HAMILTON⁶ HOBBS (*Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 28, 1811. He took his name Euran from his grandmother, Abigail Urin who was a descendant of William Urin, sometimes spelled Uran, Urann, Uren, Yuran, Yourin and Youring, who was first known on the Isles of Shoals in 1653. Some of the descendants of this William Urin lived at Waterborough.

Euran H. Hobbs was a farmer, also a schoolteacher. He served upon the school committee and in various other offices in the town of Waterborough.

He married first, April 19, 1835, Sarah Benson, who died at Waterborough, June 7, 1854; and secondly, March 4, 1855, Lydia Patten of Waterborough, born October 16, 1823, died May 10, 1902.

He died at Waterborough, August 12, 1881.

Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARY ABBIE,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Oct. 21, 1858.
31. ii. JOSEPH AMBROS, b. Dec. 23, 1837.

His Descendants

- 32. iii. LEVI, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
- iv. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1865, John B. Stowe, and d. at Waterborough, Nov. 9, 1865.
- 33. v. SARAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1852.

Children by second wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. Girl (unnamed), b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.
- ii. Girl (unnamed), b. May 14, 1857; d. June 4, 1857.
- 34. iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1858.
- 35. iv. LYDIA ABBIE, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- v. EURAN HERBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1863; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 11, 1864.

15. JUDITH⁶ PITTS (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Moses and Sally⁵ (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 20, 1799.

She married at Waterborough, August 22, 1819, Benjamin Ricker, born at Waterborough, February 28, 1798, died there February 8, 1836, son of Timothy and Eunice Ricker.

She died at Waterborough, September 29, 1840, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 36. i. MOSES PITTS,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1821.
- 37. ii. SARAH HAMILTON, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
- 38. iii. TIMOTHY RICKER, b. June 6, 1828.
- 39. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 9, 1832.
- v. ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1874; m. there, Mar. 7, 1863, James McDuffee of Rochester, who d. at Dover, N. H., May 15, 1891; no issue.

16. BENJAMIN⁶ PITTS (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Moses and Sally⁵ (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 14, 1801. He held the office of deputy sheriff of York County for 15 years, and was an energetic business man.

He married at Waterborough, July 17, 1823, Mary (Polly)

Benjamin Hamilton

Knights, who died at Portland, Maine, November 15, 1848, daughter of Jonathan Knights of Waterborough.

He died at Portland, June 16, 1858, and is buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children, the first six born at Waterborough, the last at Kennebunk:

40. i. LUCINDA HOBBS,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1826.
41. ii. JULIA HAMILTON, b. Nov. 17, 1827.
42. iii. LUKE (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1829.
43. iv. OLIVIA HOBBS (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1829.
- v. SARAH ROBINSON, b. 1832; d. unmarried at Portland, Maine, July 24, 1864.
- vi. GREENLEAF, b. 1839; d. at Kennebunk, Feb. 18, 1866; m. in New York City; wife's name and parentage unknown; no issue.
44. vii. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 1847.

17. MARY (POLLY)⁶ PITTS (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Moses and Sally⁵ (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Moultonboro, N. H., November 2, 1802.

She married at Waterborough, in 1825, Reuben Hill, born at Waterborough, January 18, 1791, died there June 11, 1863.

She died at Waterborough, August 18, 1889, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ROXANNA,⁷ b. May 5, 1826; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Feb. 2, 1865.
- ii. LUKE, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1829.
- iii. ELSIE DANA JEWELL, b. March 5, 1830; d. June 26, 1847.
- iv. CHARLES JACKSON, b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1847.
45. v. CAROLINE, b. June 13, 1834.
46. vi. MARK LANGDON, b. July 30, 1838.
47. vii. JUDITH MARIA, b. Aug. 23, 1843.
48. viii. WARREN BRADFORD, b. Apr. 10, 1845.

18. SIMEON HAMILTON⁶ PITTS (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Moses and Sally⁵

His Descendants

(Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Harrison, Maine, April 16, 1807.

He married first at Waterborough, in 1834, Mehitable Scribner, who died at Waterborough, December 16, 1834, daughter of Tristram Scribner of Waterborough; and secondly at Waterborough, September 28, 1838, Alice Allard Pinkham of Milton, N. H., who died at Casco, Maine, December 19, 1881, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Edgerly) Pinkham.

He died at Casco, April 16, 1892, and he and his wife are buried at Hollis, Maine.

Child by first wife:

- i. MEHITABLE,⁷ b. at Waterborough, Dec. 11, 1834; d. there Apr. 14, 1870; m. Alfred Abbot of Biddeford.
Children: 1. Woodbury,⁸ 2. Laura; both died young.

Children by second wife:

49. ii. FRANKLIN GREENLEAF, b. at Waterborough, Aug. 10, 1839.
- iii. ALICE ALLARD, b. at Waterborough, May 25, 1843; m. at Buxton, Maine, May 25, 1861, Leander V. Libby of Scarboro, Maine; no issue. They reside at Chelsea, Mass.
50. iv. LOUISA IDA, b. at Hollis, Maine, Sept. 15, 1846.

19. NATHANIEL⁶ PITTS (*Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Moses and Sally⁵ (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Harrison, Maine, February 28, 1813.

He married at Waterborough, December 27, 1846, Almira Chase, born September 12, 1821, daughter of Eli Chase, who was the son of Dr. Thomas Chase, the first physician in Waterborough.

He died at Waterborough, October 15, 1885.

Children, born at Waterborough:

51. i. CHARLES HILL,⁷ b. (date not obtainable).
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Jan. 23, 1873.

Benjamin Hamilton

Seventh Generation

20. BENJAMIN HOBBS⁷ SWETT (*Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Captain William and Sally⁶ (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 15, 1823.

He married at Waterborough, October 17, 1858, Mary Susan Allen, born at Waterborough, March 3, 1834, died there October 29, 1874.

He died at Waterborough, September 9, 1890.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARTHA ESTELLA,⁸ b. 1859; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 28, 1866.
- ii. EUNICE HOBBS, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. at Waterborough, Feb. 12, 1861.
52. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. March 9, 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 2, 1864.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 25, 1866.
53. vi. HARRY BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 18, 1867.
54. vii. MARY BELLE, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
55. viii. CHARLES STONE, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
56. ix. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mar. 22, 1872.
- x. WELCOME, b. Mar. 17, 1874; d. at Waterborough, July 16, 1874.

21. PRUDENCE COON⁷ SWETT (*Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Captain William and Sally⁶ (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 7, 1825.

She married, January 1, 1867, her cousin, James Stone of Hartford, Conn., born March 17, 1813, died at Saco, Maine, March 12, 1883, son of Ivory and Mary (Swett) Stone, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Swett, and sister of Captain William Swett, her father.

She died at Biddeford, Maine, January 2, 1909, and she and her husband are buried at Waterborough.

They had no children.

His Descendants

22. LEAPHY HOBBS⁷ SWETT (*Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Captain William and Sally⁶ (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 28, 1829.

She married, November 9, 1857, her cousin, Theodore Stone of Saco, Maine, born September 26, 1814, died at Saco, April 19, 1898, son of Ivory and Mary (Swett) Stone, and brother of James Stone, who married her sister, Prudence C. Swett.

She died at Saco, Maine, October 14, 1887.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ANN MABEL,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. at Saco, July 13, 1869.

23. EUNICE HOBBS⁷ SWETT (*Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Captain William and Sally⁶ (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 16, 1836.

She married at Waterborough, November 25, 1858, Alonzo Leavitt of Waterborough, son of James Leavitt.

She died at Waterborough, February 3, 1860.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. FRED ALONZO,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892, Hattie Melissa Clark of Wakefield, Mass; no issue. They reside at Roxbury, Mass.

24. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HOBBS (*Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry⁶ and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 27, 1824.

He married, April 25, 1852, Ruth Tibbetts of Sanford, Maine, who died at Somersworth, N. H., March 11, 1891.

He died at Somersworth June 12, 1884, and both are buried in Forest Glade Cemetery,

Children, the first two born at Waterborough, the third at Somersworth:

- i. IDA ANN,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. at Somersworth, May 18, 1868.

Benjamin Hamilton

57. ii. ABBIE JANE, b. June 1, 1859.
iii. CHARLES LIBBY, b. Sept. 22, 1868; d. at Somersworth, Mar. 31, 1893; m. there, Feb. 20, 1889, Henrietta Chick of Somersworth; no issue.

25. DANIEL ANDREWS' HOBBS (*Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry⁶ and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 30, 1826.

He married at Waterborough, June 22, 1850, Harriet Sanborn of that town.

He died at Waterborough, December 26, 1890.

Children, born at Waterborough:

58. i. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1851.
59. ii. EDGAR WILLIS, b. Mar. 19, 1860.

26. GEORGE MORRILL⁷ HOBBS (*Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry⁶ and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 5, 1827.

He married at Wayne, Wisconsin, December 10, 1854, Hannah Barbara Shepard of Wayne, who died there June 10, 1904. He is a prosperous farmer at Wayne, where he now resides on the same farm on which he settled immediately after his marriage.

Children, all born at Wayne:

60. i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1855.
61. ii. JANE THURSTON, b. May 3, 1857.
62. iii. SYLVIA LAURETTA, b. June 5, 1862.
63. iv. GEORGE ELMER, b. Jan. 4, 1864.
v. JAMES HERBERT, b. May 2, 1866.
vi. RALPH WALDO, b. Apr. 17, 1869; d. at Wayne, Feb. 22, 1870.
64. vii. ROSS MELVIN, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
65. viii. ANGIE INEZ HANNAH, b. June 4, 1877.

27. SYLVIA JANE⁷ HOBBS (*Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of

His Descendants

Henry⁶ and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 4, 1833.

She married, December 19, 1850, Ferdinand Tracy of Limerick, Maine. He was editor and publisher of a paper called "The Watch Tower" which he sold to the Portland *Transcript*; later he was connected with other Portland papers, and subsequently, for many years, was connected with Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Maine.

He and his wife resided during their last years, on a farm in Durham, Maine, where he died February 22, 1903, and she died December 29, 1904. Both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

Children:

- i. JAMES CHESTER,⁸ b. at Limerick, Maine, Oct. 5, 1851; d. there Sept. 14, 1852.
- ii. JAMES CHESTER, b. at Portland, Maine, Aug. 7, 1853; d. there May 18, 1856.
66. iii. ADA ELDORA, b. at Waterborough, July 18, 1855.
67. iv. OLIN HOBBS, b. at Auburn, Maine, July 4, 1857.
- v. Boy (unnamed), b. at Minot, Maine, Jan. 7, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1865.
- vi. ANGELIA SMALL, b. at Minot, Maine, Apr. 8, 1867. She was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1886.

28. HENRY SAMUEL⁷ HOBBS (*Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Levi⁶ and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 3, 1834. In early life he learned the roofing and slating trade which business he carried on in Boston until 1900, when in connection with his son, Chester H., he established the business now conducted under the firm name of H. S. Hobbs and Son.

He was a man of scholarly attainments; was much interested in his native town, and was the first president of the Waterborough Club in Boston.

He married at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1865, Lucy Winslow of South Boston, who died at Boston, October 20, 1895.

Benjamin Hamilton

He died at Orange, Mass., August 7, 1905, and both are buried in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Mass.

Children, all born at South Boston:

- i. HELEN ERVILLE,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Charles S. Russell; no issue. She taught school in Boston for 14 years before her marriage.
68. ii. RALPH WALDO, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1897, John W. Tower, Jr.; no issue.
- iv. CARLL WINSLOW, b. May 10, 1874; d. Mar. 14, 1876.
69. v. CHESTER HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

29. SOPHIA ERVILLE⁷ HOBBS (*Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Levi⁶ and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 31, 1836.

She married at Lyman, Maine, November 11, 1855, Charles C. Andrews of Waterborough, who died there December 28, 1906, son of Daniel Andrews.

She died at Dorchester, Mass., June 16, 1901, and both are buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

70. i. HELEN LOUISE⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1856.
- ii. MARY ASENATH, b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
71. iii. AGNES WINNIE, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- iv. LUELLA MAY, b. June 21, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1882.
72. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 29, 1874.
- vi. WILFRED DANIEL, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. June 8, 1877.
73. vii. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

30. HARRIET LOUISE⁷ HOBBS (*Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Levi⁶ and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 8, 1839.

She married at Shapleigh, Maine, September 18, 1864, Edwin J. Ham, born at Shapleigh, March 24, 1840.

Children, the first born at Shapleigh, the others at South Boston:

His Descendants

74. i. CARRIE EMMA,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1865.
75. ii. FLORA JANE, b. Apr. 15, 1868.
- iii. ELWIN MARTIN (twin), b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. at Allston, Mass., May 26, 1898.
- iv. ELROY EDWIN (twin), b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. at South Boston, May 9, 1882.
- v. WALDO DWIGHT, b. Mar. 24, 1880; d. at South Boston, Mar. 6, 1886.

31. JOSEPH AMBROS⁷ HOBBS (*Euran H.⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Euran H.⁶ and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 23, 1837.

Though not a brilliant scholar, he had an inherited power of reasoning and statement, and he gave expression to his views in no uncertain terms.

As a boy and young man he unhesitatingly and with force proclaimed himself in favor of the total suppression of the sale of intoxicating liquors, being a disciple of Neal Dow, and in favor of the abolition of slavery, in which he followed the teachings of the most radical abolitionists of his day.

After the usual life of a boy in that vicinity, working on the farm in the summer and attending the district school in the winter, he went to Boston to seek his fortune, and at once obtained employment in a shoe manufacturing establishment.

July 31, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Mass. Light Battery for three years, and was discharged for disability October 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.

During the summer of 1861 he was in Baltimore and eastern Virginia. Early in 1862 he was in Baltimore and later was at Fortress Monroe at the time of the fight between the Monitor and Merrimac. He took part in the excursion and attempted siege of Vicksburg under Admiral Farragut, and also in the engagement at Baton Rouge and the skirmishing which followed. Returning to New Orleans he was honorably discharged by reason of disability.

Benjamin Hamilton

After a year and a half spent near home in recovering his health, he re-enlisted March 16, 1864, to serve three years in Co. K, 32d Regiment, Maine Volunteers, Capt. Horace H. Burbank, and participated in the following battles: North Anna River, Va., May 25, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg, Va., June 17-19, 1864; Mines Explosion, July 30, 1864; Weldon R. R., August 19, 1864; Hatches Run, February 6, 1865.

June 19, 1864, at Petersburg he was wounded in his left leg from a spent ball, and three days after he was injured in his right elbow, causing the loss of the use of his arm, and on July 22 he was again injured by the explosion of a shell. From the effect of these injuries he never recovered.

He was commissioned 2d Lieut. of Co. G Unattached Maine Infantry March 22, 1865; commanded Post at Houlton, Maine, to June 13, 1865, and was stationed at Fort Knox until July 1, 1865, when he was released to go to Augusta to be discharged, which took place July 6, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He died at Waterborough, October 3, 1900, and was buried there.

He married, June 22, 1867, Emeline M. Roberts of Waterborough, who survives him and resides at Waterborough.

Children, born at Waterborough:

76. i. ETTA MAY.⁸ b. May 2, 1869.

77. ii. NETTIE LUELLA, b. June 4, 1874.

32. LEVI⁷ HOBBS (*Euran H.⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Euran H.⁶ and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 16, 1840. He was a well known teacher in York County, and for many years an efficient superintendent of schools of Waterborough. He resides with his daughter at Hollis Centre, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, February 14, 1870, Lucena Augusta⁷ Carll, born at Waterborough, December 10, 1848, died July 13, 1873, daughter of Nathaniel⁹ and Clarissa



FRANK HENRY HOBBS, M. D.



ELIZABETH R. (HAMILTON) HOBBS



ELMER HAMILTON HOBBS

His Descendants

(Smith) Carll and granddaughter of Captain Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹). See page 240.

Child, born at Waterborough:

78. i. ALICE AUGUSTA,⁸ b. May 19, 1871.

33. SARAH ELLEN⁷ HOBBS (*Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Euran H.⁶ and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 16, 1852.

She married at Waterborough, November 28, 1874, George P. Holmes of that town.

She died at Waterborough, December 17, 1906.

Children, born at Waterborough:

i. ADDIE ISABELLA,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 15, 1894.

79. ii. ETTA ALICE, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

34. FRANK HENRY⁷ HOBBS, M.D. (*Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Euran H.⁶ and Lydia (Patten) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 13, 1858. He was graduated from the Maine Medical School at Bowdoin College, in the class of 1898, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Waterborough.

He married, April 6, 1887, Elizabeth Ricker⁷ Hamilton, born at Waterborough, December 22, 1863, daughter of Benjamin Peirce⁸ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), and Emily (Clement) Hamilton. See page 148.

Child, born at Waterborough:

i. ELMER HAMILTON,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1888. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1910. He traces his lineage to David¹ through Benjamin⁴ and James.⁴

35. LYDIA ABBIE⁷ HOBBS (*Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter

Benjamin Hamilton

of Euran H.⁶ and Lydia (Patten) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 23, 1862.

She married at Waterborough, November 29, 1883, Samuel Boothby Abbot, born at Saco, Maine.

She died at Sanford, Maine, January 9, 1896, and is buried at Waterborough.

Children:

- i. PERCY HOBBS,⁸ b. at Waterborough, Apr. 17, 1885.
- ii. RUBY MAY, b. at Deering (now Portland), Maine, Jan. 11, 1890.

36. MOSES PITTS⁷ RICKER (*Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin and Judith⁶ (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 15, 1821. He was a carpenter and builder.

He married at Waterborough, September 7, 1839, Sally Emery Knights, born June 28, 1820, died at Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1887, daughter of Simeon Knights.

He died at Portland, Maine, January 14, 1898, and both are buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ALONZO HAMILTON,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1841; d. unmarried at Waterborough, July 27, 1901. He was a veterinary surgeon.
80. ii. ONVILLE, b. Sept. 28, 1845.
- iii. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 7, 1849; d. at Waterborough, May 27, 1862.
81. iv. WILBER F. (twin), b. June 22, 1853.
- v. HARRIET (twin), b. June 22, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Luther E. Langley of Newfield, Maine, and d. at Waterborough, Aug. 26, 1891; no issue.
- vi. MELISSA, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. unmarried at Portland, Maine, March 13, 1911.

37. SARAH HAMILTON⁷ RICKER (*Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Judith⁶ (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 23, 1823.

She married first at Somersworth, N. H., in September,

His Descendants

1846, Daniel Brackett Crockett of Alton, N. H., who died there April 13, 1863; and secondly at North Easton, Mass., April 2, 1871, Benjamin Grace Blaisdell of North Easton, who died at Plaistow, N. H., December 26, 1884.

She died at Plaistow, September 29, 1883, and she and both her husbands are buried at North Easton.

Children:

82. i. HANNAH ANTOINETTE,⁸ b. at Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1847.
- ii. ALMA, b. at New Durham, N. H., July 23, 1848; d. there September 22, 1848.
83. iii. LORENZO BRACKETT, b. at New Durham, December 9, 1854.
84. iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. at Alton, N. H., June 15, 1856.
85. v. CHARLES ELI, b. at Alton, July 20, 1857.

38. TIMOTHY RICKER⁷ RICKER (*Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin and Judith⁶ (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 6, 1828. From the time of his marriage until June, 1855, he lived in Lynn, Mass., where he was engaged in the manufacture of shoes.

In that year he settled in Cortland, Ill., where he was a distinguished member of the I.O.O.F.; was greatly interested in public affairs and a highly respected citizen.

He married at Great Falls, N. H., March 23, 1852, Anastasia S. Carlton of Weld, Maine, born December 23, 1828, died at Cortland, Ill., November 3, 1870, daughter of Ezra and Mary Carlton.

He died at Cortland, January 18, 1911, and he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

86. i. LUELLA LYNN,⁸ b. at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 8, 1853.
- ii. CLYDEIA FLORENCE, b. at Cortland, Ill., Sept. 17, 1861; d. there Nov. 7, 1871.
87. iii. LEON MAITLAND, b. at Cortland, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866.

39. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ RICKER (*Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of

Benjamin Hamilton

Benjamin and Judith⁶ (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 9, 1832.

He married at Lynn, Mass., October 18, 1855, Caroline G. Goss, who died at Lynn, January 10, 1907, daughter of George P. Goss of Marblehead, Mass. He resides with his daughter at Auburn, Maine.

Children, born at Lynn:

88. i. CARRIE ELIZA,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1858.
- ii. FRANK ORIN, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. at Surry, Me., Oct. 6, 1885, Hannah Effie Young of Lynn, and resides at Lynn; no issue.

40. LUCINDA HOBBS⁷ PITTS (*Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 26, 1826.

She married at Kennebunk, Maine, Nov. 26, 1848, George C. Littlefield of Portland, Maine, who died there.

She died at Portland, July 26, 1900.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. FRANK,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Lucie A. Higgins of N. Y., and d. at N. Y., Apr. 26, 1904; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.; no issue.
89. ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
- iii. ALBERT WILSON, b. May 11, 1856; m. at Portland, Jan. 4, 1897, Alice I. Fowler of Portland; no issue.

41. JULIA HAMILTON⁷ PITTS (*Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 17, 1827.

She married at Portland, Maine, June 17, 1851, B. Franklin Thorndike of Portland, who died at Portsmouth, N. H., July 22, 1901.

She died at Portland, Aug. 21, 1903, and was buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Child, born at Portland:

- i. NELLIE PITTS,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1852.

His Descendants

42. LUKE⁷ PITTS (*Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 21, 1829. In 1861 he enlisted for three years, as a private in Co. B, 30th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. After the expiration of his term of service he re-enlisted and was finally discharged in 1866. His regiment was attached to the Department of the Gulf, under Gen. Butler. After his discharge from the army he lived at Kennebunk, Maine, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

He married in 1850, Abby H. Huntress, born at Lyman, Maine, died at Kennebunk, Maine, February 23, 1904, daughter of James and Martha (Hill) Huntress.

He died at Kennebunk, Sept. 25, 1909, and he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

90. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. at Dover, N. H., in 1852.
- ii. ELLA BELLE, b. at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854; d. at Kennebunk, Maine, Nov. 3, 1904; m. at Saco, Maine, Dec. 11, 1876, Aaron B. Harmon, b. at Buxton, Maine; no issue.
- iii. MARY, b. at Lowell, Mass., in 1856; d. in infancy.
91. iv. NORRIS WIGGIN, b. at Kennebunk, Maine, Jan. 26, 1858.
- v. WILLIE, b. at Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1860; d. in infancy.

43. OLIVIA HOBBS⁷ PITTS (*Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 21, 1829.

She married at Kennebunk, Maine, September 3, 1854, Parker C. Wiggan of Kennebunk. He is a highly respected citizen of that town, where he has been for many years engaged in farming.

He is much interested in public affairs and held the office of deputy sheriff of York County for many years.

She died at Kennebunk, February 2, 1896, and is buried there.

Child, born at Kennebunk:

Benjamin Hamilton

- i. LOTTIE AUGUSTA BAILEY,⁸ b. July 21, 1855; d. at Kennebunk, Oct. 29, 1874.

44. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁷ PITTS (*Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, in 1847. He was a merchant in New York City.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., June 4, 1870, Clara Elizabeth Burnham, born at Bristol, Maine, November 9, 1846, died at Chelsea, Mass., September 27, 1873, daughter of Ariel and Mary F. (Barstow) Burnham.

Child, born at Chelsea:

92. i. FRED ALBERT,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1872.

45. CAROLINE⁷ HILL (*Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Reuben and Mary⁶ (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 13, 1834.

She married at Waterborough, March 2, 1856, Daniel Hill, Jr., of Boston, who died at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, May 20, 1902, and is buried there.

She died at Saco, Maine, January 27, 1895, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco.

Child, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

93. i. CHARLES WATSON,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1857.

46. MARK LANGDON⁷ HILL (*Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Reuben and Mary⁶ (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 30, 1838. He is a prominent citizen of Waterborough where he is a very successful farmer.

He married at Waterborough, August 30, 1868, Hannah Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Captain William and Sally (Andrews) (Hobbs) Cook, who was the widow of Henry⁶

His Descendants

Hobbs (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). See page 89.

Child (adopted):

- i. HERBERT A. GRANT,⁸ b. at Waterborough, Sept. 1, 1882; m. there in 1907, Lillian Beatrice Cooney of Waterborough, formerly of Berwick, N. S. Child: Myrtle Leola,⁹ b. at Waterborough, Oct. 14, 1907.

47. JUDITH MARIA⁷ HILL (*Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Reuben and Mary⁶ (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 23, 1843.

She married at West Buxton, Maine, November 27, 1867, Eugene Mills of Waterborough, who died at Scarboro, Maine, September 24, 1909, son of William Mills.

Children, the first two born at Westbrook, Maine, the others at Saco, Maine:

94. i. EDGAR EUGENE,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1868.
95. ii. GUY EVERETT, b. Oct. 13, 1870.
 - iii. CARRIE MAY, b. June 13, 1873.
96. iv. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
97. v. ERNEST HILL, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
 - vi. GRACE VIOLET, b. Dec. 17, 1886.

48. WARREN BRADFORD⁷ HILL (*Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Reuben and Mary⁶ (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 10, 1845.

He married at Waterborough, January 23, 1868, Emma Nicholas Goodwin of Kennebunk, Maine, daughter of Charles Goodwin.

He died at Waterborough, April 15, 1906.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. June 10, 1870; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 11, 1870.
- ii. HENRY ISING, b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. unmarried at Cornish, Maine, Apr. 4, 1910.

Benjamin Hamilton

49. FRANKLIN GREENLEAF⁷ PITTS (*Simeon H.⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Simeon H.⁶ and Alice A. (Pinkham) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 10, 1839.

He married at Buxton, Maine, in 1857, Lydia Maria Smith of Buxton, who died there October 15, 1900.

He died at Scarboro, Maine, October 2, 1862.

Child, born at Buxton:

98. i. FRANK EUGENE,⁸ b. May 25, 1858.

50. LOUISA IDA⁷ PITTS (*Simeon H.⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Simeon H.⁶ and Alice A. (Pinkham) Pitts, was born at Hollis, Maine, September 15, 1846.

She married at West Buxton, Maine, in 1867, George L. Curtis of Gorham, Maine, who now resides at Casco, Maine.

She died at Casco, June 18, 1906, and is buried there.

Children:

- i. LOUVILLE HAMILTON,⁸ b. at Gorham, Nov. 15, 1867.
99. ii. MARILLA MARKS, b. at Naples, Maine, Jan. 8, 1872.
100. iii. FRANK PITTS, b. at Casco, Apr. 22, 1874.
iv. ALICE MAY, b. at Casco, Feb. 4, 1878; m. June 23, 1909, Walter M. Butler of Casco; no issue.

51. CHARLES HILL⁷ PITTS (*Nathaniel⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Almira (Chase) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, November 24, 1877, Ida Thing, daughter of Alvah Thing of Waterborough.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. CELIA G.,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. at Everett, Mass., July 10, 1907, Edwin D. Piper of Everett; no issue. They reside at Passaic, N. J.

His Descendants

Eighth Generation

52. JOSEPH ALLEN⁸ SWETT (*Benjamin H.⁷ Swett, Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin H.⁷ and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 9, 1862.

He married, November 17, 1886, Abbie S. Berry of Saco, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. NELLIE SUSAN,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1887.
- ii. CARROLL BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 28, 1890.

53. HARRY BENJAMIN⁸ SWETT (*Benjamin H.⁷ Swett, Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin H.⁷ and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 18, 1867. He is a farmer and contractor at Waterborough, and a prominent citizen having served twelve years as town clerk.

He married, November 25, 1891, Ida B. Roberts of Waterborough.

Children, the first born at Sanford, Maine, the others at Waterborough:

- i. CECIL FRANKLIN,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1892.
- ii. EDNA MARIE, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
- iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 3, 1898.
- iv. CHRISTINE MELISSA, b. Aug. 16, 1900; d. Oct. 23, 1900.
- v. GLENNA MAY EVELYN, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
- vi. MILDRED ERVILLE, b. Oct. 5, 1902.
- vii. HARRY LELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1907.

54. MARY BELLE⁸ SWETT (*Benjamin H.⁷ Swett, Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin H.⁷ and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1869.

She married, March 28, 1900, Harry B. Mapes of Susquehanna, Pa., and they reside at Biddeford, Maine.

Benjamin Hamilton

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. HARRY ALLEN,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1902.
- ii. MABEL ESTELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1905; d. Nov. 19, 1909.
- iii. GEORGE ERASTUS, b. June 27, 1907.
- iv. FRANCES MARION, b. Nov. 12, 1909.

55. CHARLES STONE⁸ SWETT (*Benjamin H.⁷ Swett, Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin H.⁷ and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 18, 1870.

He married, November 27, 1901, Caroline Rebecca Sherer of Rockland, Maine, and they reside there.

Child, born at Portland, Maine:

- i. CHARLES STONE,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1903.

56. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SWETT (*Benjamin H.⁷ Swett, Sally⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin H.⁷ and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 22, 1872.

He married at Sedgwick, Maine, September 1, 1900, Nellie Mabelle Parker of Portland, Maine. They reside at Cambridge, Mass.

Child, born at Sedgwick:

- i. DOROTHY PARKER,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1902.

57. ABBIE JANE⁸ HOBBS (*Benjamin F.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin F.⁷ and Ruth (Tibbetts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 1, 1859.

She married at Somersworth, N. H., November, 1880, Frank Wilson, a lawyer at Sanford, Maine.

She died at Sanford, September 13, 1891, and is buried there.

His Descendants

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. IDA BELL,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1891.
- ii. MAY, b. March 7, 1885.

58. GEORGE HENRY⁸ HOBBS (*Daniel A.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel A.⁷ and Harriet (Sanborn) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and farmer and resides at Alfred, Maine.

He married at Lewiston, Maine, December 31, 1870, Lucy Anna Dudley of Hollis, Maine.

Children, the first three born at Hollis, the last at Alfred:

101. i. FREDERICK ANDREWS,⁹ b. July 26, 1875.
102. ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 14, 1879.
103. iii. MAYNARD ASHTON, b. Apr. 16, 1882.
- iv. NORMAN VOIL, b. Jan. 18, 1890; d. at Alfred, in Sept. 1890.

59. EDGAR WILLIS⁸ HOBBS (*Daniel A.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel A.⁷ and Harriet (Sanborn) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 19, 1860. He is division superintendent of a street railway between Lewiston and Augusta, Maine, and resides at Lisbon Falls, Maine.

He married at Kezar Falls, Maine, April 16, 1886, Rachel A. Illingworth of Kezar Falls.

Child, born at Lisbon Falls:

- i. HARRIET ANN,⁹ b. May 13, 1889.

60. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wisconsin, November 13, 1855. He was formerly a school-teacher and is now engaged in farming and fruit growing at Paw Paw, Mich.

Benjamin Hamilton

He married at Wayne, September 7, 1881, Abbie Lucy Crosby of that town.

Children, all born at Wayne:

- i. NEWELL WILLIAM,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1884.
- ii. MORRILL ROY, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- iii. FLOYD HOWARD, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

61. JANE THURSTON⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., May 3, 1857.

She married at Wayne, February 12, 1882, Albert McMullen of Gratiot, Wis., who died at Wayne, Dec. 7, 1892. He was a farmer.

Children, the first born at Gratiot, the others at Wayne:

104. i. MAUD HANNAH,⁹ b. July 16, 1884.
- ii. CLYDE MORRILL, b. June 12, 1888.
- iii. JAMES ELMER, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

62. SYLVIA LAURETTA⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., June 5, 1862.

She married at Wayne, March 6, 1892, Joseph Orsamus Parkyn of Elwood, Neb. Before her marriage she was a teacher. Her husband was also a teacher and was superintendent of schools of Gosper County, Nebraska. He is at present a farmer and fruit grower at Hillsdale, Mich.

She died at Elwood, November 20, 1902, and is buried there.

Children, all born at Elwood:

- i. PHEBE ANGIE LEOWE,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1893.
- ii. PERCY JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
- iii. HANNAH ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

63. GEORGE ELMER⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶*

His Descendants

Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹), son of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., January 4, 1864. He was formerly a teacher; at present a salesman, and has served as county clerk of Lafayette County, Wis.

He married at Darlington, Wis., March 17, 1897, Ernesta Wilhelmina Kummer of that town.

Child, born at South Wayne:

- i. MERVILLE KUMMER,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1898.

64. ROSS MELVIN⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., November 24, 1872. He is a farmer and mail-carrier at Wayne, where he resides.

He married at Wayne, June 10, 1896, Sadie Ray Hale of that town.

Children, all born at Wayne:

- i. MARJORIE LUCILLE,⁹ b. July 8, 1898.
- ii. LEONA ANGELLA, b. May 25, 1901.
- iii. MELVIN HERBERT (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1906.
- iv. EVELYN MANILLA (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1906.

65. ANGIE INEZ HANNAH⁸ HOBBS (*George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George M.⁷ and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., June 4, 1877.

She married at Wayne, February 4, 1903, Wilbur Carr of Scales Mound, Ill. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher. Her husband is a farmer and live stock dealer at Garner, Iowa, where they reside.

Child, born at Garner:

- i. MARGARET ANGELLA,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1905.

66. ADA ELDORA⁸ TRACY (*Sylvia J.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶*

Benjamin Hamilton

Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹), daughter of Ferdinand and Sylvia J.⁷ (Hobbs) Tracy, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 18, 1855.

She married in 1877, Lemuel Thomas Millett of West Minot, Maine. He is a real estate dealer at Johnson City, Tenn.

She died at West Minot, December 17, 1878, and is buried there.

Child, born at West Minot:

105. i. RALPH LINWOOD,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1878.

67. REV. OLIN HOBBS⁸ TRACY (*Sylvia J.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Ferdinand and Sylvia J.⁷ (Hobbs) Tracy, was born at Auburn, Maine, July 4, 1857. He is a Free Baptist minister. He was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1882, and from Cobb Divinity School in the class of 1885. The degree D.D. was conferred on him by Hillsdale College, Mich., in 1909.

He married first, November 3, 1884, Susie Elizabeth Barbaric of Wells, Maine, who died at Oakland, Cal., September 5, 1891, and is buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Maine; and secondly, July 4, 1896, Etta Gertrude Goodwin of Oakland, Maine. She was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1887, has taken the course at Cobb Divinity School, and was ordained to the ministry, March 16, 1910.

They reside at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children by second wife, born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. LEIGHTON GOODWIN,⁹ (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1897.
- ii. OLIN BERRY (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1897.

68. RALPH WALDO⁸ HOBBS (*Henry S.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry S.⁷ and Lucy (Winslow) Hobbs, was born at South Boston, Mass., November 1, 1870. He

His Descendants

was for five years a member of the Quincy city council, three of which he served as its president. For 23 years he has been in the office of Frank C. Welch of Boston, having charge of real estate and probate matters.

He married at Boston, August 17, 1896, Emma A. Horne of Dorchester, Mass. They reside at Atlantic (Quincy), Mass.

Children, born at Atlantic:

- i. SIBYL WINSLOW,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1900.
- ii. BARBARA, b. Nov. 16, 1904.

69. CHESTER HENRY⁸ HOBBS (*Henry S.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry S.⁷ and Lucy (Winslow) Hobbs, was born at South Boston, Mass., February 21, 1878. He conducts a roofing and metal work business in Boston, under the firm name of H. S. Hobbs and Son, which business was established by him and his father in 1900.

He married at Medford, Mass., March 26, 1901, Helen Marion Fletcher of that city. They reside at Watertown, Mass.

Children:

- i. WARREN HENRY,⁹ b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902.
- ii. HELEN MARION, b. at Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1904.
- iii. FRANCIS CHESTER, b. at Malden, Apr. 30, 1906; d. there Mar. 4, 1907.
- iv. DORIS IRENE, b. at Watertown, Mass., Mar. 30, 1908.
- v. CHESTER HENRY, b. at Watertown, Mar. 28, 1909.

70. HELEN LOUISE⁸ ANDREWS (*Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.⁷ (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 26, 1856.

She married, April 7, 1875, Benjamin A. Ham of Boston, born at Shapleigh, Maine, August 23, 1846. They reside at Dorchester, Mass.

Benjamin Hamilton

Children, all born at Boston:

106. i. GUY ANDREWS,⁹ b. July 8, 1878.
107. ii. HARRY HOWARD, b. Mar. 16, 1883.
- iii. EVERETT ADAMS, b. Oct. 14, 1894.

71. AGNES WINNIE⁸ ANDREWS (*Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.⁷ (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 17, 1865.

She married at Waterborough, May 15, 1885, David E. Russell of Alfred, Maine, a lumberman. They reside at Newfield, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

108. i. STELLA LILLIAN,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- ii. EDWIN ANDREWS, b. Mar. 22, 1888.
- iii. LUELLA MAY, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. at Waterborough, Sept. 18, 1909, Harold C. Moulton of Newfield; no issue. He is a merchant and selectman.
- iv. HARLIE LLOYD, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- v. FLORENCE EDNA, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
- vi. MILDRED AGNES, b. Mar. 22, 1904.

72. CHARLES HENRY⁸ ANDREWS (*Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles C. and Sophia E.⁷ (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 29, 1874.

He married, October 23, 1895, Susie E. Green of Waterborough, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. CARROLL EUGENE,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1896.
- ii. FRED A LINDA, b. May 8, 1899.
- iii. CARLETON WILFRED, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

73. GERTRUDE SOPHIA⁸ ANDREWS (*Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.⁷ (Hobbs)

His Descendants

Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 28, 1878.

She married, December 20, 1901, Francis Henry⁸ Hamilton, born March 9, 1879, son of John Francis⁷ (*Charles L.*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹) and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton. See page 284.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. RUTH MARION,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1906.
- ii. WILFRED ANDREWS, b. June 13, 1910.

74. CARRIE EMMA⁸ HAM (*Harriet L.*⁷ *Hobbs*, *Levi*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.⁷ (Hobbs) Ham, was born at Shapleigh, Maine, September 2, 1865.

She married at Boston, Mass., November 28, 1888, Thomas A. Manley of Boston, born February 22, 1858.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND ELWIN,⁹ b. at Allston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1890.
- ii. GLADYS REED, b. at Faneuil, Mass., June 6, 1896.

75. FLORA JANE⁸ HAM (*Harriet L.*⁷ *Hobbs*, *Levi*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.⁷ (Hobbs) Ham, was born at South Boston, Mass., April 15, 1868.

She married at Boston, November 28, 1888, Frederick Lincoln⁸ Gile, born at Boston, July 1, 1865, son of Stephen and Sarah J.⁷ (McKenney) Gile (*Mary H.*⁶ *Carll*, *Charity*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹). They reside at Allston, Mass. See page 267.

Children, all born at Allston:

- i. FREDERICK LINCOLN,⁹ b. May 15, 1891.
- ii. GRACE MARCENA, b. Apr. 11, 1893.
- iii. WALDO HAM, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. in infancy.
- iv. EMILY MARION, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

76. ETTA MAY⁸ HOBBS (*Joseph A.*⁷ *Hobbs*, *Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,²

Benjamin Hamilton

*David*¹), daughter of Joseph A.⁷ and Emeline M. (Roberts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 2, 1869.

She married, June 1, 1892, Harry Lenwood Roberts of Alfred, Maine.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. LEROY HOBBS,⁹ b. July 24, 1893.

77. NETTIE LUELLA⁸ HOBBS (*Joseph A.*⁷ *Hobbs, Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs, Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Joseph A.⁷ and Emeline M. (Roberts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 4, 1874.

She married, July 26, 1905, Chester Harold Rounds of Buxton, Maine.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. HAROLD HOBBS,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1907.

78. ALICE AUGUSTA⁸ HOBBS (*Levi*⁷ *Hobbs, Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs, Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Levi⁷ and Lucena A. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 19, 1871.

She married, February 23, 1890, Lindley L. Bradbury, born at Hollis, Maine, April 10, 1867, son of Samuel L. and Mehitable L. (Woodman) Bradbury. He is a lumberman at Hollis.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. EVERETT LEVI,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1891.
- ii. MILDRED IRENE, b. Oct. 8, 1897.
- iii. FLORENCE LUCENA, b. Mar. 14, 1901.

79. ETTA ALICE⁸ HOLMES (*Sarah E.*⁷ *Hobbs, Euran H.*⁶ *Hobbs, Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of George P. and Sarah E.⁷ (Hobbs) Holmes, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 4, 1878.

She married, June 22, 1904, Harvey A. Butler of Sanford, Maine, and they reside there.

His Descendants

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. ADDIE ORINDA,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1906.
- ii. FRANCIS ROBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

80. ONVILLE⁸ RICKER (*Moses P.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Moses P.⁷ and Sally E. (Knights) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 28, 1845. He was a machinist.

He married first at Biddeford, Maine, Emma S. Manson of Limerick, Maine, who died at Rochester, N. H.; and secondly at Boston, Mass., in 1892, Alice Belle Bray of Boston.

He died at South Waterborough, January 2, 1903, and was buried there. His family resides at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, by second wife:

- i. HENRIETTA MABEL,⁹ b. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1893; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1900.
- ii. GEORGE ABRAHAM, b. at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1895; d. there Sept. 21, 1895.
- iii. HAROLD MOSES, b. at Cambridge, July 15, 1897; d. there Mar. 3, 1898.
- iv. ONVILLE BAXTER, b. at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1898; d. there Feb. 19, 1899.
- v. ERNEST WILBUR, b. at Waterborough, Sept. 17, 1902.

81. WILBUR F.⁸ RICKER (*Moses P.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Moses P.⁷ and Sally E. (Knights) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 22, 1853.

He married, September 7, 1878, Lucy Ella Allen of Waterborough, daughter of Joseph Allen. They reside at Portland, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. WILBUR ALLEN,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. at Portland, Jan. 24, 1906, Estella Perham, daughter of Charles Perham; no issue.

Benjamin Hamilton

109. ii. HARRY BURTON, b. Jan. 5, 1882.
- iii. FLORA LOVINA, b. May 11, 1885.
- iv. MARGIE SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1887.

82. HANNAH ANTOINETTE⁸ CROCKETT (*Sarah H.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Daniel B. and Sarah H.⁷ (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1847.

She married at Farmington, N. H., February 6, 1867, Albert Varney of Farmington. They reside at Dover, N. H.

Children, all born at Madbury, N. H.:

- i. ANNIE ALBERTA,⁹ b. May 20, 1868.
110. ii. ELVIN KINNEAR, b. July 13, 1870.
- iii. EFFIE LUVERN, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

83. LORENZO BRACKETT⁸ CROCKETT (*Sarah H.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.⁷ (Ricker) Crockett, was born at New Durham, N. H., December 9, 1854. He is postmaster at North Easton, Mass., where he resides.

He married at North Easton, May 5, 1881, Emily P. Carr of that town.

Children, born at North Easton:

- i. SARA CARR,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1882; m. at North Easton, Aug. 17, 1910, Frank H. Cuzner of that town; no issue.
- ii. HELEN MASON, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. at North Easton, July 21, 1892.

84. FRANK LESLIE⁸ CROCKETT (*Sarah H.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.⁷ (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Alton, N. H., June 15, 1856.

He married at North Easton, Mass., October 24, 1894, Nettie D. Richardson of North Easton, and they reside there.

His Descendants

Children, born at North Easton:

- i. MERLE BRACKETT,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1895.
- ii. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

85. CHARLES ELI⁸ CROCKETT (*Sarah H.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.⁷ (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Alton, N. H., July 20, 1857. He is an undertaker at Plaistow, N. H., and resides there.

He married first at Plaistow, November 11, 1885, Ardella A. Peaslee of Plaistow, who died December 24, 1886; and secondly at Plaistow, December 31, 1894, Nettie B. Cheney of that town.

Child by second wife, born at Plaistow:

- i. CHARLES MERIDEN,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1899.

86. LUELLA LYNN⁸ RICKER (*Timothy R.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Timothy R.⁷ and Anastasia S. (Carlton) Ricker, was born at Lynn, Mass., October 8, 1853.

She married at Cortland, Ill., July 25, 1875, Merritt Powell Crossette, born at Cortland, March 23, 1849, died there July 16, 1909. She resides at Cortland.

Child, born at Chicago, Ill.:

111. i. CHARLES BELLMONT,⁹ b. March 26, 1877.

87. LEON MAITLAND⁸ RICKER (*Timothy R.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Timothy R.⁷ and Anastasia S. (Carlton) Ricker, was born at Cortland, Ill., January 11, 1866. He is a merchant at Cortland, is at present Mayor of that city, has been postmaster for many years, and is prominent in Odd Fellowship.

He married at Chicago, Ill., September 24, 1905, Mrs. Mae E. Chillis of Warren, Ill.

They have no children.

Benjamin Hamilton

88. CARRIE ELIZA⁸ RICKER (*Benjamin F.*⁷ *Ricker, Judith*⁶ *Pitts, Sally*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Benjamin F.⁷ and Caroline G. (Goss) Ricker, was born at Lynn, Mass., February 15, 1858.

She married at Lynn, June 16, 1880, George E. Curtis of Lynn. They reside at Auburn, Maine.

Child, born at Lynn:

- i. MAE PEARL,⁹ b. May 1, 1885; m. at Auburn, Oct. 30, 1907, Arthur Francis Smith of Lewiston, Maine; no issue.

89. MARY ELIZA⁸ LITTLEFIELD (*Lucinda H.*⁷ *Pitts, Benjamin*⁶ *Pitts, Sally*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of George C. and Lucinda H.⁷ (Pitts) Littlefield, was born at Portland, Maine, January 2, 1853.

She married at Portland, June 22, 1877, Frank J. Ham of that city. They reside at Vineland, N. J.

Children:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁹ b. at Portland, Aug. 7, 1880.
- ii. ALBERT LITTLEFIELD, b. at Vineland, N. J., Sept. 10, 1885; d. there Sept. 19, 1906.

90. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ PITTS (*Luke*⁷ *Pitts, Benjamin*⁶ *Pitts, Sally*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), son of Luke⁷ and Abby H. (Huntress) Pitts, was born at Dover, N. H., in 1852.

He married at Lynn, Mass., about 1880, Mary Armstrong of Kennebunkport, Maine.

Children, born at Kennebunkport:

112. i. ELIZA,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1881.
113. ii. MARY, b. May 9, 1884.

91. NORRIS WIGGIN⁸ PITTS (*Luke*⁷ *Pitts, Benjamin*⁶ *Pitts, Sally*⁵ *Hamilton, Benjamin,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), son of Luke⁷ and Abby H. (Huntress) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, January 26, 1858.

His Descendants

He married first at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., April 22, 1880, Edith L. Simpson of Kennebunk; and secondly at Lynn, Mass., February 28, 1909, Mrs. Harriet Angeline Smith of Lynn, and they reside at Lynn.

Child by first wife, born at Kennebunk:

- i. ETHEL MAY,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1881.

92. FRED ALBERT⁸ PITTS (*Albert F.⁷ Pitts, Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Albert F.⁷ and Clara E. (Burnham) Pitts, was born at Chelsea, Mass., December 15, 1872. He is a sailing-master and a pilot and resides at Damariscotta, Maine.

He married at Chelsea, in 1899, Nettie Maria Osier of Medomac, Maine.

Children, all born at Damariscotta:

- i. JAMES ERVILLE,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1900; d. at Chelsea, Dec. 18, 1901.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
- iii. FREEMAN OSIER, b. Apr. 12, 1906.

93. CHARLES WATSON⁸ HILL (*Caroline⁷ Hill, Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Daniel and Caroline⁷ (Hill) Hill, was born at Charlestown, Mass., November 9, 1857. He is engaged in the real estate business at Livingston, Montana, and resides there.

He married at Helena, Montana, August 14, 1889, Carrie Aurilla Lewis of White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

Children, all born at White Sulphur Springs:

- i. LEWIS LANGDON,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- ii. MARY LA VAUGHN, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- iii. FLORENCE JANET, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

94. EDGAR EUGENE⁸ MILLS (*Judith M.⁷ Hill, Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*),

Benjamin Hamilton

son of Eugene and Judith M.⁷ (Hill) Mills, was born at Westbrook, Maine, October 22, 1868.

He married, February 28, 1894, Alberta B. Snow of Scarborough, Maine.

Child, born at Saco, Maine:

- i. LAURENCE BARNARD,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1895.

95. GUY EVERETT⁸ MILLS (*Judith M.⁷ Hill, Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Eugene and Judith M.⁷ (Hill) Mills, was born at Westbrook, Maine, October 13, 1870.

He married, April 8, 1896, Mabelle A. Emery, daughter of Charles Emery of Buxton, Me.

Children:

- i. LLOYD LANGDON,⁹ b. at Portland, Maine, Nov. 6, 1901.
- ii. DOROTHY HILDA, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1907.

96. FLORENCE⁸ MILLS (*Judith M.⁷ Hill, Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Eugene and Judith M.⁷ (Hill) Mills, was born at Saco, Maine, December 9, 1879.

She married, October 23, 1901, Solomon B. Seavey of Saco.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. RUTH HELENE,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1902.
- ii. BERNICE MILLS, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
- iii. ELSIE MAY, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

97. ERNEST HILL⁸ MILLS (*Judith M.⁷ Hill, Mary⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Eugene and Judith M.⁷ (Hill) Mills, was born at Saco, Maine, March 13, 1884.

He married at Portland, Maine, December 21, 1907, Elsie Fay McKenney of Scarborough, Maine.

His Descendants

Child, born at Scarboro:

- i. HELEN LOUISE,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1909; d. at Scarboro, Sept. 14, 1910.

98. FRANK EUGENE⁸ PITTS (*Franklin G.⁷ Pitts, Simeon H.⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Franklin G.⁷ and Lydia M. (Smith) Pitts, was born at Buxton, Maine, May 25, 1858.

He married at Rochester, N. H., July 30, 1883, Olive Ann Fabyan of Buxton, daughter of Charles F. Fabyan. They reside at Leominster, Mass.

Children:

- i. ROWLAND FRANKLIN,⁹ b. at Buxton, Oct. 19, 1897.
- ii. ERROLL PIERPONT, b. at Old Orchard, Maine, Nov. 20, 1903.

99. MARILLA MARKS⁸ CURTIS (*Louisa I.⁷ Pitts, Simeon H.⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George L. and Louisa I.⁷ (Pitts) Curtis, was born at Naples, Maine, January 8, 1872. She is a graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory, and was a teacher of oratory for six years prior to her marriage.

She married at Casco, Maine, July 25, 1905, James Hawley Aiken of Benson, Vt., who is an instructor in science in the Technical High School, Springfield, Mass. They reside at Springfield.

Child, born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

- i. MARY LOUISE,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1909.

100. FRANK PITTS⁸ CURTIS (*Louisa I.⁷ Pitts, Simeon H.⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George L. and Louisa I.⁷ (Pitts) Curtis, was born at Casco, Maine, April 22, 1874.

He married, January 1, 1901, Ada Belle Smith of Otisfield, Maine.

Benjamin Hamilton

Children, born at Casco:

- i. DOROTHY HOPE,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1903.
- ii. GEORGE HARTLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1907.

Ninth Generation

101. FREDERICK ANDREWS⁹ HOBBS (*George H.⁸ Hobbs, Daniel A.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George H.⁸ and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 26, 1875. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1896; admitted to the bar of York County, Maine, May term, 1900, and at present is practising in South Berwick, Maine, where he resides.

He taught in the Westbrook and Alfred High Schools.

In the war with Spain he served as 2d Lieutenant, Co. M, 1st Maine Vol. Inf.

Since January 1, 1907, he has been County Attorney of York County, Maine. He is Republican in politics and a member of various Masonic bodies, also of the I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, Eagles and Spanish War Veterans.

He married first at Orrington, Maine, June 20, 1897, Blanche Asenath Ryder of that town; and secondly at Sanford, Maine, March 15, 1902, Cassandra May Thomas.

Child by second wife, born at South Berwick:

- i. PAULINE DUDLEY,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1906.

102. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹ HOBBS (*George H.⁸ Hobbs, Daniel A.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George H.⁸ and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 14, 1879. He enlisted as a private in Co. M, 1st Maine Regt., May 11, 1898, to serve in the Spanish War; was promoted corporal July 2, 1898. He is engaged in the grocery business at Sanford, Maine.

His Descendants

He married at Alfred, Maine, April 30, 1902, Blanche Edna Gerry of Sanford.

They have no children.

103. MAYNARD ASHTON⁹ HOBBS (*George H.⁸ Hobbs, Daniel A.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George H.⁸ and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 16, 1882.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., April 23, 1898, Frances Littlefield Clough of Alfred, Maine, and they reside at Alfred.

Children:

- i. GLADYS MAE,¹⁰ b. at Alfred, Nov. 25, 1899.
- ii. GEORGE MAYNARD, b. at Sanford, Maine, Sept. 19, 1905.
- iii. FREDERICK ANDREWS, b. at Alfred, Dec. 13, 1907.

104. MAUD HANNAH⁹ McMULLEN (*Jane T.⁸ Hobbs, George M.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Albert and Jane T.⁸ (Hobbs) McMullen, was born at Gratiot, Wis., July 16, 1884.

She married at Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1907, Herbert Price of South Wayne, Wis.

Children, born at South Wayne:

- i. GEORGE ALBERT,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1908.
- ii. CECELIA ANGELIA, b. Apr. 18, 1910.

105. RALPH LINWOOD⁹ MILLETT (*Ada E.⁸ Tracy, Sylvia J.⁷ Hobbs, Henry⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Lemuel T. and Ada E.⁸ (Tracy) Millett, was born at West Minot, Maine, September 1, 1878. He was educated at Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, and resides at Dallas, Texas, where he is connected with the "Dallas Dispatch."

Benjamin Hamilton

He married in 1904, Alice Irene Campbell of Marion, Virginia.

Children:

- i. GENEVA TRACY,¹⁰ b. at Norway, Maine, Mar. 15, 1905.
- ii. ALICE MARION, b. at Oxford, Maine, Sept. 20, 1906.

106. GUY ANDREWS⁹ HAM (*Helen L.⁸ Andrews, Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin A. and Helen L.⁸ (Andrews) Ham, was born at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1878. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1900 and from Harvard Law School in the class of 1903. In 1902 he was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Mass., and is engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston.

He was a member of the House of Representatives of Mass. in 1903-4, where he occupied an honorable position. He was assistant district attorney of the United States for the district of Massachusetts from 1904 to 1908, where he distinguished himself in the prosecution of several important criminal cases.

In 1909 he was special counsel for the city of Boston in obtaining its new charter. He is much sought as a public speaker upon political and moral questions.

He married at Anamosa, Iowa, March 16, 1904, Anna E. Hellberg of that town.

Children, all born at Dorchester, Mass.:

- i. GERALDINE LOUISE,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1905.
- ii. RUTH MADELINE, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
- iii. EVELYN WALTERS, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
- iv. GUY ANDREWS, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

107. HARRY HOWARD⁹ HAM (*Helen L.⁸ Andrews, Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin A. and Helen L.⁸ (Andrews) Ham, was born at Boston, Mass., March 16, 1883. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the

His Descendants

class of 1904, and from Boston University Law School in the class of 1908. In 1907 he was admitted to the Suffolk County bar, and is engaged with his brother in the practice of law in Boston. He served in the Massachusetts legislature for the years 1907 to 1910 inclusive.

He married at Newton, Mass., June 9, 1909, Ida V. Shattuck of that town.

They have no children.

108. STELLA LILLIAN⁹ RUSSELL (*Agnes W.⁸ Andrews, Sophia E.⁷ Hobbs, Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of David E. and Agnes W.⁸ (Andrews) Russell, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 25, 1886.

She married at Newfield, Maine, December 24, 1906, Scott D. Libby of that town.

Child, born at Newfield:

- i. LEONA EVELYN,¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1909.

109. HARRY BURTON⁹ RICKER (*Wilbur F.⁸ Ricker, Moses P.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Wilbur F.⁸ and Lucy E. (Allen) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 5, 1882.

He married, March 17, 1904, Clara Estelle Hayden, born at Fairfield, Maine.

Children, all born at Portland, Maine:

- i. CHESTER HAYDEN,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1905.
- ii. HAZEL ELLA, b. May 29, 1907.
- iii. KENNETH EDWIN, b. Aug. 18, 1909.

110. ELVIN KINNEAR⁹ VARNEY (*Hannah A.⁸ Crockett, Sarah H.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Albert and Hannah A.⁸ (Crockett) Varney, was born at Madbury, N. H., July 13, 1870.

Benjamin Hamilton

He married at Lynn, Mass., October 7, 1896, Clara Benton Hill of Lynn.

Children, born at Dover, N. H.:

- i. GLADYS HILL,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1898.
- ii. VIOLA GERTRUDE, b. May 14, 1910.

111. CHARLES BELLMONT⁹ CROSSETTE (*Luella L.⁸ Ricker, Timothy R.⁷ Ricker, Judith⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Merritt P. and Luella L.⁸ (Ricker) Crossette, was born at Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1877. He is a railway conductor and resides at South Haven, Kansas.

He married at Rochelle, Ill., September 19, 1900, Ethel Ann McMann.

Children:

- i. PERCY BELLMONT,¹⁰ b. at Rochelle, Jan. 20, 1902.
- ii. CYRIL BURR, b. in South Haven township, Jan. 26, 1906.
- iii. MARGARET LUELLA, b. in South Haven township, Apr. 10, 1908.

112. ELIZA⁹ PITTS (*Benjamin F.⁸ Pitts, Luke⁷ Pitts, Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin F.⁸ and Mary (Armstrong) Pitts, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, January 11, 1881.

She married at Nashua, N. H., March 6, 1907, Jed F. Cousins of Nashua.

Child, born at Pawtucket, R. I.:

- i. GERTRUDE LOUISE,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1908.

113. MARY⁹ PITTS (*Benjamin F.⁸ Pitts, Luke⁷ Pitts, Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin F.⁸ and Mary (Armstrong) Pitts, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, May 9, 1884.

His Descendants

She married at Lowell, Mass., April 3, 1900, Fred C. McManus of Brunswick, Maine.

Children, the first born at Lowell, the others at Stoneham, Mass.:

- i. MAE EMMA,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1902.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES, b. Sept. 17, 1904.
- iii. EDNA LOUISE, b. Dec. 27, 1906.
- iv. DOROTHY RUTH, b. Apr. 12, 1909.

114. ETHEL MAY⁹ PITTS (*Norris W.³ Pitts, Luke⁷ Pitts, Benjamin⁶ Pitts, Sally⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Norris W.⁸ and Edith L. (Simpson) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, April 22, 1881.

She married at Haverhill, Mass., December 24, 1903, Frederick Quimby of that town.

Children, all born at Haverhill:

- i. MILDRED EVERSON,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1906.
- ii. ELEANOR LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
- iii. FREDERICK WALTER, b. Nov. 23, 1909.

Part Four

James' Hamilton
and
His Descendants



RESIDENCE OF MRS. BENJAMIN P. HAMILTON, SHOWING IN THE LEFT FOREGROUND
THE HOUSE ERECTED BY JAMES' HAMILTON

James⁴ Hamilton

Fourth Generation

5. JAMES⁴ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin³ and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town, August 19, 1756. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He settled upon the farm in Waterborough, now owned by Mrs. Benjamin Peirce Hamilton.

On April 5, 1787, at the first town meeting held in the town of Waterborough after its incorporation, at the dwelling-house of Captain John Smith, innholder, James Hamilton was chosen surveyor of highways and in 1788, he was chosen fence viewer and also tithing man.

He married, about 1778, Elizabeth Ricker, born July 27, 1757, daughter of Joshua Ricker of Alfred, Maine.

He died in June, 1795.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. MARTHA (PATTY),⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1779.
10. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1781.
11. iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 20, 1783.
12. iv. PELETIAH, b. Apr. 6, 1785.
13. v. BETSEY, b. July 13, 1787.
14. vi. LYDIA, b. Dec. 6, 1789.
15. vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 24, 1792.
16. viii. BENJAMIN RICKER, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

Fifth Generation

9. MARTHA (PATTY)⁵ HAMILTON (*James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker)

James Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 4, 1779.

She married, December 23, 1802, Benjamin Peirce of Kittery, Maine, born January 22, 1776, died at Waterborough, November 23, 1822, son of Dr. Daniel Peirce.

She died at Waterborough, March 7, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

17. i. JAMES HAMILTON,^o b. Oct. 3, 1803.
18. ii. RUTH SARGENT, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
19. iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1808.
20. iv. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 16, 1810.
21. v. ELIZA OLIVER, b. Dec. 28, 1812.
22. vi. EMILY OLIVE, b. Sept. 7, 1815.

10. JAMES⁵ HAMILTON (*James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 4, 1781, died there September 11, 1864. Upon the death of his father he assumed the care of his mother and younger brothers and sisters, a task which he performed with the utmost fidelity.

He lived and died in the house which his father erected when he first came to Massabesick Plantation, and which is now standing and is a part of the house occupied by Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton. He was a respected citizen and died without an enemy.

He married, December 25, 1806, Susanna Hill of Philipsburg (now Hollis or Dayton), Maine, who died at Waterborough, January 6, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ELIZABETH RICKER,^o b. Jan. 19, 1808; d. unmarried at Waterborough, May 6, 1845.
23. ii. OLIVER, b. May 3, 1810.
24. iii. NOAH, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- iv. RUTH PITMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. unmarried, June 4, 1875.
- v. JAMES, b. 1819; d. unmarried, Oct. 27, 1843. He was Captain of Co. E, 4th Regt., 2nd Brigade, 1st Division Maine Infantry.
25. vi. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, b. Dec. 5, 1822.



MARtha (HAMILTON) PEIRCE



RESIDENCE OF FRANK W. BLAISDELL, FORMER RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN PEIRCE AND
MARTHA HAMILTON PEIRCE

His Descendants

11. COL. JOHN⁵ HAMILTON (*James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 20, 1783. He was a man of affairs and possessed great military tastes, early holding the position of Colonel in the Militia of Maine, which he continued to hold until his untimely death by drowning at the mouth of the Saco River, September 6, 1828.

He married at Waterborough, March 28, 1811, Abigail Carle, born at Waterborough, April 29, 1789, died at Portland, Maine, July 1, 1865, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle and sister of Sarah Carle who married his brother, Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Abigail Carle was also the sister of Peter Carle who married Abigail Hamilton, sister of Col. John and Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. PATIENCE,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Rev. Joseph Gerry and d. at Waterborough, Oct. 5, 1836; no issue.
26. ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1814.
- iii. LAVONIA, b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. Mar. 30, 1817.
- iv. LAVONIA, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. at Saco, Maine, June 8, 1851; m. Moses B. Hill, who d. at Saco, Mar. 26, 1851. Child: Charles H,⁷ d. Feb. 18, 1849, aged 9 mos.
- v. JULIA FELCH, b. Feb. 28, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1826.

12. PELETIAH⁵ HAMILTON (*James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 6, 1785. Early in life he moved from Maine to Bath, N. H., where, for many years, he was a prominent citizen holding a position as selectman and assessor.

He later removed to Troy, Vt., where he purchased a farm on which he lived the remainder of his days. He engaged in mercantile business to some extent but his principal business was farming. He was methodical in his habits, upright in his dealings and highly esteemed in the community where he lived.

James Hamilton

He married three times: first at Bath, N. H., in 1806, Hannah Holman, born February 9, 1789, died at Ryegate, Vt., May 14, 1814; secondly at Bath, June 26, 1815, Mary West, born at Strafford, Vt., November 22, 1784, died at Troy, Vt., April 2, 1840; and thirdly at Stafford, Conn., in 1840, Mrs. Lydia Mason, born at Brookfield, Vt., February 28, 1796, daughter of Lemuel Adams and widow of —— Mason.

He died at Troy, Vt., June 28, 1851, and was buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Bath:

27. i. JAMES,^o b. Dec. 26, 1806.
28. ii. JOHN, b. July 9, 1808.
29. iii. CHARLES McNEAL, b. Aug. 6, 1810.
- iv. BETSEY H., b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. unmarried at Troy, Nov. 12, 1835.

Children by second wife:

- v. LYDIA,^o b. at Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 1, 1816; d. unmarried at Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1849.
30. vi. PELETIAH, b. at Bath, May 28, 1818.
- vii. MARY E., born at Bath, Sept. 27, 1821, d. unmarried at Stafford, Ct., Nov. 3, 1844.
31. viii. BENJAMIN, b. at Troy, Oct. 5, 1823.
32. ix. GUY STOUGHTON, b. at Troy, Apr. 1, 1826.
- x. CHRISTINE, b. at Troy, Dec. 3, 1828, d. there Aug. 15, 1830.

A reproduction of the record of the family of Peletiah Hamilton as kept by him in his family Bible, all except the entry of his own death and the death of his daughter, Lydia, in his own handwriting, appears on following pages.

13. BETSEY⁵ HAMILTON (*James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 13, 1787.

She married first (intentions published November 15, 1806), John Hill of Hollis (now Dayton), Maine, son of John and —— (Kenison) Hill; and secondly, March 7, 1834, George Dennett of Hollis. Both were farmers at Lyman, Maine.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Peliah Hamilton &
 Married at Bath
 by Amasa Buck
 in the year of our Lord

Peliah Hamilton
 Married at Bath
 in the year of our Lord

Peliah Hamilton &
 Married at Stafford
 in the year of our Lord

MARRIAGES.

Hannah Holman
 New Hampshire
 Justice of the Peace
 Eighteen hundred six

& Mary West. wife
 New Hampshire
 Eighteen hundred fifteen

Lydia Mason
 Connecticut
 Eighteen hundred forty

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Isleiah Hamilton	born April 6 th 1745
Hannah Holman	born February 3 th 1749
Five Children	
James Hamilton	December 26 th 1766
John Hamilton	July 9 th 1704
Charles S. Hamilton	August 6 th 1710
Wesley H. Hamilton	November 15 th 1713

The above named Children born in the town of Bath, New Hampshire

Lydia Hamilton Sycamore	April 1 st 1716
Rebecca Hamilton Bath	May 24 th 1714
Mary C. Hamilton Bath	September 27 th 1721
Benjamin Hamilton Troy	October 5 th 1723
Abigail S. Hamilton Troy	April 1 st 1726
Christien Hamilton Troy	December 3 rd 1724

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Mary West 2 wife born at Stratford November 22 - 1764

Lydia Mason 3 wife born at Brookfield N. H. February 27. 1796

age at the
 home of
 the name
 in years mon-
 ths and days
 year. m. days
 25-3-6
 1-4-12
 21-11-27
 55-4-10
 23-1-6
 33-6-6
 66-2-22

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Harrah Hamilton died at Wyegate May 14th 1824

Christian Hamilton died at Troy August 15th 1830

Reby H. Hamilton died at Troy November 12th 1835

Mary Hamilton 2nd wife Troy 2 April 1840

Mary E. Hamilton Stafford C. T. 3 Nov. 1844

Lydia Hamilton Dayton Ohio 17. 1847

Salathiel Hamilton Troy June 25. 1851



BETSEY (HAMILTON) (HILL) DENNETT



LYDIA (HAMILTON) RICKER



ABIGAIL (HAMILTON) CARLE

His Descendants

She died at Dayton, October 26, 1869, and is buried there, in the Old Hill family cemetery.

There is no record of the dates of the death of her husbands.

Children by first husband, all born at Hollis:

33. i. HAMILTON,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1807.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. July 20, 1812; m. Apr. 28, 1834, Jeremiah Smith of Kennebunk, Maine; nothing further is known of her.
 - iii. PELETIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1814; d. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1837, Mehitable D. Locke of Biddeford, Maine, who d. at Tonawanda, June 26, 1881, daughter of Simon and Miriam (Day) Locke; no issue.
 - iv. ELIZABETH RICKER, b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. unmarried at Dayton, Apr. 17, 1863.
34. v. JOHN, b. Mar. 4, 1821.

14. LYDIA⁵ HAMILTON (*James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 6, 1789. She lived at Saco for a number of years and afterward removed to Calais, Maine, where she died February 11, 1868, and was buried in Calais Cemetery.

She married at Waterborough, May 19, 1811, Gershom Ricker.

Children, born at Biddeford or Saco, Maine:

35. i. ANN GARLAND,⁶ b. June 18, 1812.
- ii. ELVIRA, d. at Baring, Maine, aged 16 years.
- iii. JOSHUA, d. at Saco, aged 16 years.
- iv. ABIGAIL, d. at Saco, aged 18 years.

15. ABIGAIL⁵ HAMILTON (*James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 24, 1792.

She married, January 8, 1812, Peter Carle, born September 22, 1787, died November 3, 1853, son of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle and brother of Sarah Carle who married her brother, Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

James Hamilton

Peter Carle was also the brother of Abigail Carle who married Col. John Hamilton, brother of Abigail and Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

For many years he kept a hotel at Carle's Corner, which place was named for him. He and his family subsequently removed to Baring, Maine, where his wife died April 24, 1870.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

36. i. ALMIRA,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1812.
37. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1815.
38. iii. SALLY, b. May 9, 1817.
39. iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 29, 1820.

16. BENJAMIN RICKER⁵ HAMILTON (*James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of James⁴ and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 18, 1795. He attended the district school at Waterborough Old Corner when in session during the winter months until he was sixteen years of age, where he "learned to read, write and cipher." At the age of sixteen he attended the Academy at Limerick, then just organized, for two terms. There he began the study of the English grammar, which he subsequently introduced into the schools of Waterborough, in which he taught during the winter seasons for twenty-five years, the remainder of the time being devoted to farming, which subsequently became his sole occupation.

He served his town as one of the school committee during the years 1824, 1825 and 1827; as town clerk in 1832, collector of taxes in 1847; selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor during the years 1854, 1855, 1856 and 1857; in all of which positions he was a faithful, painstaking official.

After the retirement of Rev. Henry Hobbs he was appointed a justice of the peace, a commission which he held until his age unfitted him for its duties. During his continuance in this office most of the local controversies, of



BENJAMIN RICKER HAMILTON



SARAH (CARLE) HAMILTON



RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN RICKER HAMILTON

His Descendants

which there were many, were heard by him and his judicial fairness was well recognized in his jurisdiction. He was commonly known as "Squire Hamilton."

From youth to old age he was accustomed to read the Bible and was a supporter and attendant upon church services without regard to denominational belief. However, in 1872, he became connected with the Calvin Baptist Church at Waterborough Centre, which was the legitimate successor of the church of the same denomination, whose organization had been allowed to lapse, somewhere between 1830 and 1840. He was an advocate of all moral reforms, especially of temperance, and was president of the first temperance organization in the town.

He was slow of movement and deliberate in his speech, yet his mind worked logically and with more than usual accuracy. He was a public-spirited citizen and an upright man. He died at Waterborough, September 25, 1878, lamented by all who knew him.

He married, June 23, 1813, Sarah Carle, born August 4, 1796, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle, and sister of Abigail Carle who married his brother, Col. John Hamilton. She was also the sister of Peter Carle who married Abigail Hamilton, sister of Benjamin Ricker and Col. John Hamilton.

The locality in which she was born afforded at that time absolutely no opportunities for obtaining a knowledge of the outer world, and such education as she received was acquired in her home life and especially after her marriage, which took place at the early age of seventeen years. She soon took on the joys and burdens of motherhood, and to her were born seven children — six boys and one girl. She possessed a physique of great endurance, a strong natural mental endowment and a determined will. Quick in thought and action, it may well be conceived that she was the inspiring spirit in the household over which she presided, and of which she was in fact the mistress. She was somewhat austere in her appearance and gave expres-

James Hamilton

sion to her views in a manner which commanded respect if not always conviction.

Her nature was profoundly religious, and after the work of the week had been performed and the necessary labor of the Sabbath finished, she would spend a large part of the holy afternoon surrounded by her family in reading the Scriptures and hymns from a little hymn book which she cherished with unwonted care. There, sitting in the middle of the kitchen in her little home-made rocking chair, the sun pouring its rich radiance through the great western window, she would raise her spectacles to the top of her head, close her eyes, and ponder as did Mary of old; a picture of faith, peace and hope which through all the years has lingered in the heart of one to whom those hours were the most sacred of boyhood life.

Her death occurred at Waterborough, November 12, 1876.
Children, all born at Waterborough:

40. i. PORTER,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1814.
41. ii. ALONZO, b. Oct. 1, 1816.
42. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1819.
43. iv. JASON, b. Mar. 10, 1821.
44. v. ALMIRA CARLE, b. Jan. 15, 1828.
45. vi. JOHN, b. June 10, 1829.
46. vii. SAMUEL KING, b. July 27, 1837.

Sixth Generation

17. JAMES HAMILTON⁶ PEIRCE, M.D. (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 3, 1803. He lived at Waterborough Old Corner; was the leading physician of the town during his lifetime, and a most excellent citizen. Modest in his demeanor, he avoided public office and everything that savored of notoriety. His skill and tender ministrations on July 27, 1837, made the writing of this volume possible. He was a prominent member of the First Baptist Church



JAMES HAMILTON PEIRCE, M. D.



LUCY B. (APPLETON) PEIRCE

His Descendants

of which he was clerk from March 29, 1834 to March 29, 1851.

He married, November 13, 1833, Lucy Brown Appleton of Buxton, Maine. Mrs. Peirce was a woman of attractive appearance, of stately carriage and of commanding intellect. She was highly respected in the community in which she lived, and was conspicuous in all good works. She died July 27, 1906.

He died at Waterborough, August 3, 1878, universally lamented.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

47. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1835.
48. ii. DANIEL APPLETON, b. Apr. 21, 1837.
- iii. HOWARD MALCOLM, b. June 15, 1839; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 27, 1843.
49. iv. LUCY BROWN, b. Mar. 24, 1842.
- v. EMILY JEWETT, b. Nov. 22, 1844. Her early life was spent in the care of her father and mother with filial devotion, and she now occupies with her sister, Mrs. Blaisdell, the old homestead. She inherited her father's genial disposition and her mother's courtly appearance and is much beloved.
50. vi. JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1848.
- vii. IDABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 21, 1863.

18. RUTH SARGENT⁶ PEIRCE (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 23, 1805.

She married, November 17, 1826, James Bickford, born at Buxton, Maine, May 8, 1798, died there January 28, 1884. He was a manufacturer of pottery, which business he carried on at Buxton during the greater part of his life and became justly famed for the high character of his manufacture.

She died at Buxton, March 29, 1852.

Children, all born at Buxton:

- i. ABIGAIL WARREN,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. unmarried at Buxton, Sept. 6, 1855.

James Hamilton

- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. unmarried at Saco, Maine, Aug. 2, 1899. She was a teacher.
- iii. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, b. May 14, 1833; d. at Buxton, Oct. 19, 1834.
- iv. CLEMENTINA PEIRCE, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. unmarried at Buxton, Feb. 25, 1866. She was a teacher.
- 51. v. MARY LOUISA SARGENT, b. Mar. 22, 1841.
- 52. vi. EVA MADELINE, b. Mar. 18, 1844.

19. SARAH⁶ PEIRCE (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 30, 1808.

She married, May 6, 1834, William Young of Kennebunk, Maine, who died at Milo, Maine, August 27, 1896.

She died at Milo, January 19, 1902.

They lived at Kennebunk five years, then removed to Levant, now Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, where they resided thirty-two years, and in 1871 removed to Milo, Piscataquis County.

Children:

- i. MARY HELEN,⁷ b. at Kennebunk, March 15, 1836.
- 53. ii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. at Kennebunk, July 13, 1839.
- iii. MARTIN EDWIN, b. at Kenduskeag, Mar. 31, 1842. On Sept. 10, 1862, he enlisted in the 22d Regt. Maine Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the U. S. service as a Quarter-master's Sergeant on Oct. 18, 1862, to serve nine months. He died at his home in Kenduskeag, Oct. 8, 1863, from disease contracted in the army.

20. LUCINDA⁶ PEIRCE (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 16, 1810.

She married, November 27, 1834, Rev. John Langdon Simpson of York (Cape Neddock), Maine, born July 24, 1811, died at Clinton, Maine, May 5, 1861.



OLIVER HAMILTON



MARIA II. (FROST) HAMILTON

His Descendants

She died at Saco, Maine, July 6, 1892, and both were buried at Clinton.

Child, born at Vassalboro, Maine:

54. i. CHARLES PEIRCE,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1835.

21. ELIZA OLIVER⁵ PEIRCE (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 28, 1812.

She married in April, 1837, Josiah Clark of Kennebunk, Maine, who died at Westboro, Mass., December 28, 1894.

She died at Westboro, February 24, 1904.

Children:

i. ABBY,⁷ b. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 7, 1838; m. at Vassalboro, Maine, Nov. 25, 1858, Daniel E. Dudley, son of Trueworthy and Lydia Dudley; no issue. They reside at Westboro, Mass.

ii. ALVAH, b. at Buxton, Maine, Apr. 12, 1841; d. at Limington (Steep Falls), Maine, Jan. 29, 1851.

22. EMILY OLIVE⁶ PEIRCE (*Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha⁵ (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 7, 1815.

She married Moses Jewett of Calais, Maine, who died there December 25, 1865.

She died at Milo, Maine, February 3, 1898.

Child:

i. ANNIE JUDSON,⁷ b. about 1850; m. about 1872, John N. Ames of Chelsea, Mass. and d. May 5, 1879; no issue.

23. OLIVER⁵ HAMILTON (*James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁵ and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 3, 1810. He had only the educational advantages of the common district

James Hamilton

school. He was a man of strong and profound convictions, but lacking in the suavity which characterized his father. His mind seemed to partake of the strength of his body. He was an old-time athlete and for many years was pronounced physically the most powerful man in the town.

During his entire life he took an active interest in the public affairs of the town and was one of its selectmen for a number of years, also a representative to the state legislature in the session of 1860.

He married, March 18, 1837, Maria Howard Frost, born June 18, 1817, died June 22, 1900, daughter of Peter Frost of Waterborough.

He died at Biddeford, Maine, March 8, 1891.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. PHEBE FROST,⁷ b. July 15, 1838; d. at Waterborough, Mar. 19, 1848.
- ii. GREENFIELD, b. Jan. 1841; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 11, 1841.
55. iii. OLIVER GUY, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
- iv. ELIZABETH RICKER, b. May 3, 1846; d. at Waterborough, June 7, 1861.
56. v. JAMES HOWARD, b. June 24, 1849.
57. vi. CYRENA FROST, b. July 25, 1852.
- vii. MARIA FROST, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

24. NOAH⁶ HAMILTON (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of James⁵ and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 15, 1815. Like his brothers, he enjoyed the benefits of the district school, and early in life became a farmer in Waterborough, later in Kennebunk, Maine.

He was a man of marked individuality of opinion and nothing could swerve him from his convictions.

He married in 1845, Clarissa Leaver, born at Waterborough, April 21, 1823, died at Kennebunk, Maine, May 25, 1905.

He died at Buxton, Maine, November 30, 1882, and both are buried at Waterborough.



NOAH HAMILTON



CLARISSA (LEAVER) HAMILTON



BENJAMIN PEIRCE HAMILTON



EMILY (CLEMENT) HAMILTON

His Descendants

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. JAMES HENRY,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1846; d. in infancy.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. unmarried, July 8, 1878.
58. iii. FIDELIA ANN, b. July 10, 1850.
59. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1852.
60. v. SUSAN ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
- vi. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. at Biddeford, Maine, Dec. 25, 1875, James William Meserve of Buxton, Maine, and d. at Buxton, May 25, 1896; no issue.
- vii. RUTH ANGELIA, b. 1858; d. in infancy.

25. BENJAMIN PEIRCE⁶ HAMILTON (*James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁵ and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 5, 1822. He had the usual district school education. He was more or less of an invalid in early life, but in middle age became entirely restored and was a strong and vigorous man to the day of his death, which occurred at Waterborough July 25, 1886.

He took an interest in public affairs and was well equipped in town, state and national matters. He took a lively interest in all matters relating to education and took great pride in giving his children collegiate courses.

He married, May 2, 1862, Emily Clement of Brownfield, Maine. Mrs. Hamilton is a woman of remarkable strength of character, and after her husband's death, carried out their joint desires for the education of their children, all of whom are now occupying important and honorable positions in the world's work. She resides at Waterborough on the farm cleared by her husband's grandfather, James⁴ Hamilton. She is a daughter of Clark and Loriania (Bean) Clement. Obadiah Clement, her great great grandfather, emigrated from France to Quebec, Canada, and is said to have built the first mills in Quebec, which were burned during Queen Anne's war. From Quebec the family came to Kingston, New Hampshire, in 1742, and subsequently to Maine. Her mother, Loriania Bean, descended from John

James Hamilton

Gibson, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634. He has had many distinguished descendants who have had military tastes and who participated in King Philip's War, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Civil War. Among his descendants now living are Senator Paris Gibson of Montana and Charles Dana Gibson, the artist. Mrs. Hamilton also counts among her ancestors John Whitman, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., in 1638, and among his descendants are Walt Whitman, the poet, and Marcus Whitman, who crossed the Rocky Mountains and helped to save the region west of the Missouri River to the United States.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ELIZABETH RICKER,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 6, 1887, Frank Henry⁷ Hobbs, M.D. (*Euran H.⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). For family see page 101. She was graduated from the Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, in the class of 1881, and was a successful teacher prior to her marriage.
- ii. RUTH IMOGENE, b. Dec. 17, 1865. She has been a teacher in the public schools of Harrison, Waterborough and Brunswick, Maine, and Hampton, N. H. She now resides at Waterborough with her mother and assists in the maintenance of the old home.
- iii. LEVI GUY, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. at Waterborough, Mar. 19, 1880.
- iv. FRANCES MARY, b. May 29, 1873; was graduated from the Gorham Normal School, in the class of 1904, and is now a teacher in the public schools in the City of Everett, Mass.
- v. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, b. July 9, 1875. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, class of 1902. In college he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Society and won varsity letter in both track athletics and football. Since 1902 he has been at the head of the Department of Physics and Chemistry in the De Lancey School of Philadelphia, and lecturer in the Drexel Institute of Arts, Science and Literature.
- vi. EFFIE LORANIA, b. Feb. 9, 1877. She was graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, class of 1904, with a degree of A.B. For some years she was a teacher in Thornton Academy, Saco, Maine, since which time she has been at the Chelton Hills School for Girls, Philadel-



CHARLES HAMILTON



ADELINE (DUNN) HAMILTON

His Descendants

phia. She spent the years 1908 and 1909 in Cuba; in 1910 she was a teacher in the Rockland High School, Rockland, Maine, and is at present in the Wissahicken Heights School for Girls in Philadelphia.

- vii. JAMES OLIVER, b. Aug. 18, 1879. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, class of 1902. While in college he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; was an all-round athlete, member of the track team for four years, winning in the New England Intercollegiate meets at Worcester, and holder of Maine Intercollegiate records in the high jump. He has been submaster of the Bellows Falls, Vt., High School; physical director and teacher of science and mathematics, Bordentown Military Institute, New Jersey; physical director and teacher of science in the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and since July, 1906, has carried on a mercantile business in Camaguëy, Cuba.

26. CHARLES⁶ HAMILTON (*Col. John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Col. John⁵ and Abigail (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 26, 1814. He was engaged in the lumber business at Baring, Maine, and afterwards was a merchant in Portland, Maine; later he engaged in the lumber business at St. John, New Brunswick, which he continued to about the time of his death.

In 1845 he served as a member of the school committee of Baring and in 1848 and 1850, selectman and overseer of the poor.

He married, December 21, 1837, Adeline Dunn, born June 22, 1817, died at St. John, January 22, 1878, daughter of Moses Dunn of Hollis (Salmon Falls), Maine.

He died at St. John, November 4, 1899, and he and his wife are buried there.

Child, born at Hollis, Maine:

61. i. JAMES FRANKLIN,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1838.

27. JAMES⁶ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁵ and Hannah (Holman)

James Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., December 26, 1806. He lived for many years at Troy, Vt., where he was deacon in the Congregational Church and also held the office of sheriff.

In 1850 he went to California, where he engaged in farming.

He married at Lowell, Vt., September 1, 1831, Jane Ann Woods of Lowell, born December 10, 1807, died at South Troy, Vt., May 10, 1857.

He died at San Francisco, Cal., March 16, 1855, and was buried there.

Children, all born at Troy:

- i. ZELORA ATTESTE,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1832, d. by drowning in the Missisco River, Vt., July 13, 1841.
62. ii. CHARLES SENDAL, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
63. iii. ROSALTY ANN, b. July 4, 1837.
64. iv. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1840.
65. v. LUCY AMELIA, b. Apr. 7, 1843.
66. vi. HENRY ERSKINE, b. June 7, 1847.
67. vii. JAMES ZELORA, b. Aug. 14, 1849.

28. JOHN⁶ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁵ and Hannah (Holman) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., July 9, 1808. He was a farmer and was also engaged in brick making; later he engaged in the manufacture of starch, having a mill at Jay, Vt., and one at Troy, Vt., at which place he lived and held many town offices.

He married first at Troy, November 11, 1830, Laura Sawtell, born at Chester, Vt., April 29, 1806, died at Troy, February 28, 1863, daughter of Silas Parkhurst and Betsey Sawtell; and secondly at South Troy, December 27, 1863, Mrs. Aurella (Sawtell) Bixby, born at Chester, Vt., July 1, 1812, died at North Troy, October 16, 1902. She was the widow of Moses Bixby and a sister of his first wife.

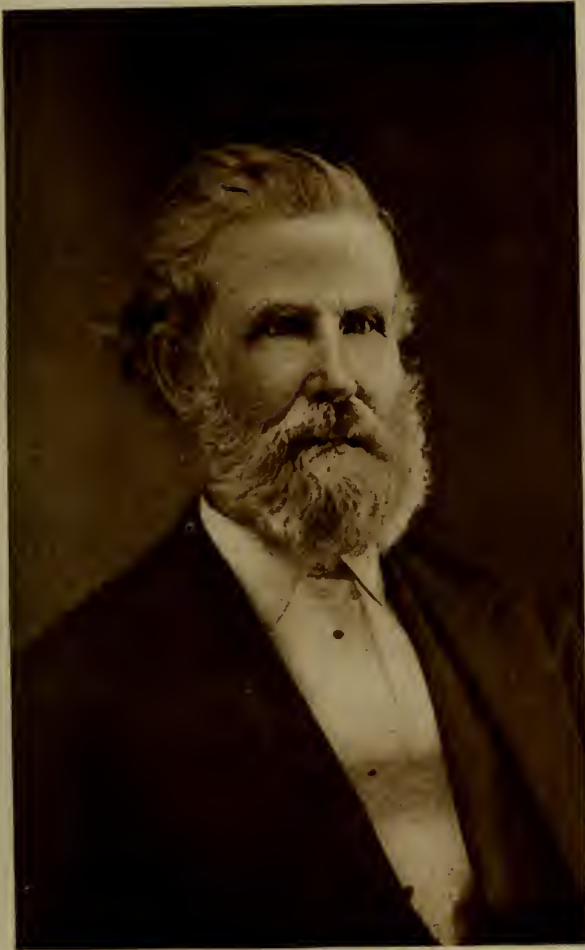
He died at Troy, April 27, 1886.



JAMES HAMILTON



JOHN HAMILTON



CHARLES McNEAL HAMILTON, M. D.

His Descendants

Children by first wife, all born at Troy:

68. i. LAURETTA FRANCES,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1832.
69. ii. SOPHIA CHRISTINE, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
70. iii. JOSEPHINE ELISABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1835.

29. CHARLES MCNEAL⁶ HAMILTON, M.D. (*Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Peletiah⁵ and Hannah (Holman) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., August 6, 1810. He was a physician and practiced at Troy, Vt., for some years.

In 1838 he settled in Dayton, Ohio, and later removed to other western towns, where he continued the practice of his profession. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He served in the Civil War.

He married three times: first at Troy, Vt., March 2, 1835, Jane Holman Carey, born at Westfield, Vt., December 31, 1810, died at Palestine, Ill., May 31, 1857, daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Keith) Carey; secondly at Palestine, Ill., March 4, 1858, Jane Howe, born at Patriot, Ind., died at Greenville, Ill., in 1861; and thirdly at Cairo, Ill., in March, 1862, Mrs. Clarissa (Wade) Butler, born at New Milford, Pa., May 29, 1823, died at Brandon, Wis., March 27, 1895, daughter of Sylvanus Wade of Greenbush, Wis., and widow of T. D. Butler of Milwaukee, Wis.

He died at Greenbush, April 2, 1882.

Children by first wife:

- i. JULIA FRANCES,⁷ b. at Troy, Nov. 18, 1835; d. Nov. 25, 1835.
71. ii. CHARLES BARD, b. at Troy, Jan. 31, 1838.
72. iii. LUCIA JANE, b. at Dayton, O., Dec. 7, 1840.
73. iv. FRANCES HAVEN, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., May 31, 1843.
- v. JULIA ABBIE, b. at Palestine, Ill., Aug. 16, 1846; d. unmarried at Greenbush, Jan. 15, 1871.
- vi. HENRY LAGOW, b. at Palestine, July 16, 1849; d. unmarried at Greenbush, in 1875.
- vii. WILLIAM ORLA, b. at Palestine, Oct. 28, 1852, d. there Sept. 1, 1853.

Child by second wife, born at Palestine:

- viii. Boy (unnamed), b. Dec. 1858; d. in infancy.

James Hamilton

Children by third wife, born at Greenville:

- 74. ix. JENNIE WADE, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
- 75. x. NELLIE MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

30. PELETIAH⁶ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁵ and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., May 28, 1818. In March, 1868, he removed from Dayton, Ohio, to Crawford County, Ill. In early life he was a carpenter and builder, but while living in Dayton he engaged in the marble business, and in Illinois carried on farming extensively.

In politics he was a Republican; in religious belief, a Baptist. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, also a Son of Temperance during the life of that organization.

He married at Dayton, June 29, 1852, Charlotte C. Houghtelin, born at Auburn, N. Y., died at Dayton, November 12, 1909.

He died in Crawford County, Ill., September 22, 1875, and both he and his wife are buried there.

Children, all born at Dayton:

- 76. i. WILLIAM HOUGHTELIN,⁷ b. July 5, 1853.
- ii. CHARLES GUY, b. July 25, 1855; d. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1861.
- iii. KATE, b. July 11, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Oliver G. Bristow of Birds, Ill., who d. at Moberly, Mo., Sept. 8, 1899; no issue. Mrs. Bristow has resided since her husband's death, at Dayton, Ohio, where she is greatly respected. While generally interested in all that pertains to the public welfare, she has done much for the education and uplift of her sex; and especially in connection with the public schools. Her intimate knowledge of her family has aided materially in the production of this work.
- iv. NETTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. in Crawford Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1874.
- v. JENNIE, b. June 9, 1862; d. June 9, 1862.
- 77. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

31. BENJAMIN⁶ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁵ and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 5, 1823. He left his home in



PELETIAH⁶ HAMILTON



BENJAMIN^d HAMILTON





GUY STOUGHTON HAMILTON

His Descendants

Vermont at the early age of eighteen years, and settled at Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois. In about 1868 he moved to Jasper County and settled near West Liberty, where he resided until 1888, when he again went West, locating near Kelseyville, Lake County, California, where he died.

He was a school teacher for a period of more than twenty-five years, and after retiring from that profession, followed farming the remainder of his life. While in Jasper County he was a number of times elected a justice of the peace and served with credit to himself and with satisfaction to the litigants. During his entire life he took a lively interest in governmental affairs, not for his own benefit, but for the good of the community in which he lived. He was a life-long member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

He married in Lawrence County, September 15, 1858, Clarissa Ann Culbertson, born January 12, 1835, died in Jasper County, June 18, 1888.

He died near Kelseyville, Lake County, Cal., April 14, 1896.

Children, the first five born in Lawrence County, the others in Jasper County:

- i. ANNIE,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. unmarried at South Bend, Washington, Apr. 24, 1905.
- ii. JAMES PELETIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. in Lawrence Co., May 24, 1862.
78. iii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. May 24, 1863.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT, b. June 25, 1865; d. unmarried in Jasper Co., Oct. 23, 1885.
- v. LIZZIE JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. unmarried near Kelseyville, Apr. 18, 1890.
79. vi. JACOB CULBERTSON, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
80. vii. JOHN ERSKINE, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
81. viii. LUELLA, b. July 12, 1874.
- ix. HARRY WEST, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. near Kelseyville, Jan. 27, 1892.

32. GUY STOUGHTON⁶ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁵ and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., April 1, 1826. In 1852

James Hamilton

he went to California with the Argonauts, remaining there for a period of two years at work in the mines, when he returned to Vermont for his family, whom he took to Nevada, where he carried on the business of farming and stock raising for some years, after which he removed to Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, and engaged in the same business.

He married first, July 3, 1845, Ann Foster of Woonsocket, R. I., who died at Sacramento, Cal., January 12, 1891; and secondly Mrs. Hattie Clifford of Austin, Nev., who died at Healdsburg, Cal., May 20, 1906.

He died at Healdsburg, January 20, 1907.

Children by first wife:

82. i. PRUDENCE ANN,⁷ b. at Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 13, 1846.
83. ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. at North Troy, Vt., Aug. 15, 1849.
- iii. EMMA LAURETTE, b. at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1859; d. there June 14, 1872.

33. HAMILTON⁶ HILL (*Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John and Betsey⁵ (Hamilton) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, December 23, 1807.

He married, November 21, 1833, Miriam Hill of Lyman, Maine, who died at Saco, Maine, December 30, 1884, daughter of David and Sally (Wadlin) Hill.

He died at Dayton, Maine, January 31, 1879, and he and his wife are buried at Lyman.

Children, the first seven born at Hollis, the others at Dayton:

- i. LYDIA ANN,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. unmarried at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1896.
- ii. LUCINDA PEIRCE, b. about 1836; m. George Berry of Great Falls, N. H., and d. about 1860. Child: Imogene⁸.
- iii. MARTHA, b. about 1839; d. aged three years.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1843; d. unmarried at Biddeford, Maine, Mar. 25, 1892.
84. v. ELVIRA RICKER, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
85. vi. OCTAVUS WARREN, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
- vii. ARVILLA MIRIAM, b. May 28, 1851.
86. viii. MEHITABLE LOCKE, b. Aug. 21, 1854.



SAMUEL TYLER KING



ANN G. (RICKER) KING

His Descendants

- ix. ELIAS HOOPER, b. June 22, 1857; m. at Dayton, May 1, 1886, Mrs. Sarah E. Whitehead, widow of John W. Whitehead and daughter of Enoch W. and Mary (Clark) Hill; no issue.

34. JOHN⁶ HILL (*Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John and Betsey⁵ (Hamilton) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 4, 1821.

He married first Caroline Dow of Lyman, Maine, who died September 18, 1847, daughter of John and Betsey (Gordon) Dow; and secondly Mrs. Mary (Peirce) Hill, widow of Valentine Hill of Lyman, Maine. She died at Charlestown, Mass., May 25, 1908. He died at Charlestown, July 2, 1911.

Children by second wife:

- i. FRANK FULLER,⁷ b. at Dayton, Maine, Aug. 1, 1850; m. at Boston, in 1874, Mary Ford of Charlestown, Mass.; d. at Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1905. Child: Marjorie.⁸
- ii. CAROLINE, b. at Biddeford, Maine, in 1851; d. in 1854.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. at Dayton, Aug. 1854; d. unmarried at Charlestown, Aug. 1879.
- iv. ALICE PEIRCE, b. at Dayton, Sept. 28, 1858; d. at Westbrook, Maine, Oct. 19, 1863.
- v. GARDNER EDGECOMB, b. at Dayton, June 28, 1860.
- vi. JOHN, b. at Westbrook, in 1862; d. in infancy.
87. vii. JOHN ALBERT, b. at Libbytown, Maine, Sept. 2, 1864.

35. ANN GARLAND⁶ RICKER (*Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Gershom and Lydia⁵ (Hamilton) Ricker, was born at Biddeford, Maine, June 18, 1812.

She married Samuel Tyler King, born January 9, 1811, died at Chicago, Ill., January 9, 1891. He was mayor of the city of Calais, Maine, for the year 1868. He carried on an extensive lumber business at Calais and Baring, Maine, and later at St. John, New Brunswick. He was a man of large business experience and was highly respected in the various communities in which he lived. He graciously gave to the author of this book his name.

James Hamilton

She died at Calais, August 12, 1859, and she and her husband are buried in the Calais Cemetery.

Children, all born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, N. B.:

- i. ELVIRA ANN,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. at Upper Mills, Oct. 2, 1852.
88. ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. May 7, 1839.
- iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. June 30, 1841; d. at Calais, Feb. 2, 1886; m. Rebecca Wiley of Calais, who d. there. Child: Florence Wiley.⁸
89. iv. ROSELNA RICKER, b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. by drowning at Kingsville, N. B., June 10, 1871.
90. vi. HORACE, b. Nov. 22, 1852.

36. ALMIRA⁶ CARLE (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Peter and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 16, 1812.

She married, July 11, 1830, Nathaniel Lamb, born July 13, 1803, died at Baileyville, Maine, June 4, 1880.

She died at Milltown, New Brunswick, December 10, 1887, and both are buried at Calais, Maine.

Children:

91. i. SETH TURNER,⁷ b. at Milltown, Maine, Apr. 26, 1831.
- ii. ALBERT, b. at Milltown, Maine, Jan. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1864; m. at Calais, Maine, Oct. 11, 1854, Sarah A. Waldron of Milltown, Maine, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. May 8, 1864. Child: Franklin Freeman⁸, b. at Calais, July 22, 1855; d. at Baileyville, Maine, May 12, 1865.
- iii. BETSEY, b. at Milltown, Maine, Nov. 14, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1836.
- iv. PETER CARLE, b. at Alexander, Maine, July 20, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1892; m. at Calais, Maine, Apr. 21, 1873, Sarah G. Manson of Milltown, Maine, b. Apr. 21, 1840. Child: Frank Manson,⁸ b. June 7, 1876; d. June 25, 1876.
92. v. JAMES, b. at Milltown, Maine, May 21, 1843.
93. vi. ANNA CAROLINE, b. at Milltown, Maine, Apr. 12, 1849.

37. JOHN⁶ CARLE (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Peter and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Carle,



JOHN CARLE



THOMAS CARLE

His Descendants

was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 6, 1815. He was a farmer.

He married first at Calais, Maine, June 30, 1836, Louisa Waldron of Calais, who died at Princeton, Maine, January 28, 1856; and secondly at Calais, July 3, 1856, Mrs. Mary O'Brien of that city. She resides with her daughter at Port Townsend, Wash.

He died at Princeton, Maine, February 2, 1895, and is buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Princeton.

- i. LUCINDA,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. unmarried at Princeton, May 28, 1859.
94. ii. ELVIRA, b. Apr. 1, 1839.
95. iii. RUTH ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 14, 1841.
- iv. LIVONIA HAMILTON, b. May 27, 1843; d. at Princeton, Oct. 5, 1853.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. at Princeton, July 18, 1859.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. at Princeton, Nov. 14, 1853.
96. vii. JOSHUA RICKER, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
- viii. EMERSON, b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. at Princeton, Aug. 17, 1852.
- ix. ADELIN DUNN, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. at Princeton, Aug. 11, 1852.
- x. JOHN DUNN, b. May 11, 1853; d. at Princeton, June 1, 1853.

Children by second wife, all born at Princeton:

- xi. JOHN EMERSON, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. at Princeton, Aug. 10, 1858.
- xii. IDA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. at Princeton, Nov. 10, 1861.
97. xiii. GEORGE EVANDER, b. July 7, 1861.
- xiv. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
98. xv. ELIZABETH ESTELLA, b. Jan. 21, 1864.

38. SALLY⁶ CARLE (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Peter and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 9, 1817.

She married, March 14, 1839, Rev. Levi Cobb Dunn of Alexander, Maine, who died at Orono, Maine, September 13, 1894. He was a Methodist minister; a member of the East Maine Conference. She died at Orono, March 21, 1907.

James Hamilton

Children:

99. i. ROSSELL COLLINS,⁷ b. at Machias, Maine, July 25, 1840.
- ii. ALMIRA LAMB, b. at Marion, Maine, Aug. 14, 1844; m. June 20, 1894, Jeremiah S. Paine; no issue. She resides at Orono, Maine.
- iii. EMERY CARLE, b. at Alexander, Maine, Apr. 3, 1846; d. at Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1865.
100. iv. OLIN COBB, b. at Alexander, Apr. 6, 1848.
101. v. LAURA JANE, b. at Alexander, Sept. 18, 1849.
- vi. SAMUEL CLARKSON, b. at Frankfort, Maine, Mar. 10, 1852; d. Mar. 27, 1852.
- vii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. at Waldoboro, Maine, July 30, 1856; d. at Winslow, Maine, Sept. 14, 1857.
- viii. ABIGAIL CARLE, b. at Winslow, Apr. 11, 1858; d. at Atkinson, Maine, Dec. 23, 1864.

39. THOMAS⁶ CARLE (*Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Peter and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 29, 1820.

He married at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, October 3, 1845, Sarah Zellma, born at Charlotte, Maine, January, 1825, died at Princeton, Maine, July 2, 1888. He resides at Princeton, where he is an influential and highly respected citizen, and has held various town offices. In early life he was engaged principally in lumbering; later in farming.

Children, all born at Princeton:

102. i. CLEANTHA,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1846.
103. ii. CALVIN CRUMBY, b. May 14, 1849.
104. iii. AMELIA ZELMA, b. Apr. 10, 1851.
- iv. SALLY, b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 14, 1853.
- v. SALLY DUNN, b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. at Princeton, Oct. 11, 1874.
- vi. LYDIA RICKER, b. Sept. 23, 1856.
105. vii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
106. viii. ALBERT LAMB, b. July 2, 1867.

40. PORTER⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 1, 1814. Early in life he learned the wheelwright



PORTER HAMILTON



SALLY (HILL) HAMILTON

His Descendants

trade, and at the expiration of his apprenticeship, established a manufactory of carriages and sleighs at Carle's Corner, in which his brother Jason and Theodore Stone soon became connected, and in which a prosperous business was carried on for a number of years. In the meantime Jason had learned the art of carriage painting and from their factory were turned out, without the aid of any machinery whatever, vehicles which stood the wear of more than an entire generation.

After the dissolution of the firm, Porter purchased what was known as the "Burbank store" and carried on the business of a country store until it was destroyed by fire in February, 1852. He rebuilt, but after a few years sold out and again devoted himself to carriage building and farming.

In 1863 he was appointed deputy jailor and landlord of the "County House" at Alfred, Maine, a position which he held two years, until a change in the administration of the county affairs took place. He then removed to Saco, Maine, where he continued the manufacture of carriages to the time of his death, which took place suddenly at Grand Rapids, Michigan, October 16, 1884, while on the route to visit his son who resided in Traverse City, in that state.

He was representative to the state legislature in 1853. He held the office of selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor in Waterborough for the years 1857 and 1858, and deputy sheriff of York County from 1863 to 1865.

In temperament and disposition he closely resembled his father, though quicker and more alert. In private and social life he was conservative and careful of the rights and feelings of others, and through his individuality ran a vein of humor that made him a welcome guest and delightful companion.

He married at Waterborough, May 18, 1843, Sally Hill, born at Waterborough, December 25, 1819, died at Saco, Maine, September 18, 1901, daughter of Joshua and Betsey Hill of Waterborough. Mrs. Hamilton was a woman of

James Hamilton

domestic character and was devoted to her home, where she entertained her friends in a lavish manner. She was fully the equal of her husband in humor and reminiscence, and no more delightful companionship could be found than in their company.

They are both buried at Saco.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

107. i. HOWARD,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1845.

108. ii. FRANK, b. Nov. 20, 1848.

109. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

41. ALONZO⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 1, 1816. He left his home at the age of sixteen, to begin work as a boy in the store of Deacon Joseph Snow in Saco, Maine. After a few years he made such headway that he opened a small dry goods store on Factory Island, which he carried on alone and in connection with his brother, Benjamin Franklin, until he removed to Boston in 1852, to join the firm of Turner, Wilson & Company, dry goods importers and jobbers, which firm afterwards became Wilson, Hamilton & Company and later A. Hamilton & Company. This last named firm occupied the square bounded by Devonshire, Franklin and Congress Streets, at the time of the great Boston fire in November, 1872, when everything was destroyed. Later a new organization was formed carrying on a similar business at the corner of Summer and Kingston Streets, which, after some years, was dissolved. He then engaged in the wholesale manufacture of cloaks on Kingston Street, in which business he was engaged at the time of his death.

While living in Saco he became interested in shipping and foreign commerce and was ship's husband in all those vessels in which he was a part owner. After removing to Boston he continued his interest in shipping in connection with the famed ship brokers, Thayer and Lincoln.



ALONZO HAMILTON

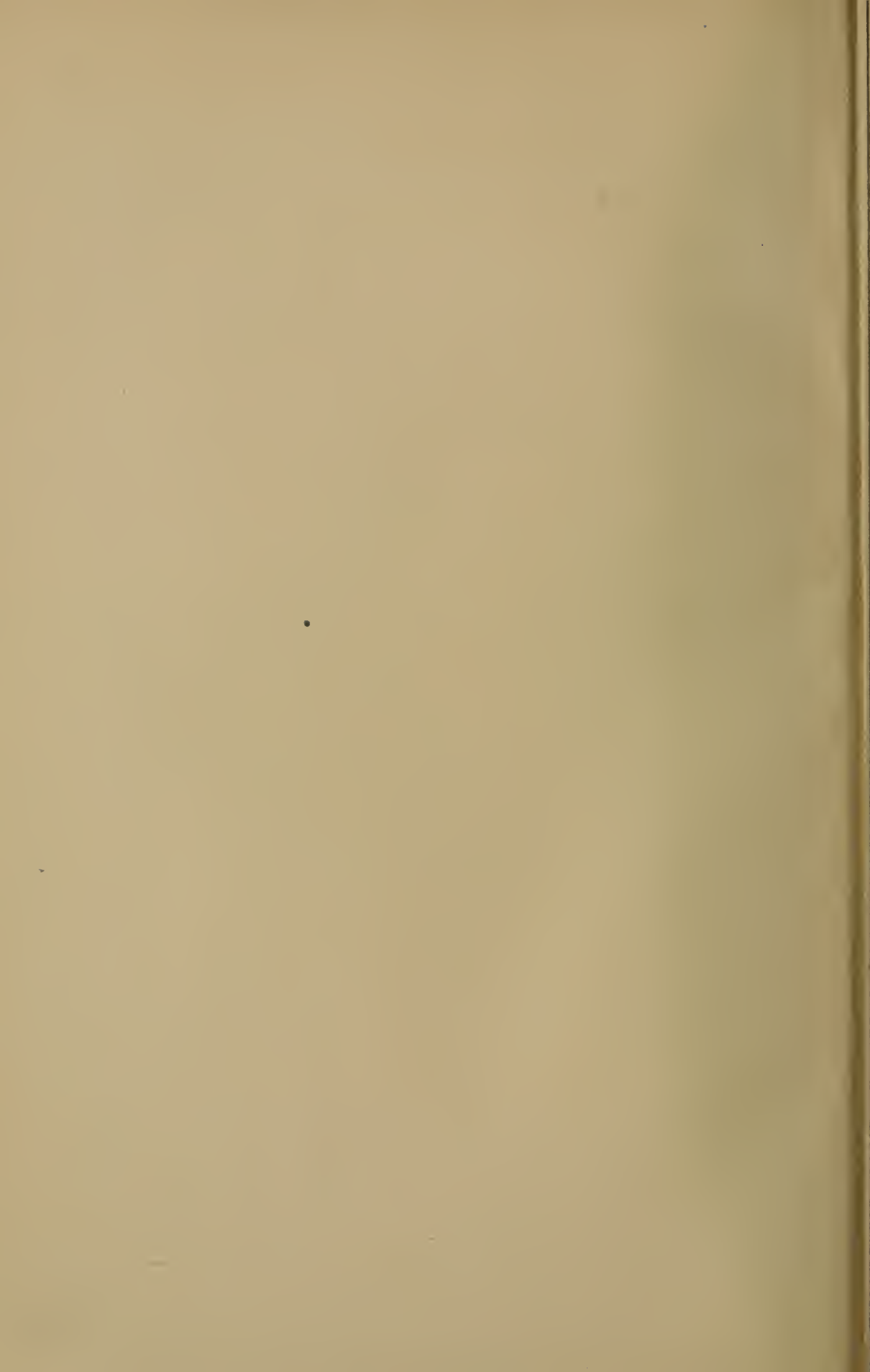


MARY A. (CHASE) HAMILTON





FRED CARLE HAMILTON



His Descendants

For many years he was interested in the development of real estate in Dorchester, and Hamilton Avenue was named by the City of Boston in his honor. The only public office he ever held was representative to the legislature of Maine from Saco in the year 1849.

He was connected with, and a strong supporter of, the Unitarian Church in Saco, and in Boston was a member of Dr. Edward Everett Hale's church, being an intimate friend of that distinguished divine.

His manner was courtly and his presence commanding; rapid in his reasonings and firm in his convictions, his yea was yea and his nay was nay, but he had a kind and generous spirit which won the love and respect of all with whom he came in contact. He died at Dorchester, Mass., February 11, 1889.

He married at Norridgewock, Maine, December 26, 1839, Mary A. Chase, who died at Dorchester, October 19, 1911, daughter of Jotham S. Chase of Waterborough. Mrs. Hamilton had an imposing presence, a charming personality and a refined nature. She was an assiduous student of the works of nature and especially in the floral kingdom. She was a friend of the poor and constantly sought opportunity to aid those who were in need, helping to make many a desolate home more comfortable and happy. She was much beloved by a very wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

Children, all born at Saco:

110. i. ALONZO ADAMS,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1842.
111. ii. MINNIE CHASE, b. May 4, 1844.
- iii. SARAH THORNTON (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1847.
- iv. FREDERIC CARLE (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. unmarried at Dorchester, Mass., January 6, 1903. He was a commission merchant in Boston.

42. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough,

James Hamilton

Maine, February 20, 1819. He was their third son and was born in the northeastern part of the town of Waterborough, which was frequently spoken of as "Chadbourne's Ridge," on a farm called the "Sedgely Place," which his father "carried on" for some years. His early life was spent on this farm and on a small place near Carle's Corner, a short distance east of the location of the present town house and grammar school building. He had only the advantages of the district schools in those two localities, which were open three or four months in each year. The remainder of his time was spent upon the farms.

At the age of seventeen years he went to work in a country store at Carle's Corner, kept by James M. Burbank, who afterwards became a prominent citizen of York County, holding the office of sheriff for many years, and at the same time was engaged in various kinds of business and especially in extensive lumbering operations. Remaining with Mr. Burbank two years, he then went to Saco as a clerk for his brother Alonzo, who had established a "dry and fancy goods" business in that town and later became a partner with him, their store being located on the southerly side of Main Street on Factory Island. In a short time, by their integrity, courtesy and fair dealing, they not only built up the largest business in that section of the state, but attracted the attention of that portion of the business world with which they were brought in contact.

In 1852 Messrs. Turner, Wilson & Company of Boston, large jobbers and wholesale dealers in dry goods, were seeking a young man to take charge of the purchasing of a particular portion of the goods in which they were dealing. From an acquaintance with these two men, and from the fact that the wife of Alonzo Hamilton was a relative of Mr. Wilson, that firm naturally turned to them and offered one of them the position, and it was left to themselves to decide who should remain at the old stand. It was well understood that Mr. Turner leaned toward "Frank," as he was universally called, while Mr. Wilson's tendency was toward



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON

His Descendants

Alonzo. Each wanted to accept the position in Boston, but by agreement between themselves Frank remained at Saco and Alonzo joined his fortunes with the Boston firm, in which he soon became a partner and after a few changes in its personnel, became its head.

Frank regretted this turn in their affairs for many years, but in later life he became entirely reconciled to it. He continued the business in the same store as occupied by the firm, and also on the other side of the street, until the summer of 1853, when his store and its entire contents were destroyed by fire. He then opened a less pretentious place in the store on the southerly side of the street and immediately overlooking Cataract Falls, where he continued until the autumn of 1855, when he removed to the store in the Calef Block, which he occupied continuously until the time of his retirement. This store covered the same spot as the one which was destroyed. During a portion of this time Mr. John Q. Adams, who had been a trusted and confidential clerk, was his partner.

Later, as Biddeford outstripped her neighbor in growth and population, he opened a store in that city in connection with George F. Emery, who had also been a clerk with him for many years, under the firm name of George F. Emery & Company, which continued until the failing health of Mr. Emery compelled him to give up all business.

In the early 60s he organized the Ossipee Manufacturing Company for the manufacture of woolen goods and blankets, with a factory on Little Ossipee River at a place called "Stimson's Mills." After ten years of successful operation, this business was sold to his associate, Mr. John Holland. During the same period he opened and conducted for some years a dry goods store in the city of Portland, but he discovered, as have many others, that there is a limit to man's physical powers, and that he must give his attention to the business at one place or the other, and with reluctance he discontinued the business at Portland,

James Hamilton

and ever afterwards gave his entire attention to his Saco business, which was known all through western Maine and eastern New Hampshire, from which places he drew a large and profitable custom.

It was during these early years that he became imbued with the belief that woman was the natural equal of man and that, if given the same training and opportunity, she would prove his equal in all the walks of life, in which physical strength and endurance were not the only requisites for a successful career. This belief constrained him to place young ladies behind his counters as saleswomen, and he secured the services of Miss Effie Bowdoin of Saco, who was born at Waterborough, the sister of Eliot Bowdoin, one of his boyhood friends; also Miss Sarah Moulton, a member of one of the oldest and most respected families of the town, and one Monday morning they stood behind the counters ready to wait upon customers. That this act caused a furor in the immediate community is not overstating it, and it was the subject of much comment wherever it was known. Men at first viewed it either as a joke or a very doubtful experiment, while the women looked aghast with undisguised horror, many refusing to patronize the store, and this was especially true of the "factory girls" who were employed by the York Manufacturing Corporation in their mills. Not infrequently they would go as far as the door of the store and scornfully turn away, refusing to trade with a person who so lowered the dignity and propriety of his place of business as to have girls stand behind the counter by the side of boys and measure the woolen, dress and fancy goods with which his store was stocked. The young ladies themselves suffered from the excitement caused by this innovation, but like noble women, as they were, they stood at their post. For months the store was actually boycotted by a great many people, trade being measurably diminished and the competing merchants, for at that time there were quite a number, Saco being the centre of a large trade, were correspondingly



SARAH T. (FAIRFIELD) HAMILTON

His Descendants

profited. As the months wore on people began to see the propriety of his course. Trade returned to his counters in an increased volume and his young lady clerks were among the most popular and respected people in the town.

Thus was inaugurated and carried to a successful issue the custom now prevalent over the entire country, and every woman who stands behind a counter owes, in a measure, her opportunity and position to his foresight and firmness.

During a business career extending over a period of more than fifty years, he maintained a reputation for integrity and fair dealing which was unsullied. He never sought to overreach the unwary, but dealt with a scrupulous fairness that won the confidence of all with whom he was brought in contact.

The motto which was adopted by Alonzo when he first started in business was continued by Frank to the close of his career and appeared upon all the advertisements of the concern: "Large sales and small profits." This motto was as distinctly his as though it had been protected by law and any use of it by a competitor would have been regarded as unfair competition in trade.

No solicitation could induce him to accept public office, although he manifested a keen interest in all local and national matters. Drawn from the party affiliations in which he was trained by the allurements of the Whig doctrine of "Tariff for revenue with incidental protection," he joined that party at his majority and continued a member of it until its dissolution, when, the radicalism of the new-born Republican Party not appealing to his conservative thought, he joined the Democratic Party and continued with it until his death, not, however, endorsing some of the heresies which crept into it.

As a boy he joined the Sunday School connected with the Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church at Saco, and was its treasurer for more than fifty years. From that boyhood to his last days he was a constant attendant and a firm supporter of this church and its principles —

James Hamilton

not with much speaking, but with continuous and constant acts.

He took a lively interest in educational matters and was one of the trustees of Thornton Academy and its first president, an office which he held at the time of his death. He was also one of the founders of the York Institute, a well-known and richly equipped educational and historical institution.

On the 24th day of March, 1853, he married Miss Sarah Thornton Fairfield, daughter of Hon. John Fairfield of Saco, a former governor of and United States senator from Maine. She died July 4, 1909. Their home during nearly all their married life, and where their children were born, was the large Colonial house on Main Street, which he purchased of his brother upon his removal to Boston, and which was erected by Joseph Leland more than a century ago, and which since his death has been purchased by the Thornton Academy and is now known as the "Hamilton Dormitory" and used as a home for its teachers.

Mrs. Hamilton was a woman of rare mental endowments, inheriting many of the attributes of her distinguished father — not only his logical force and ready speech in public, but his conversational power and infinite wit. She devoted all her time which could be spared from her domestic life, to the service and uplift of others. Her enthusiasm and energy inspired her neighbors and immediate friends, while by word and pen she encouraged the elevation of woman and the education of children in practical and useful lines outside the state. After her decease the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Saco, of which she was the founder and its president for many years, established a fund to perpetuate her memory and gave to the building which they purchased for their use the name "Sarah Fairfield Hamilton Memorial."

Their home was the home of liberal comfort and generous hospitality, where the poor and humble were as welcome as the more affluent or distinguished, and was the resort



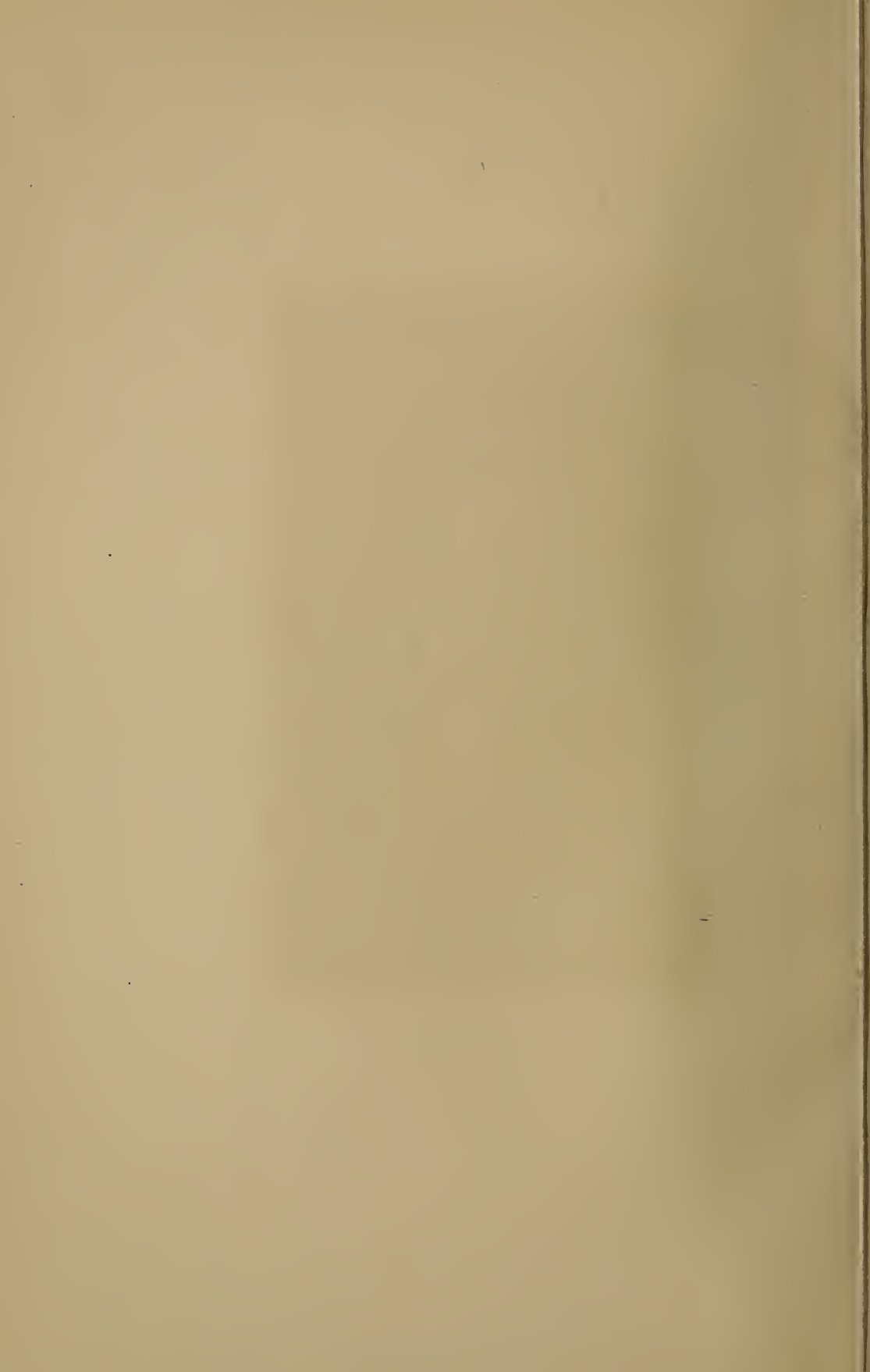
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON



SARAH T. (FAIRFIELD) HAMILTON



JOHN FAIRFIELD HAMILTON





THOMAS CARLE HAMILTON

His Descendants

of some of the most cultivated and distinguished people of the state.

Referring to Mrs. Hamilton she was frequently called the "Julia Ward Howe of Maine." At a meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs some months after her decease, Hon. George C. Wing, a member of the Bench of that state, paid her the following tribute:

"At this nineteenth meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs I desire to offer to the memory of Sarah Fairfield Hamilton a flower of remembrance, an immortelle, as a living tribute to that noble woman whose beautiful life and character exercised such an influence for good, not only in her native city where she was so much loved and respected, but throughout the state and wherever knowledge of her character extended."

It was Mrs. Hamilton's encouragement that first induced the author of this work to seek an education higher than that of the district school, and it was her husband's generous material assistance that enabled him to carry into effect the inspiration which her enthusiastic words engendered.

On February 24, 1904, they celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding. It was an occasion made memorable by the gathering of relatives and immediate neighbors and friends, as well as of many distinguished people from various parts of the country. On this occasion the following poetic tribute was read by Rev. W. F. Skerrye, their pastor:

Fifty years of growing in storm and shadow and sun;
Fifty busy, blameless years
Of sunshine and sorrow, laughter and tears,
Adown the deep valleys of failures and fears,
And up on the heights hard-won.

In the morning of life the voices that wake men's souls they heard;
Afar and afar they heard the call
From unseen windows of glory fall,
As if from Eden's sentinelled wall
The angels gave the word.

James Hamilton

From the cool, sweet meadows of play they came, lighthearted, laughing,
and free;
From hours of ease to days of endeavor,
To the long, long battle that's ended never,
To the long, dim way to the land of forever,
To the shore of the western sea.

With all the tomorrows before them, and all of life to win,
Past the wide ways where men go down
With careless feet to the Desolate Town,
Ever pursuing a hope that has flown,
They pressed to the battle's din.

There were days when the way was narrow, and dark were the skies
o'erhead;
When fast before their straining sight
Vanished the path in perilous night,
And recreant spirits in bodeful flight
Were muttering doubts and dread.

But they kept their eyes to the morning, and their hearts as pure as gold;
And ever the voice grew dearer,
And ever the vision clearer,
And the stars of heaven drew nearer
As to saints and sages old.

The secrets of the angels they passed along the line;
They read the words to earth aye drifting,
Saw the far light forever shifting,
And heard the winds and waters lifting
A chorus high and fine.

These gems of price they gathered and scattered along the way;
Little of earth and its plenteous gold
Could their open, outstretched hands enfold,
And the only treasures their hearts could hold,
Were love of the light and the day.

The bread on many waters, the seed so freely cast,
In golden thoughts their loves had spun,
In memories of service done,
In God's own peace for tasks well done,
The years bring back at last.



JASON HAMILTON



JANE (HILL) HAMILTON

His Descendants

And who shall share the reaping, with faith more full and free,
For that they've built on common ground
A Holy Place where, gathered round,
Souls sad and wayworn hear resound
A note of victory;—

Here offer, in poor tribute, the best our hearts have known,
Of praise for life's beauty that appears,
Shaming all our human fears,
Of thanks to the Giver of the years,
And follow, follow on.

On the twenty-second day of September, 1911, in his own home, he listened to the call of the loved ones from across the Great Divide.

Children, all born at Saco:

112. i. HARRY FAIRFIELD,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1856.
- ii. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. at Saco, Sept. 8, 1875.
- iii. THOMAS CARLE, b. July 26, 1862; d. at Saco, Feb. 19, 1881.
113. iv. ROBERT WHITMAN (twin), b. June 19, 1873.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. (twin), b. June 19, 1873; d. June 19, 1873.

43. JASON⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1821. He became an apprentice in the carriage building business with his brother Porter about the time he arrived at his majority, and continued with him, becoming one of his partners, until he removed to Sanford (Springvale), a village just entering upon a period of prosperity by reason of the establishment of a manufactory of cotton goods, and there entered into a copartnership with Mr. George Kenney (for whom his son was named) in the carriage painting business, in which he continued until his health was so affected that he was obliged to retire, but in which he became justly famed. He then returned to Waterborough, where he lived for some years, when he leased the "York Hotel" in Saco, which he made a welcome

James Hamilton

resort for friend and stranger. At the expiration of his lease the building was razed to make room for a business block, and soon after, and upon the death of our mother, he returned to care for our aged father upon the farm at Waterborough "where he could make him feel at home." This duty he and his wife performed with filial care, and made his last days cheerful and happy midst the scenes and surroundings of his long life.

His temperament was more volatile and his views more radical than any other member of the family, but he maintained his belief, both in public and private, with ability and vigor.

He served the town as its clerk during the years 1859, 1860, and 1861, and was a deputy sheriff for the County of York during the years 1859, 1860, 1863, 1864 and 1865. He died at Waterborough, September 2, 1883.

He married at Waterborough, August 10, 1843, Jane Hill, who died at Winthrop, Mass., May 2, 1905, daughter of Joshua and Betsey Hill of Waterborough. She was modest and sedate in her demeanor, but when awakened possessed the same humorous disposition which characterized her sister and all the other members of the family. After our mother's death she and her husband lived on the home place at Waterborough and tenderly cared for our father during his last days, a duty which she performed with a devotion which was keenly appreciated by the other members of the family. After her husband's death she lived with her daughters, and her last days were made delightfully enjoyable by their tender solicitude.

Children, the first born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, the others at Waterborough:

114. i. GEORGE KENNEY,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1845.
115. ii. ANNETTE, b. Feb. 19, 1847.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1890, Thomas Lincoln Reed of Hollis, Maine; no issue. He was for many years an extensive farmer at Hollis and is now retired.



ALMIRA CARLE HAMILTON



JOHN HAMILTON



MARION M. (DAVIS) HAMILTON

His Descendants

44. ALMIRA CARLE⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 15, 1828. She was the only daughter in this family and was the idol of her parents and brothers. She won a good reputation as a student in her entire school life, and read history and the best literature with avidity. She attended Alfred Academy for a single year, then under the principalship of the late Charles Cumston, who for many years was a distinguished teacher and educator in the City of Boston. She was a pupil in the school for young ladies at Portland, Maine, from which she was graduated in 1850. After her graduation she taught school in Hollis, Lyman and at Waterborough Centre.

After nearly two years' illness she fell a victim to New England's scourge, and died at Waterborough, October 11, 1854.

Her modest demeanor and her simple, trustful life endeared her most to those who knew her best.

45. JOHN⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 10, 1829. He remained upon the farm with his parents during his minority, with the exception of a single year spent at Saco Academy, then under the principalship of the late John C. Bradbury. During these years, as well as in after life, he might, in the parlance of the times, well be called "a worker."

Upon leaving home he was employed in the flour and grain store of James M. and Joseph G. Deering (natives of Waterborough), where he showed such characteristics as induced them to assist him in establishing a similar business in Biddeford, which was continued until there was a change in their firm. He then became a travelling salesman for a Boston house and drove in carriage and sleigh into nearly every town and hamlet in the State of

James Hamilton

Maine. He left that business for a position with his brother in the dry goods business at Saco, which he retained to the time of his marriage, when he opened a general country store at North Berwick, Maine, which then was considered the most prosperous and promising village in the county. This business he closed out to engage in the express business between Portland and the White Mountains with headquarters in Portland, and in which he remained until, on account of an accident, he was compelled to retire. After which he was appointed a clerk in the Custom House at Portland, a position which he retained until failing health compelled his resignation. The last eight years of his life he was an invalid. He died at Portland, April 18, 1906.

He had a kindly, generous spirit and a genial temperament, which he retained to the very day of his death, and which neither misfortune nor affliction could drown. His memory is sweetly cherished by all who came within the sphere of his influence.

He married at Portland, Maine, November 8, 1862, Marion M. Davis, born at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1841, daughter of William and Marion (Ford) Davis. Mrs. Hamilton became an orphan at an early age and was reared in the family of her uncle, Daniel Ford of North Berwick, Maine. While on a visit among her earlier associations in Sanford and North Berwick, she met with a distressing accident which resulted in her death at Sanford, September 3, 1908. Both she and her husband are buried in Forest City Cemetery, Portland, Maine, Section K., Lot 277. They had no children.

46. SAMUEL KING⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin Ricker⁵ and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 27, 1837. He received his early education in the district schools of his native town, Limerick Academy and Saco High School. He was graduated from the Chandler



SAMUEL KING HAMILTON



ANNIE E. (DAVIS) HAMILTON

His Descendants

Scientific School, connected with Dartmouth College, in the class of 1859 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He received the degree of Master of Science from the same institution in 1869. Studied law with Hon. Ira T. Drew at Alfred, Maine, and was admitted to York County bar June 11, 1862. After his admission Mr. Drew offered him a copartnership which he gladly accepted. This connection continued to April, 1867, when he removed to Biddeford, Maine, and became a partner with his cousin, B. F. Hamilton, who was born in the same town and studied law in the same office. This copartnership continued until December, 1872, when he removed to Wakefield, Mass., and formed a copartnership with Chester W. Eaton, a classmate and life-long friend, with offices at Wakefield and Boston. In 1879 this connection was dissolved and Mr. Hamilton continued the practice of his profession in Boston alone to September, 1899, when he was joined by Theodore Eaton, son of his former partner, which relation still continues.

He married at West Newfield, Maine, February 13, 1867, Annie Elizabeth Davis, born at Newfield, July 31, 1844, daughter of Joseph Bullock and Harriet Newell (Dam) Davis of that town.

Mrs. Hamilton is a woman of literary and artistic tastes, talents which she has used not only for her own pleasure and the adornment of her home, but for the gratification of her friends and for material aid in charitable and religious work.

They have lived a simple life, devoted to each other, and their home has been the abode of happiness and good cheer.

They have no children.

Seventh Generation

47. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PEIRCE, M.D. (*James H.*⁶ *Peirce, Martha*⁵ *Hamilton, James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹),

James Hamilton

son of James H.⁶ and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1835.

He was graduated from the Philadelphia Medical School, also from Harvard Medical College, and was a surgeon in the United States Navy attached to the U.S.S. "Conestoga" commanded by Lieut. Thomas O. Selfridge. While he was in New Orleans on duty this vessel was run into on the Mississippi River and sunk. On his return he reported to Lieut. Selfridge, then on the U.S.S. "Black Hawk," and was assigned to the U.S.S. "Louisville." Within an hour after his assignment, in stepping from a steamer to a tug, he fell overboard and was drowned, March 9, 1864.

His name is borne on one of the tablets in Memorial Hall, Harvard College; and his widow has erected a monument to his memory in Hope Cemetery, Kennebunk, Maine.

He married, June 11, 1863, Lavinia Hall of Shapleigh, Maine, daughter of Ivory and Louise Marie (Thompson) Hall. Mrs. Peirce resides at Kennebunk, and has not remarried. She is an intellectual and accomplished woman and greatly beloved.

They had no children.

48. DANIEL APPLETON⁷ PEIRCE (*James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James H.⁶ and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 21, 1837. He is a lawyer; has also been in the banking business in Chicago for the last twenty years, and is president of the Hyde Park Bank. Between the years 1880 and 1890 he was a trustee six years, treasurer one year and president two years of the village of Hyde Park, then containing one hundred thousand inhabitants, but now a part of Chicago.

He married at Boston, Mass., November 30, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Gile, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Roberts) Gile of Alfred, Maine. She is a sister of Albion K. Gile, father of Mrs. James Peirce, and was born on the same farm. She



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PEIRCE, M. D.



DANIEL APPLETON PEIRCE

His Descendants

received her education in the public schools of Alfred and Limerick Academy and in Charlestown, Mass. She is a woman of superior natural endowments which she has assiduously cultivated, and is one of the most refined and cultured women of the intellectual circle in which she moves.

Children:

- i. IDA,⁸ b. at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1866; was graduated from the Hyde Park High School.
 - ii. FLORENCE, b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 14, 1871; d. there Oct. 30, 1871.
116. iii. ALICE, b. at Hyde Park, Ill., July 5, 1873.

49. LUCY BROWN⁷ PEIRCE (*James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James H.⁶ and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 24, 1842.

She married, October 25, 1871, Frank William Blaisdell of Lyman, Maine, where he carried on a very successful farming business for many years.

They now reside at Waterborough Old Corner, in the house erected by her grandfather, Benjamin Peirce.

Mrs. Blaisdell is a woman of unshrinking fidelity to her duties and of very amiable disposition. She presides over her home with grace and dignity and welcomes her friends and acquaintances with charming hospitality.

Children, born at Lyman:

117. i. MARY EMMA,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1878.
- ii. ELIZABETH PEIRCE, b. Mar. 28, 1882; was graduated from Colby College in the class of 1905, and is a teacher at Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.

50. JAMES⁷ PEIRCE, M.D. (*James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James H.⁶ and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 9, 1848. He inherited a love

James Hamilton

for the profession which alleviates human suffering. The name of his great-grandfather, Dr. Daniel Peirce of Kittery, Maine, where he was a distinguished physician, appears as a student upon the rolls of Harvard Medical School, and his father, Dr. James Hamilton Peirce, a graduate of Bowdoin Medical School, practiced his profession in his native town more than forty years. At the age of fifteen, Dr. Peirce enlisted in the United States Navy as Surgeon's-steward, and served three months under his brother on the S. Ship "Marion." At the expiration of this service, he resumed his studies in the Waterville Classical Institute at Waterville, Maine, from which he was graduated with distinction.

In 1871 he was graduated from the New York Medical College of New York City, and immediately began his practice in his native town, where he remained four years and then removed to Methuen, Mass., where he continued his practice with eminent success to the time of his decease. He was a member of the Maine State Medical Society and of the Massachusetts State Medical Society, in which he was one of the censors. He was born into a Christian family, and was reared amidst Christian surroundings, and very early evinced deep religious convictions, which influenced his entire life. At the age of twenty-one, he was chosen a deacon in his home church, of which his father had been a consistent member for many years, and which he served as clerk for more than seventeen years, and soon after his removal to Methuen, he was chosen to the same office in the Baptist church of that town, a position which he held continuously during his life.

He was held in universal esteem wherever known and representatives of every denomination, race and creed met around his bier to honor his memory and give expression to a common grief.

His death occurred at Methuen, Mass., August 25, 1902.

He married, April 26, 1876, Ella L. Gile, daughter of Albion K. and Lucy W. (Currier) Gile of Alfred, Maine.



JAMES PEIRCE, M. D.

His Descendants

Her father was a highly respected citizen of that town and for many years a successful teacher in York County. He lived on a farm formerly owned by his father on the west-erly side of Shaker (Massabesick) Pond. He was the pioneer in the culture of cranberries in that locality.

Mrs. Peirce was educated in the public schools of Alfred. Having inherited her father's talent for teaching, she fol-lowed that vocation for about five years, until her marriage. In her married life she walked worthily beside her honored husband and discharged every duty with a conscientious devotion. Her place of residence is Methuen.

Children, all born at Methuen:

- i. MABEL LUCY,⁸ b. July 2, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1907, William A. Randel, M. D. of New York City; no issue. She was graduated from Bradford Seminary.
118. ii. ALBION GILE, b. June 22, 1880.
- iii. CLARENCE APPLETON, b. Mar. 13, 1888; was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1909.

51. MARY LOUISA SARGENT⁷ BICKFORD (*Ruth S.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James and Ruth S.⁶ (Peirce) Bickford, was born at Buxton, Maine, March 22, 1841.

She married at Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1871, Jackson H. Libby of Limerick, Maine. He enlisted August 25, 1862, and served in Co. A, 47th Regt. Mass. Volunteer Infantry. After the term of his enlistment expired he was engaged for many years in the ice business in Cambridge, Mass., under the firm name of Chase & Libby, and later had charge of the Boston Ice Company's works at Chelmsford, Mass. He died at Lowell, Mass., December 18, 1901, and is buried in Cambridge Cemetery. Mrs. Libby resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, the first two born at Cambridge, the last at Chelmsford, Mass.:

- i. MABEL CAROLINE,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. May 7, 1873.
- ii. LEON BICKFORD, b. June 1, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

James Hamilton

- iii. HARRY CHESTER, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1903, Jennie Y. MacLauchlan of Lowell; no issue. He was graduated from the University of Vermont.

52. EVA MADELINE⁷ BICKFORD (*Ruth S.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James and Ruth S.⁶ (Peirce) Bickford, was born at Buxton, Maine, March 18, 1844.

She married, January 1, 1868, Elmore Dennett of Saco, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. INA ARDELL,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1872; was graduated from Thornton Academy, Saco, in the class of 1892, and from Gorham Normal School in the class of 1896.
- ii. ELLA MAY, b. May 26, 1883, d. Jan. 4, 1901, while a senior at Thornton Academy.

53. WILLIAM PEIRCE⁷ YOUNG (*Sarah⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William and Sarah⁶ (Peirce) Young, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, July 13, 1839.

He was graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Maine, in the class of 1864; was admitted to the bar in 1867, and practiced at Milo, Maine, until 1882, serving as County Attorney of Piscataquis County for twelve years.

In 1882 he removed to Augusta, Maine, where he practiced law, also served as supervisor of schools until the time of his death, August 7, 1885.

He married in September, 1868, Sarah Hatch Macomber of Milo, Maine, who died at Creston, Iowa, August 13, 1909, and was buried there.

Child, born at Milo:

119. i. GERTRUDE MACOMBER,⁹ b. August 24, 1870.

54. CHARLES PEIRCE⁷ SIMPSON (*Lucinda⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Rev.



OLIVER GUY HAMILTON

His Descendants

John L. and Lucinda⁹ (Peirce) Simpson, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, December 1, 1835.

He married first at Vassalboro, in 1855, Laura Reynolds of that town, who died in 1863; and secondly Addie Reed of Clinton, Maine, born April 10, 1844.

He died at Boston, Mass., September 18, 1884.

Children by first wife, born at Vassalboro:

- i. SARAH LIZZIE,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1857; d. at Saco, Maine, Nov. 7, 1865.
- ii. WILLIAM LANGDON, b. Mar. 11, 1858; d. in New York City, Jan. 9, 1901. He was graduated from the Bowdoin Medical School in 1879.

Children by second wife:

120. iii. CHARLES ELWIN, b. at Clinton, Maine, Sept. 13, 1866.
- iv. FRANK EDWARD, b. at Saco, Maine, Sept. 7, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1898, M. Beulah Lichty; no issue. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1890 and from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1896. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Chicago, Ill.

55. OLIVER GUY⁷ HAMILTON (*Oliver,*⁶ *James,*⁵ *James,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), son of Oliver⁹ and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 14, 1843, died there October 8, 1865. He attended the public schools in his native town, and for a short period, the academy at Limerick, Maine, completing his preparatory course for college in the Seminary in Westbrook, Maine. He entered Bowdoin College in 1864 with the class of 1868.

He was chosen a member of the school committee of Waterborough in 1864, a member of the state legislature from the classed towns of Waterborough and Hollis in September, 1864, and served in that body during the session of 1865, where he was considered one of the ablest debaters in that body.

His general scholarship was excellent, and he was profoundly interested in the science of government, to which

James Hamilton

he paid special attention. He became distinguished as a public speaker upon political and governmental subjects, and gave promise of a most brilliant career. His early demise was much lamented throughout the state.

He was unmarried.

56. JAMES HOWARD⁷ HAMILTON (*Oliver,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Oliver⁶ and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 24, 1849. He is a successful farmer at Saco, Maine.

He married, March 2, 1874, Elsie Etta Libby, born at Saco, March 10, 1854.

Children:

- 121. i. JAMES THURSTON,⁸ b. at Waterborough, Mar. 27, 1875.
- 122. ii. BESSIE EMMA, b. at Harrison, Maine, Nov. 20, 1882.

57. CYRENA FROST⁷ HAMILTON (*Oliver,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Oliver⁶ and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 25, 1852.

She married first, July 19, 1870, James A. Dey of New York City; and secondly, February 23, 1876, Benjamin F. Chadbourne, who died at Portland, Maine, January 10, 1911. He was a lawyer and for many years was one of the railroad commissioners of the State of Maine.

She died at San Jose, Cal., February 7, 1910, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose.

Children by first husband, born at Waterborough:

- i. LIZZIE ELLA,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1872; d. unmarried at Morgan Hill, Cal., Feb. 25, 1910.
- 123 ii. OLIVER GUY, b. Mar. 31, 1873.

58. FIDELIA ANN⁷ HAMILTON (*Noah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Noah⁶ and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 10, 1850.



JAMES FRANKLIN HAMILTON



CHARLES RUSSELL HAMILTON

His Descendants

She married in May, 1873, William B. Durrell of Kennebunk, Maine, where they now reside.

Child, born at Kennebunk:

- i. NELLIE ROSAMOND,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1875; d. at Kennebunk, Nov. 23, 1878.

59. SARAH ANN⁷ HAMILTON (*Noah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Noah⁶ and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 21, 1852.

She married, December 25, 1872, John Meserve of Buxton, Maine, and they now reside at Kennebunk, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford, Maine:

- i. CLARA HAMILTON,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1876; was graduated from the Gorham Normal School in the class of 1895.

60. SUSAN ADELAIDE⁷ HAMILTON (*Noah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Noah⁶ and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 2, 1854.

She married at Biddeford, Maine, September 14, 1874, Louis W. Emery of Biddeford.

She died there, September, 1893, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. GEORGE LOUIS,⁸ b. Jan. 1876; m. Mabel Moulton of Hollis, Me. Mr. Emery is a member of the law firm of Cleaves, Waterhouse and Emery. He has been County Attorney for York County, and has acquired prominence not only in his profession but as a public speaker, and his services are much sought in political campaigns.
- ii. PAUL HAMILTON, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

61. JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles,⁶ Col. John,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁶ and Adeline (Dunn) Hamilton, was born at Hollis, Maine, October 9, 1838. He was a paymaster in the United States

James Hamilton

Navy during and for some years after the Civil War. After his retirement he was engaged in the lumber business at St. John, New Brunswick.

He married at Portland, Maine, February 26, 1872, Abbie Russell of Portland.

He died at St. John, July 27, 1901, and is survived by his wife who now resides at Boston, Mass.

Children:

- i. ADA RUSSELL,⁸ b. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 1874; d. at St. John, Apr. 21, 1876.
- ii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. at St. John, July 9, 1880; d. unmarried at Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909.

62. CHARLES SENDAL⁷ HAMILTON (*James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁶ and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 19, 1834. At the age of twenty-seven years he became a minister and continued to preach the Gospel more than forty years. He served ten years as a missionary through the west central States.

He married at Eden, Vt., December 19, 1862, Julia Rose Shute of Eden.

He died at Albany, Vt., April 1, 1909, and was buried there.

Children:

124. i. JENNIE GERTRUDE,⁸ b. at Eden, Dec. 29, 1863.
- ii. MINNIE ROSE, b. at North Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1865; d. at Walden, Vt., Oct. 9, 1866.
- iii. JOHN SENDAL, b. at Concord, Vt., May 13, 1867; d. at Eden, July 16, 1868.
125. iv. JAMES ERSKINE, b. at Albany, Sept. 4, 1876.
- v. INEZ AMELIA, b. at Albany, Jan. 13, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Manville James Grant of Craftsbury; no issue.

63. ROSALTHY ANN⁷ HAMILTON (*James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁶ and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., July 4, 1837.

His Descendants

She married, February 26, 1868, George Stillman Maynard of Bakersfield, Vt., who died at Elmyra, Ill., January 25, 1900.

She resides at Toulon, Ill.

Children, born at Elmyra, Ill.:

- 126. i. PEARL HAMILTON,⁸ b. July 14, 1870.
- 127. ii. CORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

64. MARY JANE⁷ HAMILTON (*James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁶ and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 24, 1840.

She married at Troy, Thomas J. Beadle of that town, who died at Newport Center, Vt., October 23, 1902.

She died at Newport Center, February 5, 1905, and both are buried at Troy.

Children, all born at Troy:

- 128. i. GEORGE,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at Newport Center, Oct. 19, 1891, Eva Williams of that town, who d. there Dec. 16, 1909; no issue.
- 129. iii. LUELLE, b. Nov. 19, 1875.
- iv. LAURA AURELLA, b. Nov. 4, 1878; m. at Moline, Ill., July 29, 1908, Charles B. Thompson of that town; no issue.

65. LUCY AMELIA⁷ HAMILTON (*James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁶ and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., April 7, 1843.

She married at Troy, December 20, 1867, Horace Ross of Bakersfield, Vt., who died there March 25, 1906.

She died at Bakersfield, February 28, 1902, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Bakersfield:

- i. WILLIS EDWARD,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1869.
- 130. ii. NETTIE ARDELLA, b. Sept. 9, 1871.
- iii. JENNIE ROSE, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

66. HENRY ERSKINE⁷ HAMILTON (*James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁶ and Jane

James Hamilton

A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., June 7, 1847. He was for many years a teacher in the public schools of the various towns in which he lived.

He married first at West Charleston, Vt., August 10, 1873, Amelia A. Gould, of Kewanee, Ill., who died there September 26, 1874; and secondly at Kewanee, December 27, 1876, Sarah M. Morrill of Roseville, Ill. Their residence is at Steamboat Springs, Colorado.

Children by second wife, the first two born at Roseville, the others at Farragut, Iowa:

- i. Boy⁸ (unnamed), b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1877.
 - ii. BERTHA, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. at Farragut, July 1879.
 - iii. LORA AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. at Steamboat Springs, Mar. 18, 1909, William Richards of Danbury, Neb. Child: James William,⁹ b. at Danbury, Jan. 5, 1910; d. Jan. 9, 1910.
131. iv. MARY JANE, b. May 23, 1882.
- v. JAMES MORRILL, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

67. JAMES ZELORA⁷ HAMILTON (*James*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of James⁶ and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 14, 1849. For a number of years he was a school teacher, later he became engaged in farming which he continued until the time of his death which occurred at Farragut, Iowa, July 16, 1883.

He married, March 13, 1877, Annie Miller of Farragut.

Children, born at Farragut:

132. i. MAUDE LUELLA,³ b. Dec. 7, 1877.
133. ii. EDITH JUNIA, b. June 18, 1883.

68. LAURETTA FRANCES⁷ HAMILTON (*John*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁶ and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., September 1, 1832.

She married at Troy, February 28, 1860, Ruel Zebulon

His Descendants

Keith, born at Sheldon, Vt., August 1, 1830, died at North Troy, Vt., September 18, 1900.

She died at North Troy, March 5, 1906, and both are buried there.

Children, born at North Troy:

- i. PHILO CHARLES,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. at Newport Center, Vt., Oct. 5, 1890, Ines Balch of that town; no issue.
134. ii. LAURA MELVENA, b. Mar. 25, 1865.

69. SOPHIA CHRISTINE⁷ HAMILTON (*John,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁶ and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 30, 1833.

She married at Troy, May 8, 1855, Solomon T. Phillips, born at Stanbridge, Canada, March 10, 1822, died at Watervliet, Albany County, N. Y., June 15, 1900.

Mrs. Phillips is a woman of unusual intellectual ability, and in her reading and the management of her business affairs is abreast with modern thought and practice. She is interested in the history of her family, and has been of much assistance in the preparation and production of this volume.

Children, born at Troy:

- i. CARROLL HAMILTON,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. at Watervliet, Feb. 14, 1883. He was graduated from the Albany Medical College in the class of 1880, and practised his profession at Watervliet until the time of his death.
- ii. WALTER JOHN, b. Mar. 15, 1861. He is a farmer and resides with his mother at Watervliet.

70. JOSEPHINE ELISABETH⁷ HAMILTON (*John,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁶ and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 24, 1835.

She married at Glover, Vt., May 19, 1858, Hiram A. Johnson, born at Jay, Vt., July 9, 1835, died at Troy, April 16, 1887.

James Hamilton

She died at Manchester, N. H., August 5, 1903, and both are buried at South Troy, Vt.

Children, born at Troy:

135. i. PELL HAMILTON,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1862.
136. ii. AARON BRAY, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

71. CHARLES BARD⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,⁸ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles M.⁶ and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., January 31, 1838.

He married first at Somerset, Ky., in 1861, Julia Dills of Somerset, who died at Greenville, Ill., in 1865; and secondly at Topeka, Kan., in 1873, Julia Stinson of Topeka, who died in the City of Mexico in 1895, and is buried in the United States Cemetery there. He resides at Topeka, Kansas.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM,⁸ d. at Topeka, Kan., about 1890.
- ii. FRANK, resides in Omaha, Neb.

Children by second wife:

- iii. HUGH, d. in Mexico, about 1895.
- iv. PAUL, resides in Mexico.

72. LUCIA JANE⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Charles M.⁶ and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, December 7, 1840.

She married at Palestine, Ill., October 7, 1858, Charles Henry Ruddell, born in Grant County, Ky., December 2, 1832.

They reside at Denison, Texas.

Children:

- i. HENRY PORTER,⁸ b. at Robinson, Ill., Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Dallas, Texas, Sept. 17, 1890, Kate Graham, b. near Dallas, Nov. 25, 1868; no issue.

His Descendants

137. ii. WILLIAM CAREY, b. at Robinson, Sept. 29, 1861.
- iii. CHARLES LESTER, b. at Greenville, Ill., June 1, 1864; d. at Denton, Texas, Mar. 12, 1892.
- iv. ALBERT PELL, b. at Greenville, May 13, 1867; d. there Sept. 4, 1868.
- v. FREDERIC HAMILTON, b. at Robinson, June 2, 1869; d. there Aug. 11, 1871.
- vi. FRANK HAMILTON, b. at Robinson, Apr. 24, 1874. He is a dentist and resides at Denison, Texas.
138. vii. HAROLD McNEAL, b. at Terrell, Texas, Nov. 21, 1878.
- viii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. at Terrell, Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Denison, May 3, 1909, Charles Brucker, b. in Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 26, 1873; no issue.

73. FRANCES HAVEN⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Charles M.⁶ and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Terre Haute, Ind., May 31, 1843.

She married at Greenville, Ill., May 4, 1864, Richard Smith Wait, born at Boston, Mass., August 20, 1830, died at Hanford, Cal., December 18, 1905.

She died at Hanford, September 19, 1887, and both are buried in the Hanford Cemetery.

Children, the first five born at Greenville, the others near Hanford:

- i. ALICE HAVEN,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1865; d. at Hanford, Dec. 13, 1882.
- ii. MARGARET JANE, b. July 13, 1867.
- iii. RICHARD SMITH, b. Apr. 22, 1870; d. at Greenville, Jan. 8, 1871.
- iv. NELLIE MAUD, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. June 16, 1909, Peter Bondson, b. in Denmark, Apr. 1, 1848; no issue.
- v. HENRY WILLIS, b. June 5, 1874.
139. vi. LUCIA EGLANTINE, b. Jan. 22, 1877.
140. vii. FRANCES MUDD, b. June 19, 1879.
- viii. CHARLES McNEIL HAMILTON, b. Aug. 20, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1909, Nellie Olive Worley, of Hanford; no issue.
- ix. JOHN KARL, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
- x. EUGENE LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 18, 1885; d. near Hanford, Dec. 17, 1885.

James Hamilton

74. JENNIE WADE⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Charles M.⁶ and Clarissa (Wade) (Butler) Hamilton, was born at Greenville, Ill., September 21, 1864.

She married at Plymouth, Wis., June 24, 1885, Justin D. Root, M.D., of Greenbush, Wis.

He was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College and is a general practitioner at Brandon, Wis., where he and his family reside.

Child, born at Sheboygan, Wis.:

- i. NELLIE LESLIE,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1887.

75. NELLIE MAY⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Charles M.⁶ and Clarissa (Wade) (Butler) Hamilton, was born at Greenville, Ill., August 5, 1866.

She married at Greenbush, Wis., May 25, 1887, Fred M. Barrett of Browns Valley, Minn.

Child, born at Greenbush:

- i. CHARLES NEIL,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1889.

76. WILLIAM HOUGHTELIN⁷ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁶ and Charlotte C. (Houghtelin) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, July 5, 1853.

He married at Hutsonville, Ill., January 18, 1884, Mary A. Drake of that town.

He died at Hutsonville, December 1, 1899, and was buried there.

Children, born at Hutsonville:

141. i. MINNIE,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1885.
- ii. KATE, b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1906, J. J. Mahaney of Terre Haute, Ind.; no issue.

77. JOHN⁷ HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Peletiah⁶ and Charlotte C.

His Descendants

(Houghtelin) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, September 25, 1864.

He married at Dayton, March 16, 1886, Dora Rudebusch of that town.

Children, born at Dayton:

- i. CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. June 24, 1887.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 5, 1906.

78. ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁷ HAMILTON, M.D. (*Benjamin,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁶ and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Lawrence County, Ill., May 24, 1863. He was graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, February 19, 1889. He and his family reside at Mulhall, Okla., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

He married, July 3, 1889, Mellie M. Barber of Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

- i. FRANK CLAIR,⁹ b. at Auburn, Kan., Oct. 12, 1890; was graduated from the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Stillwater, Okla., May 31, 1910, receiving the degree of B. S.
- ii. FORREST HENRY, b. at Carbondale, Kan., Mar. 3, 1898.

79. JACOB CULBERTSON⁷ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁶ and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Jasper County, Ill., December 26, 1869. He is secretary of the Clerin-Hamilton Lumber Company which has mills at Raymond, Washington, where he resides. He also carries on a lumber business at Oakland, Cal.

He married, February 11, 1903, Mary Edith Mallory, born at Tomah, Monroe County, Wis., February 13, 1869. They have no children.

80. JOHN ERSKINE⁷ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁶ and

James Hamilton

Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born at West Liberty, Jasper County, Ill., February 24, 1872.

He resides at Raymond, Washington, where he is engaged in the lumber business, being interested in the Clerin-Hamilton Lumber Company.

He married, May 31, 1906, Ark Madding of Bridgeport, Ill.

Child, born at Raymond:

- i. BENJAMIN JASPER,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1908.

81. LUELLA⁷ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Benjamin⁶ and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Jasper County, Ill., July 12, 1874.

She married, September 3, 1893, Joseph Roberson England, born in Davis County, Iowa, January 16, 1864. They reside at Sulphur Creek, Cal., where he is engaged as superintendent of highways.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH HAROLD,³ b. at Highland Springs, Cal., July 8, 1894; d. there Oct. 4, 1894.
- ii. CLAYTON KENNETH, b. at Highland Springs, Aug. 23, 1895.
- iii. BENJAMIN CAROL, b. near Kelseyville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1898.
- iv. CLARA MERCIEL, b. at Bartlett Springs, Cal., Nov. 17, 1900.
- v. LULU ISABEL, b. at Williams, Cal., Mar. 19, 1903.
- vi. VERA, b. at Williams, Feb. 20, 1906.

82. PRUDENCE ANN⁷ HAMILTON (*Guy S.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Guy S.⁶ and Ann (Foster) Hamilton, was born at Woonsocket, R. I., December 13, 1846.

She married at Sacramento, Cal., December 3, 1863, John William McFadyen, who died at Dixon, Cal., September 5, 1905. He was extensively engaged in farming at Dixon. He was at the head of all the Masonic bodies in Dixon and a member of the Grand Lodge of the State of California.



FRANCIS WILLIAM HAMILTON AND WIFE

His Descendants

She resides at Dixon.

Children:

- i. BELLE,³ b. at Sacramento, Nov. 2, 1864; d. at Dixon, Nov. 7, 1876.
143. ii. EDGAR, b. at Dixon, Dec. 15, 1866.
144. iii. MARY, b. at Madison, Cal., Apr. 6, 1869.
145. iv. JOHN GUY, b. at Madison, Aug. 31, 1871.
146. v. HARRY, b. at Madison, Aug. 1, 1873.
- vi. SCOTT, b. at Dixon, Apr. 26, 1878; d. there Apr. 12, 1879.
- vii. DONALD, b. at Dixon, Jan. 12, 1883.

83. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁷ HAMILTON (*Guy S.*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Guy S.⁶ and Ann (Foster) Hamilton, was born at North Troy, Vt., August 15, 1849. He is engaged as foreman at the planing mill and box factory of the Diamond Match Company, Red Bluff, Cal., which position he has held for twenty years.

He married first, August 21, 1869, Martha J. Brundage of Sacramento, Cal.; and secondly, February 20, 1895, Mrs. Maggie Bell Grimm, widow of John Grimm. They reside at Red Bluff.

Children by first wife, the first two born at Austin, Nev., the others at San Francisco:

147. i. ARTHUR FRANCIS,⁸ b. July 9, 1870.
- ii. MAE BELL, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. at San Francisco, Dec. 17, 1890.
- iii. PRUDENCE ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1873.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, b. May 8, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Joseph French of San Francisco, a bookkeeper for the Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; no issue.
148. v. GEORGE GUY, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

84. ELVIRA RICKER⁷ HILL (*Hamilton*⁶ *Hill*, *Betsey*⁵ *Hamilton*, *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Hamilton⁶ and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, January 2, 1846.

She married, June 5, 1869, Benjamin M. Bradbury of

James Hamilton

Biddeford, Maine, son of William F. and Sophia E. (Ripley) Bradbury.

She died at Manchester, N. H., March 2, 1894, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. BYRON MARSHALL,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. (1) June 1, 1887, Marcia Keaton; m. (2) May 13, 1894, Annette T. Buzzell, daughter of Wilbur B. L.⁷ (*John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*) and Helen E. (Sargent) Buzzell; no issue. See page 275.

85. OCTAVUS WARREN⁷ HILL (*Hamilton⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Hamilton⁶ and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 30, 1848.

He married in 1873, Rose A. Davis of Lyman, Maine, daughter of Reuben and Eliza (Allen) Davis.

Children, all born at Dayton:

149. i. ALTA MAUD,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1874.
150. ii. MINNIE NORA, b. May 15, 1876.
- iii. JAMES HAMILTON, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. at Dayton, Apr. 4, 1895.
- iv. RUTH BLANCHE, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

86. MEHITABLE LOCKE⁷ HILL (*Hamilton⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Hamilton⁶ and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, August 21, 1854.

She married at Tonawanda, N. Y., February 18, 1873, John L. Price of that town. He is a general contractor at Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside.

Children, all born at Tonawanda:

151. i. GEORGE HILL,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1874.
- ii. LEVANT HAMILTON, b. Mar. 12, 1877; d. at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1892.
- iii. ELNORA BELL, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. at Tonawanda, Apr. 16, 1881.



CHARLES WILLARD KING



HARRIET E. (KIMBALL) KING

His Descendants

87. JOHN ALBERT⁷ HILL (*John⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John⁶ and Mary (Peirce) (Hill) Hill, was born at Libbytown, Maine, September 2, 1864.

He married, December 1, 1898, Jennie Lynch of Cambridge, Mass.

Child, born at Boston (Charlestown), Mass.:

- i. ALBERT LESLIE,⁸ b. July 8, 1900.

88. CHARLES WILLARD⁷ KING (*Ann G.⁶ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel T. and Ann G.⁶ (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, May 7, 1839. He entered Dartmouth College in the class of 1859, but left to engage in the lumber business with his father at Calais, Maine, and in 1871 removed with him to St. John, N. B., where he continued that business for many years.

In 1901 he went to Red Bluff, Cal., where he died January 18, 1908, and was buried. He was a man of conservative business sagacity, prompt and reliable in all his dealings, and popular in the business world. He was a sincere friend and a devoted husband and father.

He married at Milltown, Maine, January 21, 1862, Harriet E. Kimball of Milltown. She is a woman of vigorous mental qualities with a high conception of her own duties in life, just in her appreciation of others, and has nobly filled the position of wife and mother.

Children, all born at Calais, Maine:

152. i. EMMA ELVIRA,⁸ b. May 3, 1864.
- ii. ANNE GARLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1866.
- iii. GORHAM KIMBALL, b. June 14, 1870. At an early age he went to Red Bluff with an uncle who was a merchant, manufacturer and ranchman and a leading citizen of that town. Upon the death of his uncle, Mr. King succeeded to his business.

89. ROSELNA RICKER⁷ KING (*Ann G.⁶ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of

James Hamilton

Samuel T. and Ann G.⁶ (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, November 21, 1844.

She married at Calais, Maine, April 23, 1866, Charles William Emerson of Calais. In her younger days Mrs. Emerson had a very vivacious and lively disposition, which, with maturing years, has mellowed into a genial and gentle character which wins for her friends in every circle in which she moves. Her life has been made happy and delightful in the homes of her daughters.

Children:

153. i. ELIZABETH NOTT,⁸ b. at Bay City, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867.
154. ii. HATTIE KING, b. at Monroe, Mich., May 17, 1869.

90. HORACE⁷ KING (*Ann G.⁶ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel T. and Ann G.⁶ (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, November 22, 1852. He was associated with his father and brother in the lumber business at St. John, and when this business was discontinued he retired.

He married first at Bangor, Maine, July 4, 1875, Anna Gertrude Clementson Langan, born at St. John, N. B., December 9, 1849, died at Kingsville, N. B., October 30, 1877; and secondly near Liverpool, Eng., January 24, 1883, Eleanor Lawson Moran, born at Liverpool, October 31, 1855. Mrs. King is a woman of superior mental endowments, enriched very greatly by study and travel, and is a genuine type of the English gentlewoman.

They reside at St. John, N. B.

Children by first wife, all born at St. John:

- i. SAMUEL TYLER,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1896.
- ii. ANNA (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1877.
- iii. GERTRUDE CLEMENTSON (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. unmarried at Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1909.

91. SETH TURNER⁷ LAMB (*Almira⁸ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel

His Descendants

and Almira⁶ (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, April 26, 1831. In early life he was a lumberman; later a farmer. For four years he was collector of customs in the Passamaquoddy district.

He married at Robbinston, Maine, November 16, 1853, Harriet Brackett of Robbinston, born October 9, 1832.

Children, born at Robbinston:

155. i. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1855.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. June 3, 1860; d. unmarried, Jan. 23, 1886.
- iii. S. ANNIE, b. Aug. 29, 1864.

92. JAMES⁷ LAMB (*Almira⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Almira⁶ (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, May 21, 1843.

He married at Jacksonville, Maine, January 12, 1870, Nancy C. Mitchell of Jacksonville, born October 29, 1847. He is a farmer at Robbinston, Maine.

Child, born at Milltown, Maine:

156. i. MINA PARKS,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1870.

93. ANNA CAROLINE⁷ LAMB (*Almira⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Almira⁶ (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, April 12, 1849.

She married at Calais, Maine, May 26, 1874, Henry McAllister of Milltown, New Brunswick, born August 30, 1847. Their place of residence is Milltown, N. B.

Children, born at Milltown, N. B.:

- i. LOUISE WINTER,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. unmarried at Milltown, Feb. 1, 1908.
- ii. ETHEL CARLE, b. July 20, 1881; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Horace G. Trimble of Calais, Maine.

94. ELVIRA⁷ CARLE (*John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁶ and

James Hamilton

Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, April 1, 1839.

She married at Princeton, June 7, 1856, Charles B. Varnam of that town, who died at Caribou, Maine, August 21, 1899. She survives him and resides at Caribou.

Children, the first four born at Princeton, the others at Caribou:

- i. WILLARD AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1858; d. at Princeton, Oct. 15, 1859.
- ii. JOHN WILLARD, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Princeton, Nov. 6, 1861.
157. iii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- iv. MARY LOUISE, b. June 23, 1865.
158. v. EDITH ELONA, b. Jan. 11, 1868.
- vi. LUCINDA C. (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1871; m. at Caribou, Sept. 19, 1891, Frank E. Doe of Caribou; no issue.
- vii. KATHRYN C. (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1871; d. at Princeton, May, 1873.
- viii. MERLE CARLE, b. Dec. 10, 1881; m. at Fairfield, Maine, Feb. 10, 1909, Lottie M. Bates of Fairfield; no issue.

95. RUTH ABIGAIL⁷ CARLE (*John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁶ and Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, September 14, 1841.

She married John Robinson of Princeton.

She died at Princeton, August 1, 1875.

Children, born at Caribou, Maine:

- i. DELUS SIMPSON,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. at Princeton, Mar. 19, 1870.
- ii. LIZZIE LEONTINE, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. at Caribou, Nov. 3, 1892, Bert Hubbard of Caribou; no issue.

96. JOSHUA RICKER⁷ CARLE (*John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John⁶ and Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, February 16, 1848. He is a farmer at Woodland, Maine.

His Descendants

He married at Caribou, Maine, May 8, 1878, Vesta Page of Caribou. She is postmistress at Woodland.

Children, born at Caribou:

- i. KATHERINE MAY,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1879.
159. ii. PERLEY ROGERS, b. May 31, 1880.
- iii. ALICE LOUISA, b. May 11, 1888; m. at Calais, Sept. 10, 1907, John R. Yeaton of Calais; no issue.

97. GEORGE EVANDER⁷ CARLE (*John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John⁶ and Mary (O'Brien) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, July 7, 1861.

He married at Princeton, October 12, 1887, Aurette Sprague of that town, and they reside there.

Children, born at Princeton:

- i. ROBERT BUGBEE,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1890.
- ii. JOHN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
- iii. RENA SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

98. ELIZABETH ESTELLA⁷ CARLE (*John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁶ and Mary (O'Brien) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, January 21, 1864.

She married first at Calais, Maine, June 26, 1895, Wilbert Ederly of Princeton; and secondly at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, December 2, 1903, Hampden C. Brown of Port Townsend, Wash. They reside at Port Townsend.

Children by first husband, born at Princeton:

- i. CARL HAMILTON,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1896.
- ii. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Child by second husband, born at Princeton:

- iii. RUTH ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

99. ROSSELL COLLINS⁷ DUNN (*Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Levi C.

James Hamilton

and Sally⁶ (Carle) Dunn, was born at Machias, Maine, July 25, 1840.

In September, 1862, he enlisted in Co. F., 6th Maine Vol. Regt., and served as Sergeant.

He died at Belle Plain, Va., March 25, 1863, and was buried at Calais, Maine.

He married, July 31, 1862, Annie A. McLean of Calais. They had no children.

100. OLIN COBB⁷ DUNN (*Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Levi C. and Sally⁶ (Carle) Dunn, was born at Alexander, Maine, April 6, 1848.

He married in York County, Pa., January 11, 1870, Mary Priscilla Jones of West Bangor, Pa.

Children, all born at Brownville, Maine:

160. i. NINA CARLE,⁸ b. July 12, 1873.
161. ii. RENA ETHEL, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
162. iii. ROSSELL OLIN, b. Apr. 2, 1878.
- iv. LISBETH ANNIE, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
- v. EMORY NORWOOD, b. July 27, 1885.

101. LAURA JANE⁷ DUNN (*Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Levi C. and Sally⁶ (Carle) Dunn, was born at Alexander, Maine, September 18, 1849.

She married at Brownville, Maine, December 25, 1882, George Thurlow of Brownville. They reside at Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Brownville:

- i. MYRA DUNN,⁸ b. July 31, 1884.
- ii. ABBIE CARLE, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

102. CLEANTHA⁷ CARLE (*Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas⁶

His Descendants

and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, October 7, 1846.

She married at Calais, Maine, March, 1865, John Carr Foss of Weston, Maine, son of Joel and Mary (Palmer) Foss.

She died at Weston, May 23, 1886.

Children, all born at Weston:

163. i. JOEL,⁸ b. July 4, 1868.
164. ii. MARY MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 12, 1869.
165. iii. ANNA LAMB, b. Apr. 4, 1874.
166. iv. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. May 28, 1876.
 - v. SARAH CARLE, b. Apr. 10, 1877; m. at Palmyra, Maine, June 21, 1906, Harry H. Coston; no issue. She was graduated from Farmington State Normal School in 1903, and is principal of the Hartland Primary School, Hartland, Maine.
167. vi. LUALLIE HILL, b. Jan. 14, 1879.
168. vii. JOHN CARR, b. Jan. 10, 1882.
- viii. PANSY CLEANTHA, b. May 27, 1883; m. at St. Stephen, N. B., June 29, 1907, Thomas Elsemore of Princeton, Maine; no issue. She was educated for a nurse, and her husband is a clerk in the post office at Seattle, Wash., where they reside.

103. CALVIN CRUMBY⁷ CARLE (*Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas⁶ and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, May 14, 1849.

He married at Calais, Maine, April 1, 1881, Ella Edgerley of Princeton, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Princeton:

- i. PARKS FRANK,⁸ b. May 15, 1890; d. by drowning, December 2, 1905.
- ii. PETER CALVIN, b. Apr. 24, 1893.
- iii. THELMA MARIE, b. June 7, 1898.

104. AMELIA ZELLMA⁷ CARLE (*Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas⁶ and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, April 10, 1851.

James Hamilton

She married at Calais, Maine, October 7, 1870, Joseph P. Foss of Weston, Maine, son of Joel and Mary (Palmer) Foss.

They reside at Weston.

Children, all born at Weston:

169. i. PAUL FRANK,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1873.
170. ii. KATHREEN MINNIE, b. Nov. 16, 1876.
171. iii. EMERY JEROME, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
- iv. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. July 19, 1884.
- v. BURKE ROBERT, b. June 30, 1887; d. at Weston, June 10, 1912.

105. GEORGE⁷ CARLE (*Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas⁶ and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, August 11, 1858.

He married at Weston, Maine, February 2, 1883, Cora Moody of Weston. They reside at Princeton.

Children, all born at Princeton:

172. i. GEORGIA ANNA,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1885.
- ii. CLAUDE CHESTER, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Apr. 30, 1910.
173. iii. CLEANTHA LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
- iv. THOMAS CLEON, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- v. COBURN THAXTER, b. June 26, 1896.
- vi. LILA MAE, b. Oct. 12, 1899.
- vii. KEITH ROGERS, b. Mar. 25, 1905.

106. ALBERT LAMB⁷ CARLE (*Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas⁶ and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, July 2, 1867. He is a travelling salesman.

He married, June 20, 1890, Mary Galvin of Nashua, N. H., who died at Beachmont, Mass., February 26, 1911.

Child, born at East Boston, Mass.:

- i. MABEL ALMIRA,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1892.

107. HOWARD⁷ HAMILTON (*Porter,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Porter⁶ and Sally (Hill)



CHARLES HAMILTON

His Descendants

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 13, 1845. He was for many years connected with the house of Deering, Milliken and Company of Portland, Maine, and New York City, and is now connected with a wholesale clothing house in Portland, having control of their trade in New Hampshire, Vermont, and a part of Massachusetts.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, March 6, 1877, Ora Andrews, daughter of Hon. Leonard Andrews of Biddeford where they reside.

Children:

- i. OWEN GIBBS,⁸ b. at Saco, Maine, Feb. 26, 1881.
- ii. GRACE WAKEFIELD, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1890.

108. FRANK⁷ HAMILTON (*Porter,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Porter⁶ and Sally (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 20, 1848. When a boy he went to Traverse City, Mich., in the employ of Hanna, Lay and Company, remaining with them for a number of years, until he began business in connection with James W. Milliken who was employed by the same firm at the same time. He is a prosperous merchant at Traverse City; has held many public offices and has been mayor of that city. He is much interested in the work of the church and has been a deacon in the Congregational Church in Traverse City for many years.

He married, January 8, 1877, Eva Rosman of Glen Harbor, Mich. They have no children.

109. CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON (*Porter,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Porter⁶ and Sally (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 4, 1852. He was a skilled mechanic and lived at Lawrence, Mass.; later he removed to Providence, R. I.

He married at Dover, N. H., April 7, 1880, Sarah L. Verrill.

James Hamilton

He died at Saco, Maine, May 5, 1886, and is buried there.
Children:

- i. EVA ANNETTE,⁸ b. at Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 31, 1881.
174. ii. PORTER, b. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1883.

110. ALONZO ADAMS⁷ HAMILTON (*Alonzo,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alonzo⁶ and Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, August 21, 1842. He was for many years employed by Wilson, Hamilton and Company, and later became a partner in the firm of A. Hamilton and Company. After the dissolution of that firm he engaged in business with his father under the firm name of Hamilton, Whitney and Company, and later he was a partner with his father in the manufacture and sale of cloaks, which business he continued until the time of his death, which occurred at Boston, October 16, 1883.

He was a man of fine spirits and a genial companion.

He married at Boston, Mass., January 25, 1866, Sarah Chandler Blake, who died at Boston, October, 1872, daughter of Harrison Gray Otis Blake of Worcester, Mass. Child, born at Boston:

- i. MARY BLAKE,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1911.

111. MINNIE CHASE⁷ HAMILTON (*Alonzo,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Alonzo⁶ and Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, May 4, 1844.

She married, October 21, 1870, Bernard Whitman, who died in Bogota, South America, October 18, 1885, son of Rev. Jason Whitman. He was an engineer and street railway constructor.

After the death of her husband she returned to Boston and became connected with charitable work in that city. She was one of the organizers of the Lend a Hand Society of which Rev. Edward Everett Hale was president. She



ALONZO ADAMS HAMILTON



SARAH C. (BLAKE) HAMILTON

His Descendants

was a director, secretary and general manager of that society for twenty-five years, resigning her position as general manager, May 24, 1911, when she was handsomely remembered by her fellow workers in that society. She added much to our local knowledge of South America by her lectures delivered in various parts of New England. She was the author of several volumes of children's Bible stories, which were used extensively in Sunday schools.

Children:

175. i. EDWARD HAMILTON,⁸ b. at Pernambuco, Brazil, Aug. 5, 1871.
- ii. ARTHUR FAIRFIELD, b. at Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1873; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Delia Emerson Gillis of Boston; no issue.
- iii. FRANCIS CHASE, b. at Genoa, Italy, Sept. 8, 1874; m. June 30, 1903, Lillian Florence Lamkin of Newton, Mass., who d. there Sept. 11, 1905.
- iv. FALES, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1876; d. there Mar. 25, 1876.
- v. SARAH NASON, b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877.

112. HARRY FAIRFIELD⁷ HAMILTON (*Benjamin F.*,⁶ *Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin F.⁶ and Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, December 16, 1856. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1876, receiving the degree of S.B., and from Harvard University in the class of 1878, with the degree D.M.D. He is engaged in the practice of dentistry, in which he is eminent, at Boston, where he resides.

He is unmarried.

113. ROBERT WHITMAN⁷ HAMILTON (*Benjamin F.*,⁶ *Benjamin R.*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin F.⁶ and Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, June 19, 1873. He was graduated from Bussey Institute, Harvard University in the class of 1896,

James Hamilton

and is engaged, with his brother, in the manufacture of dental supplies at Boston.

He is unmarried.

114. GEORGE KENNEY⁷ HAMILTON (*Jason,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Jason⁶ and Jane (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, March 31, 1845. He resides in Boston, where he is engaged with the firm of R. H. White and Company, as manager of their upholstery department.

He married, January, 1867, Helen M. Hayes, born at Rochester, N. H., November 19, 1842.

Children, the first three born at Saco, Maine, the last at Kennebunk, Maine:

- i. EDGAR HAYES,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1874.
- ii. MARY CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1876; d. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. WALTER HAYES, b. June 28, 1878.
- iv. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 3, 1880.

115. ANNETTE⁷ HAMILTON (*Jason,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Jason⁶ and Jane (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 19, 1847.

She married at Saco, Maine, August 8, 1871, William Taylor Rice of Saco, who was for many years a banker in Boston, and later in the furniture business; now retired. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

Child, born at Saco:

176. i. MARGUERITE CHADBOURNE,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1872.

Eighth Generation

116. ALICE⁸ PEIRCE (*Daniel A.⁷ Peirce, James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Daniel A.⁷ and Mary E. (Gile) Peirce, was

His Descendants

born at Hyde Park, Ill., July 5, 1873. She was graduated from the University of Chicago in the class of 1898.

She married at Chicago, November 16, 1899, Albert H. Sylvester of California. He is a graduate of Berkeley University, Cal., and is superintendent of a national forest in the State of Washington.

They have no children.

117. MARY EMMA⁸ BLAISDELL (*Lucy B.⁷ Peirce, James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Frank W. and Lucy B.⁷ (Peirce) Blaisdell, was born at Lyman, Maine, April 11, 1878. She was graduated from Colby College in the class of 1901.

She married, January 1, 1902, Rev. Arthur Train Belknap of Andover, Mass.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH PEIRCE,⁹ b. at Andover, Mass., Mar. 13, 1904.
- ii. KATHERINE BLAISDELL, b. at Providence, R. I., May 26, 1906.
- iii. JANET HOSMER, b. at Franklin, Ind., Jan. 25, 1910.

118. ALBION GILE⁸ PEIRCE (*James⁷ Peirce, James H.⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁷ and Ella L. (Gile) Peirce, was born at Methuen, Mass., June 22, 1880.

He was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1902, and from Boston University Law School in the class of 1905.

He is engaged in the practice of his profession at Lawrence, Mass., a member of the firm of Peirce and Wadsworth.

He is unmarried.

119. GERTRUDE MACOMBER⁸ YOUNG (*William P.⁷ Young, Sarah⁶ Peirce, Martha⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William P.⁷ and Sarah H. (Macomber)

James Hamilton

Young, was born at Milo, Maine, August 24, 1870. Before her marriage she was an official court reporter in the courts of Iowa.

She married, October 25, 1892, Paul Morrow Maclean of Carroll, Iowa, who is an editor and editorial writer.

They reside at Creston, Iowa.

Children, all born at Creston:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁹ b. May 8, 1895.
- ii. HUGH LOGAN, b. June 18, 1898; d. Oct. 24, 1911.
- iii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. Nov. 9, 1903.

120. CHARLES ELWIN⁸ SIMPSON (*Charles P.*⁷ *Simpson, Lucinda*⁵ *Peirce, Martha*⁵ *Hamilton, James*⁴ *Benjamin*³ *Abel*² *David*¹), son of Charles P.⁷ and Addie (Reed) Simpson, was born at Clinton, Maine, September 13, 1866. He is a teacher in the East Boston High School.

He married, August 7, 1899, Alice D. Dostie, born in Quebec, Canada.

Children, born at Winthrop, Mass.:

- i. ALICE JEANNETTE,⁹ b. July 16, 1903.
- ii. RICHARD ELWIN, b. May 17, 1907.

121. JAMES THURSTON⁸ HAMILTON (*James H.*⁷ *Oliver*⁶ *James*⁵ *James*⁴ *Benjamin*³ *Abel*² *David*¹), son of James H.⁷ and Elsie Etta (Libby) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 27, 1875.

He married, June 16, 1897, Helen M. Newcomb of Gorham, Maine.

They reside at Portland, Maine.

Children:

- i. MARION LUCILLE,⁹ b. at Scarboro, Maine, Oct. 18, 1899.
- ii. EDITH MAY, b. at Gorham, Maine, June 17, 1903.

122. BESSIE EMMA⁸ HAMILTON (*James H.*⁷ *Oliver*⁶ *James*⁵ *James*⁴ *Benjamin*³ *Abel*² *David*¹), daughter of

His Descendants

James H.⁷ and Elsie Etta (Libby) Hamilton, was born at Harrison, Maine, November 20, 1882.

She married, June 30, 1904, Thomas Wesley Gurney, born at Rockland, Mass., October 4, 1876. They reside at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

- i. KENNETH HOWLAND,⁹ b. at Saco, Maine, Aug. 26, 1905.
- ii. PAUL HAMILTON, b. at Old Orchard, Maine, Sept. 22, 1906.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1909.

123. OLIVER GUY⁸ DEY (*Cyrena F.⁷ Hamilton, Oliver,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James A. and Cyrena F.⁷ (Hamilton) Dey, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 31, 1873.

He married at Bay City, Mich., January 23, 1907, Clementine Louise Brown of Morgan Hill, Cal. They now reside at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children, born at Morgan Hill:

- i. PHILIP SCHUYLER,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1907.
- ii. DORIS CLEMENTINE, b. June 19, 1909.

124. JENNIE GERTRUDE⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles S.,⁷ James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles S.⁷ and Julia R. (Shute) Hamilton, was born at Eden, Vt., December 29, 1863.

She married first at Albany, Vt., in 1882, Judson A. Turner; and secondly, in May, 1897, Sidney U. Fisher.

She died at Albany, Vt., May 28, 1898.

Children by first husband:

- i. MINNIE ROSE,⁹ b. at Albany, Vt., Dec. 8, 1882; m. about 1897, Elmer Masco, and d. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., about 1908.
- ii. LEONA ARABELLE, b. at Albany, Vt., May 20, 1885; m. Sidney U. Fisher; no issue.
- iii. PHILA, b. at West Woodbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1890; m. about 1908, ——— Masco, brother of Elmer Masco; no issue.

James Hamilton

Child by second husband:

- iv. DEAN CALVIN, b. at Albany, May 14, 1898.

125. JAMES ERSKINE⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles S.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles S.⁷ and Julia R. (Shute) Hamilton, was born at Albany, Vt., September 4, 1876. He was graduated from Tabor College, Tabor, Iowa, and for some years has been engaged in the painting and paper hanging business at Albany, Vt.

He married at Eden, Vt., December 22, 1898, Julia Alvira Leach of Eden.

Children, the first six born at Craftsbury, Vt., the last at Albany:

- i. ALMEDA SUSY,⁹ b. July 9, 1900.
- ii. ALFREDA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1902, d. Aug. 7, 1903.
- iv. RUTH ADA, b. Oct. 31, 1904.
- v. JAMES LEO, b. Nov. 26, 1906.
- vi. EILA MAE, b. Apr. 22, 1908.
- vii. GOLDA PEARL, b. May 1, 1910.

126. PEARL HAMILTON⁸ MAYNARD (*Rosalthy A.*,⁷ *Hamilton*, *James*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of George S. and Rosalthy A.⁷ (Hamilton) Maynard, was born at Elmyra, Ill., July 14, 1870.

He married at Princeton, Ill., March 1, 1899, Mary Alice Mannon of Bradford, Ill.

They reside at Toulon, Ill.

Children, all born at Toulon:

- i. ROSS MANNON,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1901.
- ii. VESPER IRENE, b. Mar. 15, 1902.
- iii. HERSHEL PEARL, b. May 12, 1904.
- iv. HOY WELLMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1905.

127. CORA AMELIA⁸ MAYNARD (*Rosalthy A.*,⁷ *Hamilton*, *James*,⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter

His Descendants

of George S. and Rosalthy A.⁷ (Hamilton) Maynard, was born at Elmyra, Ill., February 2, 1877.

She married, June 18, 1902, James Herbert States of Grafton, Pa., who died May 1, 1903, and was buried at Elmyra, Ill.

Child, born at Bradford, Ill.:

- i. MABEL ROSE,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1903.

128. GEORGE⁸ BEADLE (*Mary J.⁷ Hamilton, James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas J. and Mary J.⁷ (Hamilton) Beadle, was born at Troy, Vt., August 2, 1869.

He married at Newport, Vt., October 2, 1895, Mattie O. Mecham, of Newport Center, Vt., and they reside there.

Children, all born at Newport Center:

- i. MERLE THOMAS,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Newport Center, Mar. 16, 1897.
- ii. VELMA ORLENA, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- iii. ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
- iv. MARVIN MECHAM, b. May 7, 1906.
- v. MAIDA LUCILLE, b. May 12, 1908.
- vi. MARION OLIVE, b. Jan. 22, 1910.

129. LUELLA⁸ BEADLE (*Mary J.⁷ Hamilton, James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas J. and Mary J.⁷ (Hamilton) Beadle, was born at Troy, Vt., November 19, 1875.

She married at West Derby, Vt., June 1, 1897, Frederick S. Briggs of Newport, Vt.

She died at Newport, August 30, 1904.

Children, born at Newport:

- i. LEIGH THOMAS⁹ (twin), b. May 31, 1902.
- ii. EARLAH JANE (twin), b. May 31, 1902; d. May 31, 1902.

130. NETTIE ARDELLA⁸ ROSS (*Lucy A.⁷ Hamilton, James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daugh-

James Hamilton

ter of Horace and Lucy A.⁷ (Hamilton) Ross, was born at Bakersfield, Vt., September 9, 1871.

She married at Bakersfield, January 25, 1899, Willard Randall of Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Bakersfield:

- i. ERNEST ROSS,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1900.

131. MARY JANE⁸ HAMILTON (*Henry Erskine,⁷ James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Henry Erskine⁷ and Sarah M. (Morrill) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, May 23, 1882.

She married at Tabor, Iowa, December 31, 1902, James Norvell of Steamboat Springs, Col.

Children, the first born at Yampa, Col., the others at Steamboat Springs:

- i. RUTH LOUISE,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1903.
- ii. EDITH MARGARET, b. Dec. 27, 1904.
- iii. JAMES ASBURY, b. Sept. 11, 1907; d. at Steamboat Springs, Nov. 14, 1909.

132. MAUD LUELLE⁸ HAMILTON (*James Z.,⁷ James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James Z.⁷ and Annie (Miller) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, December 7, 1877.

She married at Shenandoah, Iowa, October 12, 1899, Harvey H. Galt of Shenandoah.

Children, all born at Shenandoah:

- i. AGNES LUCILE,⁹ b. June 11, 1901.
- ii. BYRON HAMILTON, b. Sept. 26, 1905.
- iii. DONALD SPILLMAN, b. May 2, 1908.

133. EDITH JUNIA⁸ HAMILTON (*James Z.,⁷ James,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James Z.⁷ and Annie (Miller) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, June 18, 1883.

His Descendants

She married at Shenandoah, Iowa, April 22, 1903, Charles Rollin Shatto of Shenandoah.

Children, the first born at Sioux City, Iowa, the others at Toledo, Iowa:

- i. DOROTHY MAUD,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1904.
- ii. CHARLES ROLLIN, b. Mar. 20, 1908.
- iii. JEAN, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

134. LAURA MELVENA⁸ KEITH (*Lauretta F.⁷ Hamilton, John,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Ruel Z. and Lauretta F.⁷ (Hamilton) Keith, was born at North Troy, Vt., March 25, 1865.

She married at North Troy, April 27, 1887, Alvin Chester Aiken, born at Glen Sutton, Canada. They reside at North Troy.

Children, all born at North Troy:

- i. CARROLL ALVIN,⁹ b. July 15, 1891; d. at Montreal, Canada, Mar. 8, 1909.
- ii. HARRY EDWIN, b. Feb. 9, 1895.
- iii. NELLIE LAURETTE, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

135. PELL HAMILTON⁸ JOHNSON (*Josephine E.⁷ Hamilton, John,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Hiram A. and Josephine E.⁷ (Hamilton) Johnson, was born at Troy, Vt., September 5, 1862.

He married at Troy, December 31, 1884, Emma J. Griggs, born at Jay, Vt. They reside at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. EARL CLIFTON,⁹ b. at Troy, Apr. 19, 1892.
- ii. HARRY ALTON, b. at Manchester, July 4, 1899; d. there Mar. 13, 1910.

136. AARON BRAY⁸ JOHNSON (*Josephine E.⁷ Hamilton, John,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Hiram A. and Josephine E.⁷ (Hamilton) Johnson, was born at Troy, Vt., November 26, 1871.

James Hamilton

He married at Greensboro, Vt., November 26, 1891, Carrie B. Townsend, born at Newport, Vt. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

Child, born at Manchester:

- i. NETTIE MAY,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1896.

137. WILLIAM CAREY⁸ RUDDELL (*Lucia J.⁷ Hamilton, Charles M.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles H. and Lucia J.⁷ (Hamilton) Ruddell, was born at Robinson, Ill., September 29, 1861.

He married at Winfield, Kan., January 17, 1888, Frances Lingenfelter, born at Louisiana, Mo., August 30, 1868, died at Denton, Texas, March 15, 1897.

Children, the first born at Terrell, Texas, the others at Denton:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERIC,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1889.
- ii. HENRY LINGENFELTER, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
- iii. FRANCIS BARD, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

138. HAROLD McNEAL⁸ RUDDELL (*Lucia J.⁷ Hamilton, Charles M.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles H. and Lucia J.⁷ (Hamilton) Ruddell, was born at Terrell, Texas, November 21, 1878.

He married at Hillsboro, Texas, June 5, 1901, Loula Killough, born at Hubbard City, Texas.

Child, born at Denison, Texas:

- i. CHARLES HAROLD,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1908.

139. LUCIA EGLANTINE⁸ WAIT (*Frances H.⁷ Hamilton, Charles M.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Richard S. and Frances H.⁷ (Hamilton) Wait, was born near Hanford, Cal., January 22, 1877.

She married, November 26, 1903, William Harlin Smith of Hanford.

His Descendants

Children, all born near Hanford:

- i. LOUISE ESTELLE,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1905.
- ii. FLORENCE ADELE, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
- iii. EDITH LORRAINE, b. Sept. 11, 1909.

140. FRANCES MUDD⁸ WAIT (*Frances H.⁷ Hamilton, Charles M.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Richard S. and Frances H.⁷ (Hamilton) Wait, was born near Hanford, Cal., June 19, 1879.

She married, October 26, 1904, George Hubbell Waite of Hanford.

Children, all born near Hanford:

- i. WILMA WINIFRED,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1905.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD, b. Sept. 17, 1907.
- iii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 7, 1909.

141. MINNIE⁸ HAMILTON (*William H.,⁷ Peletiah,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William H.⁷ and Mary A. (Drake) Hamilton, was born at Hutsonville, Ill., January 14, 1885.

She married, February 8, 1903, J. Weaver Scott of Terre Haute, Ind.

Child, born at Terre Haute:

- i. SELMA,⁹ b. in 1903.

142. CHARLOTTE⁸ HAMILTON (*John,⁷ Peletiah,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John⁷ and Dora (Rudebusch) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, June 24, 1887.

She married at Dayton, August 1, 1906, Ralph Strader of Dayton.

Child, born at Dayton:

- i. MARY BELLE,⁹ b. May 30, 1907.

James Hamilton

143. EDGAR⁸ MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.⁷ Hamilton, Guy S.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John W. and Prudence A.⁷ (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Dixon, Cal., December 15, 1866. He was for fourteen years cashier of the Placer County Bank at Auburn, Cal., from which he resigned, and has since been engaged in the undertaking business at Long Beach, Cal., where he is very prominent in fraternal orders.

He married at Dixon, May 10, 1892, Katherine Louise Snyder of that town.

Children:

- i. DWIGHT SNYDER,⁹ b. at Dixon, Dec. 7, 1895.
- ii. PRUDENCE MARIE, b. at Auburn, Cal., June 28, 1900.
- iii. WILLIAM PAUL, b. at Long Beach, Cal., July 1, 1907.

144. MARY⁸ MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.⁷ Hamilton, Guy S.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John W. and Prudence A.⁷ (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., April 6, 1869.

She married at Dixon, Cal., October 11, 1894, Benjamin Carver French of Dixon. He is a capitalist and resides at Davis, Cal.

Children, born at Davis:

- i. JOHN ALFRED,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1897.
- ii. PRUDENCE HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1898.

145. JOHN GUY⁸ MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.⁷ Hamilton, Guy S.,⁶ Peletiah,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John W. and Prudence A.⁷ (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., August 31, 1871.

He married at Oakland, Cal., May 3, 1898, Grace Wright of Dixon, Cal.

Children:

- i. DELMAR,⁹ b. at Lincoln, Cal., Dec. 10, 1900; d. at Sacramento, Cal., June 16, 1901.
- ii. ROBERT, b. at Berkeley, Cal., Apr. 23, 1910.



FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, EDGAR McFADYEN, AND SON, MRS. JOHN W. McFADYEN, GUY SPOUGHTON HAMILTON,
MRS. BENJAMIN C. FRENCH AND DAUGHTER

His Descendants

146. HARRY⁸ MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.*⁷ *Hamilton, Guy S.*⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John W. and Prudence A.⁷ (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., August 1, 1873. He holds high positions in Masonry and other orders, and resides at Dixon, Cal.

He married at San Francisco, April 18, 1903, Lottie Culver, of San Francisco.

Child, born at Dixon, Cal.:

- i. WILLIAM WILLARD,⁹ b. June 5, 1906.

147. ARTHUR FRANCIS⁸ HAMILTON (*Francis W.*,⁷ *Guy S.*⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Francis W.⁷ and Martha J. (Brundage) Hamilton, was born at Austin, Nev., July 9, 1870. He is foreman at the planing mill of the San Vincent Lumber Co., Santa Cruz, Cal.

He married, June 25, 1892, Grace Jennings of Red Bluff, Cal.

Children, born at Red Bluff:

- i. CECIL MAE,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1893.
- ii. ARTHUR LEON, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

148. GEORGE GUY⁸ HAMILTON (*Francis W.*,⁷ *Guy S.*⁶ *Peletiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Francis W.⁷ and Martha J. (Brundage) Hamilton, was born at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1882. He is engaged in the lumber business at San Francisco.

He married, July 1, 1900, Annie Jude of San Francisco.

Children, the first two born at Red Bluff, Cal., the last at San Francisco:

- i. ROBERT HAROLD,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1903.
- ii. FRANK THOMAS, b. July 4, 1906.
- iii. RUSSELL BRUNDAGE, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

149. ALTA MAUD⁸ HILL (*Octavus W.*⁷ *Hill, Hamilton*⁶ *Hill, Betsey*⁵ *Hamilton, James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹),

James Hamilton

daughter of Octavus W.⁷ and Rose A. (Davis) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, January 18, 1874.

She married at Dayton, April 10, 1900, Charles H. McDuffee of Alton, N. H., son of Jonathan and Mary P. (Hurd) McDuffee. He is engaged in the lumbering business at Alton, N. H., where they reside.

Child, born at Alton:

- i. DORIS,⁹ b. July 27, 1901.

150. MINNIE NORA⁸ HILL (*Octavus W.⁷ Hill, Hamilton⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Octavus W.⁷ and Rose A. (Davis) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, May 15, 1876.

She married at Dayton, in 1892, Adelbert J. Welch of Lyman, Maine, son of John G. and Emma A. (Emmons) Welch. He is foreman for the York Light and Heat Co., and resides at Biddeford, Maine.

Children:

- i. GLEADELL,⁹ b. at Dayton, May 30, 1893.
- ii. SADIE, b. at Lyman, Dec. 6, 1896; d. there Feb. 21, 1897.
- iii. FREMONT ALLEN, b. at Lyman, July 21, 1900.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. at Dayton, May 26, 1905.

151. GEORGE HILL⁸ PRICE (*Mehitable L.⁷ Hill, Hamilton⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John L. and Mehitable L.⁷ (Hill) Price, was born at Tonawanda, N. Y., March 4, 1874. He is engaged with his father as superintendent of construction in the general contracting business.

He married first at Oxford, N. Y., January 5, 1898, Jennie Lillian Arrison, who died at Hamilton, N. Y., August 8, 1900; and secondly, June 24, 1911, Mina Ellen Thisler.

Child by first wife, born at Jersey City, N. J.:

- i. JOHN ARRISON,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1898.

His Descendants

152. EMMA ELVIRA³ KING (*Charles W.⁷ King, Ann G.⁹ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles W.⁷ and Harriet E. (Kimball) King, was born at Calais, Maine, May 3, 1864.

She married at Calais, June 26, 1890, George Olney Gibbs of Cambridge, Mass., who died at Denver, Col., in March, 1908.

She died at Denver, June 4, 1911.

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. CHARLES KING,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1891.
- ii. LAWRENCE BLAKE, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

153. ELIZABETH NOTT³ EMERSON (*Roselna R.⁷ King, Ann G.⁶ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles W. and Roselna R.⁷ (King) Emerson, was born at Bay City, Mich., January 28, 1867.

She married at Duluth, Minn., August 28, 1890, Harry C. Edmands of Cambridge, Mass. He is a tea and coffee merchant at Boston, and resides at Watertown, Mass.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

- i. PAGE SPENCER,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1894.
- ii. HAROLD KING, b. May 12, 1898.
- iii. WALLACE MORLEY, b. May 7, 1900.

154. HATTIE KING³ EMERSON (*Roselna R.⁷ King, Ann G.⁶ Ricker, Lydia⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles W. and Roselna R.⁷ (King) Emerson, was born at Monroe, Mich., May 17, 1869.

She married at Duluth, Minn., October 23, 1889, Harry Spencer Moody, born at Westfield, Mass., December 25, 1863; d. at Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1903.

Children, born at Duluth:

- i. IRENE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1891; d. at Duluth, May 30, 1891.
- ii. INEZ ROSELNA, b. June 9, 1892; d. at Duluth, Oct. 6, 1892.

James Hamilton

155. GEORGE ALBERT⁸ LAMB (*Seth T.⁷ Lamb, Almira⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Seth T.⁷ and Harriet (Brackett) Lamb, was born at Robbinston, Maine, March 18, 1855.

He married, November 10, 1883, Sarah R. Anderson of Baileyville, Maine, who died May 6, 1888.

Children:

- i. ALBERT,⁹ b. at Baileyville, Apr. 23, 1885.
- ii. KATHERINE, b. at Calais, Maine, May 8, 1887; d. there Jan. 3, 1888.

156. MINA PARKS⁸ LAMB (*James⁷ Lamb, Almira⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁷ and Nancy C. (Mitchell) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, October 14, 1870.

She married at Robbinston, Maine, December 26, 1889, Stephen B. Hunt of Robbinston.

Child, born at Robbinston:

- i. MARION,⁹ b. May 4, 1891.

157. CHARLES EDGAR⁸ VARNAM (*Elvira⁷ Carle, John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles B. and Elvira⁷ (Carle) Varnam, was born at Princeton, Maine, November 11, 1862.

He married at Caribou, Maine, in 1895, Vesta W. Bessey of that town.

Children, all born at Caribou:

- i. AVERIL LOUISE,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1896.
- ii. VESTA BESSIE, b. June 25, 1900; d. Aug. 19, 1900.
- iii. LINDZAY CHARLES, b. June 30, 1903.
- iv. AVIS ELONA, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
- v. ESTHER HOPE, b. Apr. 10, 1906; d. Sept. 30, 1906.
- vi. LOIS ESTELL, b. Apr. 18, 1907.

158. EDITH ELONA⁸ VARNAM (*Elvira⁷ Carle, John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daugh-

His Descendants

ter of Charles B. and Elvira⁷ (Carle) Varnam, was born at Caribou, Maine, January 11, 1868.

She married in New York, April 19, 1894, George Lindzay Tooker.

Child, born at Rutherford, N. J.:

- i. ELONA VARNAM,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1895.

159. PERLEY ROGERS⁸ CARLE (*Joshua R.⁷ Carle, John⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joshua R.⁷ and Vesta (Page) Carle, was born at Caribou, Maine, May 31, 1880. He is a carpenter and builder.

He married first at Calais, Maine, May 15, 1901, Josephine May McRea of Calais, who died at Caribou, August 21, 1907; and secondly at Caribou, March 31, 1908, Sara Elizabeth Crandal of that town.

Children by first wife, the first born at Calais, the others at Caribou:

- i. JANIE VESTA,⁹ b. June 30, 1902.
- ii. MILA FRANCES, b. July 10, 1903.
- iii. HAROLD GLENWOOD, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

160. NINA CARLE⁸ DUNN (*Olin C.⁷ Dunn, Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Olin C.⁷ and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, July 12, 1873.

She married at Wytopotlock, Maine, January 25, 1901, Arthur Andrews of Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Drew Plantation, Maine:

- i. JOSEPH OLIN,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. ROLLAND BUTTERFIELD, b. May 10, 1905.

161. RENA ETHEL⁸ DUNN (*Olin C.⁷ Dunn, Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daugh-

James Hamilton

ter of Olin C.⁷ and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, December 9, 1875.

She married at Bryant Pond, Maine, February 6, 1903, Beecher Davis Whitcomb of Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Riverview, R. I.:

- i. KARL BEECHER,⁹ b. May 20, 1905.
- ii. KATHERINE WINEFRED, b. July 9, 1910.

162. ROSSELL OLIN⁸ DUNN (*Olin C.⁷ Dunn, Sally⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Olin C.⁷ and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, April 2, 1878.

He married at Princeton, Maine, in 1900, Nellie May Fenlason of Orono, Maine, who died December 20, 1910.

Children:

- i. OLIN FRANK,⁹ b. at Crawford, Maine, May 12, 1901.
- ii. BEECHER EMORY, b. at North Anson, Maine, July 11, 1904.
- iii. ROSSELL EARL, b. at North Anson, August 19, 1905.
- iv. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. at North Anson, Nov. 27, 1907.
- v. MARY ANGEWINE, b. at Passadumkeag, Maine, Aug. 28, 1909.
- vi. NELLIE MAUDEST, b. at Passadumkeag, Dec. 7, 1910.

163. JOEL⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, July 4, 1868. He is a farmer at Weston, and served as selectman of that town for the years 1908-9-10.

He married at Princeton, Maine, November 9, 1890, Alma L. Smith of Weston.

Children, born at Weston:

- i. EUGENE McALLISTER⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
- ii. ALMA ROSE, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
- iii. WARREN SMITH, b. Aug. 20, 1901, d. Feb. 4, 1903.
- iv. RACHEL SMITH, b. July 9, 1903.
- v. PHILIP WARREN, b. Apr. 11, 1907.

His Descendants

164. MARY MEHITABLE⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha*⁷ Carle, *Thomas*⁶ Carle, *Abigail*⁵ Hamilton, *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, September 12, 1869.

She married at Brookton, Maine, April 6, 1902, Charles Nelson Thompson of Prentiss, Maine. He is a farmer and lumberman.

Child, born at Brookton:

- i. CLEANTHA ISABELLA,⁹ b. June 23, 1903.

165. ANNA LAMB⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha*⁷ Carle, *Thomas*⁶ Carle, *Abigail*⁵ Hamilton, *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, April 4, 1874.

She married at Boston, Mass., December 16, 1897, John Kennedy of Boston. They reside at Augusta, Maine.

Children, born at Boston:

- i. CLEANTHA CAROLINE,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1898.
- ii. CARR FOSS, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

166. THOMAS FREDERICK⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha*⁷ Carle, *Thomas*⁶ Carle, *Abigail*⁵ Hamilton, *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, May 28, 1876. He is a merchant in company with his father at Danforth, Maine.

He married at Watertown, Mass., September 14, 1902, Margaret R. Horgan of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- i. GRACE,⁹ b. at Brighton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1904; d. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1905.
- ii. MARION ROSE, b. at Watertown, Feb. 28, 1906.

167. LUALLIE HILL⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha*⁷ Carle, *Thomas*⁶ Carle, *Abigail*⁵ Hamilton, *James*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹),

James Hamilton

daughter of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, January 14, 1879.

She married at Weston, November 30, 1904, Joseph Laing of Passadumkeag, Maine.

She died at Passadumkeag, May 21, 1906.

Child, born at Passadumkeag:

- i. LUALLIE FOSS,⁹ b. May 21, 1906.

168. JOHN CARR⁸ FOSS (*Cleantha⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John Carr and Cleantha⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, January 10, 1882.

He married at Bangor, Maine, April 9, 1904, Lena Hooper of Dedham, Maine, and they reside at East Holden, Maine.

Children, born at Dedham:

- i. COLBY,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1905.
- ii. JUNE, b. June 13, 1910.

169. PAUL FRANK⁸ FOSS (*Amelia Z.⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, August 31, 1873.

He was graduated from the University of Maine in 1900; was a lawyer and spent some years in the practice of his profession in Manilla, P. I.

He married at Hong Kong, China, July 7, 1903, Kathreen Laing of Passadumkeag, Maine.

He died at Seattle, Wash., April 25, 1908, and was buried at Passadumkeag.

Child, born at Passadumkeag:

- i. PAUL FRANK,⁹ b. June 16, 1908.

170. KATHREEN MINNIE⁸ FOSS (*Amelia Z.⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,²*

His Descendants

*David*¹), daughter of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, November 16, 1876. Prior to her marriage she was a school teacher.

She married at Boston, Mass., January 22, 1907, Ithama Peters of Boston.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN,⁹ b. at Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1908.
- ii. JOSEPHINE FOSS, b. at Augusta, Maine, May 27, 1911.

171. EMERY JEROME⁸ FOSS (*Amelia Z.⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.⁷ (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, December 20, 1882.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., June, 1903, Lucy Little of Chelsea.

Children, born at Chelsea:

- i. VIVIAN,⁹ b. July 31, 1904.
- ii. DORETHEA, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

172. GEORGIA ANNA⁸ CARLE (*George⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George⁷ and Cora (Moody) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, October 9, 1885.

She married at Boston, Mass., March 17, 1902, William Larracey of Moncton, New Brunswick.

Children, born at Moncton:

- i. MINA,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- ii. WILDA, b. Apr. 25, 1905.

173. CLEANTHA LEE⁸ CARLE (*George⁷ Carle, Thomas⁶ Carle, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George⁷ and Cora (Moody) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, February 21, 1888.

She married at Waterville, Maine, November 26, 1905, True Green of Stockton Springs, Maine.

James Hamilton

Children, the first born at Princeton, the others at Woodland, Maine:

- i. ELMO,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1907.
- ii. SIDNEY, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
- iii. CLAUDE, b. July 20, 1909; d. Oct. 12, 1909.

174. PORTER⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles,⁷ Porter,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Sarah L. (Verrill) Hamilton, was born at Providence, R. I., March 22, 1883. He is an accountant and auditor, and resides at Peoria, Ill.

He married, December 23, 1907, Jessie Tuxbury of Coopersville, Mich., born June 9, 1888.

Child, born at Spring Valley, Ill.:

- i. HELEN ANNETTE,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1908.

175. EDWARD HAMILTON⁸ WHITMAN (*Minnie C.⁷ Hamilton, Alonzo,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Bernard and Minnie C.⁷ (Hamilton) Whitman, was born at Pernambuco, Brazil, August 5, 1871.

He married, April 16, 1902, Myra Lindt Child, daughter of Linus M. Child of Boston, Mass.

Children, born at New York City:

- i. EDWARD HAMILTON,⁹ b. June 24, 1903.
- ii. LINUS CHILD, b. Apr. 7, 1905.

176. MARGUERITE CHADBOURNE⁸ RICE (*Annette⁷ Hamilton, Jason,⁶ Benjamin R.,⁵ James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William T. and Annette⁷ (Hamilton) Rice, was born at Saco, Maine, October 27, 1872.

She married at Boston, Mass., October 4, 1893, Hiram Churchill Nickerson, born at Litchfield, Ohio, September 4, 1870, son of Orlo and Frances (Brinsmade) Nickerson. He is a

His Descendants

banker in New York City, and he and his family reside there.

Children:

- i. DORIS,⁹ b. at Boston, July 3, 1895.
- ii. HIRAM CHURCHILL, b. at West Newton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1897.
- iii. PALMER RICE, b. at West Newton, July 14, 1898.
- iv. VIRGINIA, b. at Hartford, Conn., March 7, 1900.
- v. WILLIAM BRINSMADE, b. at Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1907.

Part Five

Abel' Hamilton
and
His Descendants

Abel⁴ Hamilton

Fourth Generation

6. ABEL⁴ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin³ and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town March 29, 1759. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He married Mercy Clark.

Neither the date of his death nor the date of the death of his wife has been ascertained.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. July 14, 1782.
10. ii. CHARITY, b. June, 1784.
11. iii. DORCAS, b. June 11, 1786.
12. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 19, 1788.
13. v. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 18, 1790.
14. vi. RICHARD, b. Oct. 16, 1794.
15. vii. ABEL, b. Aug. 25, 1796.
- viii. HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1799. He left home when 19 years of age and obtained employment in a sawmill in Bowdoinham, Maine. Afterwards, he was engaged in "driving the river" on the Kennebec and Penobscot streams for a number of years. He served in the Aroostook War, after which he settled on the British side of the St. Croix River. No further reliable information has been obtained.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Elias Newbegin of Parsonsfield; no issue.
- x. SALLY, b. (date not obtainable), m. Jonathan Newbegin; no issue.
- xi. EUNICE, b. Mar. 16, 1808, m. Elias Newbegin; no issue.

Abel Hamilton

Fifth Generation

9. EPHRAIM⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 14, 1782. He was a farmer.

He married, November 6, 1803, Elizabeth (Betsey) Carle, born at Waterborough, February 25, 1786, died at Biddeford, Maine, May 6, 1871, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle of Waterborough.

He died at Biddeford, January 31, 1869, and he and his wife are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

16. i. MARY⁶ b. July 25, 1804.
17. ii. MERCY, b. June 7, 1806.
18. iii. LYDIA, b. May 20, 1808.
- iv. MARTHA C., b. May 26, 1810; d. at Portland, Maine, Mar. 10, 1892; m. at Dover, N. H., about 1832, Andrew Horne. Child: Elizabeth Melvina,⁷ b. June 11, 1834; d. at Portland, Maine, aged about two years.
- v. JOHN PETER CARLE, b. June 4, 1813; d. June 28, 1813.
19. vi. JANE CARLE, b. Dec. 16, 1815.
20. vii. ALVAH, b. Mar. 4, 1817.
21. viii. JOHN PETER CARLE, b. Apr. 23, 1819.
22. ix. SARAH ELLEN, b. May 7, 1821.
23. x. FRANCIS, b. May 22, 1822.
24. xi. JULIA ANN, b. May 6, 1827.

10. CHARITY⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June, 1784.

She married, January 6, 1803, Capt. Samuel Carll, born at Waterborough, October 5, 1781, died there December 13, 1866. He was captain of the militia and held many civil offices in the town, especially moderator of the town meetings.

The date of her death has not been ascertained. She is buried on the farm commonly called the "Robert Huntress farm," near the junction of the Mast Camp Road with the Alfred and Waterborough Road.



EPHRAIM HAMILTON



ELIZABETH (BETSEY) (CARLE) HAMILTON



His Descendants

Children, all born at Waterborough:

25. i. OLIVE,⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1805.
26. ii. LOUISA BURBANK, b. May 27, 1808.
27. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1809.
28. iv. MARY HAMILTON, b. Mar. 10, 1812.
- v. MERCY, d. in childhood.

11. DORCAS⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 11, 1786.

She married at Hollis, Maine (intentions published November 5, 1803), Nathaniel Buzzell, born at New Durham, N. H., August 16, 1776, died at Dayton (Hollis), Maine, August 31, 1869. He was a farmer.

She died at Dayton, April 18, 1861.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. ABEL HAMILTON,⁶ b. (date not obtainable); m. Catherine White of Brighton, Maine, and resided at Amherst, Maine. Children: 1. Samuel.⁷ 2. Oliver C. 3. Joseph. 4. Catherine, m. H. F. Hanson, M.D. 5. Caroline, m. Lewis J. Files.
29. ii. GEORGE, b. May 9, 1806.
30. iii. HENRY T., b. May 7, 1809.
31. iv. MARY FLANDERS, b. June 10, 1810.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. (date not obtainable); m. Adeline Savage of Bangor, Maine, and resided at Corinth, Maine. Children: 1. Emma Jane,⁷ m. ——— Gould. 2. Annie, m. ——— Goodwin. 3. Hezekiah, d. young. 4. Loyal.
32. vi. HEZEKIAH DREW, b. Apr. 7, 1815.
33. vii. JOHN COLBY, b. July 14, 1816.
34. viii. AARON PARKER, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
35. ix. WILLIAM RANDAL, b. Feb. 14, 1822.
36. x. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD, b. June 14, 1824.
- xi. ALVIN, b. May 1, 1827; d. at Dayton, Jan. 7, 1828.
37. xii. SARAH ANN (twin), b. July 15, 1829.
- xiii. DANA (or Simeon Dana) (twin), b. July 15, 1829; d. at Dayton, July, 1831.

12. BENJAMIN⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born

Abel Hamilton

at Waterborough, Maine, October 19, 1788, died at Biddeford, Maine, February 21, 1879. He was a man of unusual natural ability and good sense, possessing a rare degree of humor and was much respected for his sterling integrity. He was a farmer living about half a mile northeast of the railroad station called Westcott.

He married at Waterborough, May 2, 1811, Miriam Carll, born at Waterborough, September 21, 1789, died at Biddeford, Maine, September 12, 1875. She was a sister of Capt. Samuel Carll, who married her husband's sister, Charity Hamilton.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

38. i. LAVINIA,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1813.
39. ii. CYRUS KING, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
40. iii. IVORY, b. Feb. 18, 1818.
41. iv. SARAH B., b. Apr. 19, 1820.
42. v. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Nov. 6, 1821.
- vi. MARTHA A., b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. at Biddeford, Mar. 28, 1870; m. James R. Cole, M.D. of Westbrook, Maine, who died at Limington, Maine, May 21, 1853; no issue. Both are buried in the Quaker burying ground at Limington.
43. vii. JAMES BURBANK, b. Mar. 10, 1825.
44. viii. MARY A., b. Oct. 29, 1827.
- ix. ESTHER E., b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Dec. 6, 1865.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1834; d. aged 18 months.
45. xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1837.

13. STEPHEN⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 18, 1790. The date of his death is unknown. He was a farmer.

He married, April 9, 1812, Betsey Allen of Waterborough, who died there April 16, 1865.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ABEL,⁶ b. (date not obtainable); m. Mar. 24, 1846, Lydia Parcher, b. at Waterborough; d. there Sept. 7, 1849. Child: Luther Parcher;⁷ d. unmarried.

His Descendants

- ii. ICHABOD, b. (date not obtainable); d. unmarried.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. Nov., 1826; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Dec. 27, 1861.

14. CAPT. RICHARD⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 16, 1794. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; enlisted at Kennebunk, Maine.

He married (intentions published February 22, 1817), Olive Rumery of Hollis, Maine, who died at Waterborough, December 10, 1849.

He died at Waterborough, September 20, 1856.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARTHA AMANDY,⁶ b. 1819; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa; m. (1) James Lowry of Lowell, Mass., who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) David Bemis of Chicago, Ill. One child by first husband; no further record obtainable.
- ii. NANCY, b. 1821; d. at Jackson, Mich., about 1900; m. William Todd. They had three children; no record obtainable.
- iii. RALPH, b. 1823; d. at St. Paul, Minn. about 1904.
- iv. PORTER, b. 1824; d. unmarried Dec. 27, 1846.
- v. JOSEPH RICHARD, b. 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1846.
- 46. vi. CHARLES LORENZO, b. June 23, 1829.
- vii. LUTHER CURTIS, b. 1831; d. July 26, 1847.
- viii. ALBERT, b. 1833. He was mustered into the United States service June 21, 1865, at Lane County, Oregon; served in Co. E, 3d Battalion, 2d Brigade; died in the service.
- ix. EZRA PORTER, b. 1835; d. 1902, at Vancouver, Wash; m. (wife's name not ascertained). Children: 1. Charles.⁷ 2. Frank.

15. ABEL⁵ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 25, 1796. He was a farmer.

He married first Mary Ricker of Lyman, Maine, born July 6, 1799, died at Waterborough, July 28, 1837, daughter of George Ricker; and secondly, in 1846, Sarah Young of Newfield, Maine, who died December 14, 1874.

Abel Hamilton

He died at Lyman, Maine, June 17, 1881, and is buried at Waterborough.

Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. EBEN RICKER,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Feb. 2, 1845.
- ii. HENRY, b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. unmarried, May 6, 1844.
47. iii. ALBION PARRIS, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
- iv. EUNICE JANE, b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1846.
48. v. GEORGE JEFFERSON, b. Sept. 21, 1829.
49. vi. HORACE, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
- vii. OTIS, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. aged about one year.
50. viii. OTIS RICKER, b. June 28, 1835.
- ix. HIRAM, b. July 17, 1837; d. March 17, 1841.
51. x. HENRY C. (adopted), b. Nov. 14, 1848.

Sixth Generation

16. MARY⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 25, 1804.

She married at Portland, Maine, March, 1825, Samuel Allen of Alfred, Maine, who died there April 8, 1871.

She died at Portland, July, 1865.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. at Portland, Nov. 10, 1827.
52. ii. CHARLES F., b. July 31, 1829.
53. iii. MARY ANN, b. June 4, 1834.
- iv. ELIZABETH MELVINA, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. June 5, 1867, Leander Morton of Lubec, Maine, who died there Sept. 1898; no issue. He was a sea captain and his wife accompanied him on his voyages for many years. She now resides at Melrose, Mass.

17. MERCY⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 7, 1806.

She married at Portland, Maine, November 15, 1831, John Newman of Westbrook, Maine, who died at Deering, Maine,

His Descendants

May 26, 1885. He was a large manufacturer of sheet iron and tin ware.

She died at Portland, November 30, 1899, and is buried at Deering.

Children, all born at Westbrook:

54. i. ELLEN ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1833.
55. ii. ADELINE BISHOP, b. Apr. 9, 1835.
- iii. MELVILLE COX, b. Feb. 9, ; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. at Portland, Jan. 17, 1901; m. June, 1866, Charles H. Blake of Attleboro, Mass., who d. at Deering, Jan. 4, 1901; no issue.
- v. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. July 2, 1848; d. unmarried Jan. 5, 1874.

18. LYDIA⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 20, 1808.

She married at Portland, Maine, in 1847, William Lovejoy. Child, born at Portland:

56. i. FREDERICK MERAND,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1849.

19. JANE CARLE⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 16, 1815.

She married at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., March 4, 1841, Robert Langley.

She died at Fostoria, Ohio, April 8, 1891.

Children:

- i. CHARLES M.,⁷ b. at Great Falls, Jan. 26, 1842; d. unmarried at Kittery, Me., Sept. 26, 1862.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. at Great Falls, May 13, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1845.
57. iii. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. at Biddeford, Maine, Dec. 25, 1849.

20. ALVAH⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle)

Abel Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 4, 1817.

He married at Rockland, Maine, in 1847, Caroline B. Lindsay of Rockland, who died there December 25, 1902. In 1849 he went to California, where he remained until his death.

Child, born at Rockland:

58. i. ALVAH C.,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1849.

21. JOHN PETER CARLE⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 23, 1819.

He married at Halifax, Vt., July 18, 1841, Elizabeth Ingalls Pevere, born at Greenfield, Mass., July 6, 1823, died there May 12, 1899.

He died at Millers Falls, Mass., June 30, 1872.

Children:

- i. FRANKLIN DWIGHT,⁷ b. at Greenfield, Feb. 16, 1843; m. there June 1, 1863, Mary A. Logan, and d. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1899. Children: 1. Franklin Dwight.⁸ 2. Franklin H. 3. Harry F. 4. Herbert. All d. young.
59. ii. TRAFTON, b. at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., Feb. 12, 1845.
60. iii. CALVIN LORD, b. at Somersworth (Great Falls), Apr. 3, 1847.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. at Biddeford, Maine, Apr. 21, 1849; d. there Sept. 3, 1850.
- v. LYMAN TOWER, b. at Biddeford, May 6, 1851; d. by drowning, at Wendell, Mass., July 3, 1888; m. Mrs. Hattie (Madison) Williams. Child: Lizzie,⁸ d. in infancy.
61. vi. MELVILLE NEWMAN, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1853.
62. vii. DANIEL WELLS, b. at Deerfield, June 26, 1855.
63. viii. LIZZIE MELVINA, b. at Greenfield, Jan. 31, 1859.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Greenfield, June 30, 1861; d. at Leyden, Mass., July 17, 1864.
64. x. WILLIAM EPHRAIM, b. at Leyden, June 5, 1864.

22. SARAH ELLEN⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Eliza-

His Descendants

beth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 7, 1821.

She married first at Westbrook, Maine, Oliver Winslow, who died at Westbrook and is buried there; and secondly at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1849, Rev. Levi Loring of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1911, and is buried there. He was a Congregational minister.

She died at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 22, 1894, and is buried at Minneapolis.

Child by first husband:

- i. JULIA ALMEDA,⁷ b. at Saccarappa, Me., Nov. 19, 1844; d. at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 23, 1894.

Children by second husband, born at Biddeford, Maine:

- ii. ETTA MAY, b. June 15, 1853.
- iii. ALBERT EDGAR, b. May 2, 1857; m. (1) at Cottage Grove, Minn., July, 1879, Mrs. Mary Whipple of Minn., who d. at Waseca, Minn., Feb., 1884; no issue; m. (2) at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 7, 1888, Ella F. James, of Wisconsin, who d. at Detroit, Minn., Feb. 7, 1899. Children:
 1. VINCENT BARRETT,⁸ b. at Superior, Wis., Apr. 7, 1889; d. at Minneapolis, July 2, 1907.
 2. ALBERTA HARRISON, b. at Minneapolis, Nov. 23, 1890.
 3. ELEANOR HAZLE, b. at Winona, Minn., Apr. 28, 1894.
 4. CEDRIC b. at Lake Park, Minn., Apr. 23, 1896.
- iv. ISABEL FRANCES, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. at Saco, Me., Aug. 19, 1860.

23. FRANCIS⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 22, 1822. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. D, 7th Regt., N. H. Vol. Infantry.

He married first at Somersworth, N. H., Abigail Grant; and secondly at Lyman, Maine, September 21, 1878, Augusta A. Jordan of Alfred, Maine.

He died at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, November 9, 1909, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Springvale.

Abel Hamilton

Children by first wife:

- i. ALVAH MASTEN,⁷ b. at Somersworth, Sept. 25, 1842; d. unmarried, Aug. 25, 1870.
65. ii. GEORGE VARNEY, b. at Somersworth, Aug. 16, 1845.
66. iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. at Berwick, Maine, Mar. 25, 1847.
- iv. ABBIE FRANCES, b. at Berwick, Sept. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1875.
- v. JOHN FRANK, b. at Shapleigh, Maine; m. at Los Angeles, Cal. (wife's name not ascertained); d. at Santa Monica, Cal., Apr., 1905; no issue.
- vi. NELLIE, b. at Shapleigh, May 1, 1854; m. at Beverly, Mass., Nov. 27, 1889, Frank A. Morgan of Beverly; no issue.
67. vii. LYMAN TOWER, b. at Somersworth, June 1, 1856.

24. JULIA ANN⁶ HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 6, 1827.

She married at Lawrence, Mass., April 25, 1850, Lyman Chaffee Tower, born at Rochester, Vt.; died at Royalton, Vt., September 18, 1888. She resides at Lexington, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Carter.

Children:

68. i. MARCIA ISORA,⁷ b. at Biddeford, Maine, June 11, 1851.
69. ii. MYRA AUGUSTA, b. at Bethel, Vt., Dec. 6, 1853.
70. iii. MINNIE ALICE, b. at Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1859.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Rochester, Vt., July 2, 1864; d. there Apr. 24, 1866.

25. OLIVE⁶ CARLL (*Charity*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 27, 1805.

She married at Hiram, Maine, in 1827, Thomas Goodwin, born at Hiram in 1806; died there December 17, 1874. He was a farmer.

She died at Hiram, April 27, 1889.

Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. CYRUS HAMILTON,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1828.
- ii. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

His Descendants

71. iii. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Aug. 30, 1831.
72. iv. IVORY FLANDERS, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
 - v. EMILY OLIVE, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. in 1858, Edward R. Clemons, and died Oct. 5, 1863. Child: Frank,³ b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. by drowning, June 12, 1870.
73. vi. CHARLES CARROL, b. Dec. 12, 1838.
74. vii. JULIA ELLEN, b. Apr. 23, 1841.
75. viii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 10, 1843.
76. ix. ALMEDA, b. Jan. 31, 1846.
 - x. RUTH VICTORIA, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. at Hiram, Apr. 9, 1863.

26. LOUISA BURBANK⁶ CARLL (*Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel² David¹*), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 27, 1808.

She married first, September 13, 1829, Levi⁶ Hobbs, born at Waterborough, June 29, 1806, died there December 29, 1838, son of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs (*Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel² David¹*). For children see page 90.

She married secondly, in 1841, Hosea Merrifield of Waterborough, born February 7, 1808, died at Waterborough, May 28, 1857.

She died at South Boston, Mass., November 9, 1899.

Children by second husband, born at Waterborough:

77. i. JACOB CARLL,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1842.
78. ii. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1845.

27. NATHANIEL⁶ CARLL (*Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel² David¹*), son of Capt. Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 30, 1809.

He married, December 28, 1834, Clarissa Smith, born at Waterborough, May 28, 1818, died there January 6, 1877.

He died at Waterborough, November 28, 1859.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

79. i. MARY ADELINE,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1836.
- ii. ISRAEL S., b. July 27, 1839; d. in infancy.

Abel Hamilton

80. iii. SAMUEL HARRISON, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
iv. CLARA AMELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Edwin C. Durgin, of Waterborough, and d. June 12, 1897. Child: Fannie A.,³ b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
81. v. NATHANIEL S., b. Oct. 17, 1846.
vi. LUCENA AUGUSTA (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. July 13, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Levi⁷ Hobbs, son of Euran H.⁶ Hobbs and grandson of Rev. Henry and Abigail⁵ (Hamilton) Hobbs (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹). Child: Alice Augusta,⁸ b. May 19, 1871. See page 100.
vii. SILENA A. (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. June 28, 1851.
viii. MARCIA ALICE, b. June 7, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Frank M. Smith of Marlboro, Mass., and d. at Marlboro, Dec. 11, 1881; no issue.
ix. IDA B., b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Frank J. Roberts, of Waterborough, and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 2, 1872; no issue.
x. FANNIE L., b. June 23, 1857; d. May 28, 1869.
xi. CHARLES K., b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. May 12, 1886, Carrie B. Tibbetts; no issue. They reside at Waterborough.

28. MARY HAMILTON⁶ CARLL (*Charity*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity⁵ (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1812.

She married at Scarboro, Maine, June 20, 1831, Rufus Burnham McKenney, born at Scarboro, September 11, 1810, died at Waterborough, May 31, 1870.

She died at Waterborough, August 3, 1876, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

82. i. SARAH J.,⁷ b. June 4, 1832.
ii. MARY A., b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
iii. ERASTUS W., b. May 20, 1840; d. Apr. 11, 1841.
83. iv. BENJAMIN R., b. Oct. 4, 1842.
v. ABNER F., b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
84. vi. ALFRED F., b. Jan. 25, 1847.
vii. FRANK EUGENE, b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Apr. 3, 1893.
viii. CHARLES G., b. Apr. 20, 1854; m. Nellie Gould; no issue.

His Descendants

29. **GEORGE⁶ BUZZELL** (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin³ Abel² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, May 9, 1806. In 1856 he went to Wisconsin where he remained four years, then returned to Maine. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 27th Maine Regt., also in Co. K, 32d and 31st Maine Regts.

He married at Hollis, in 1828, Abigail Emerson, born December 11, 1808, died at Buxton, Maine, January 15, 1893, daughter of Bradbury and Mary (Peavey) Emerson.

He died at Buxton, August 5, 1891, and he and his wife are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

- i. **JOHN MELARY⁷**, b. at Hollis, Feb. 9, 1829; d. there Feb., 1831.
- ii. **ELIZA ANN**, b. at Hollis, Aug. 19, 1832; m. (1) at Biddeford, Maine, Nov. 2, 1853, Samuel Griffith of Hastings, England, who served in Co. G, 8th Maine Regt. and died in the Andersonville Prison, Sept. 10, 1864; m. (2) at Gorham, Maine, May 25, 1870, Francis L. Rounds, a merchant and teacher at Buxton, who died there Sept. 26, 1895; no issue.
85. iii. **GERRISH LOWELL**, b. at Buxton, July 9, 1833.
- iv. **ALVIN CROCKETT**, b. Dec., 1834; d. by drowning in the Saco River, Oct. 6, 1854.
- v. **MARY**, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. by drowning in Swan Pond, Biddeford, Apr. 2, 1843.
- vi. **LUCINDA**, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. at Biddeford, Aug. 21, 1854.
86. vii. **EDMUND COFFIN**, b. at Hollis, Feb. 16, 1841.
87. viii. **MARY ABBIE**, b. at Kennebunkport, Oct. 2, 1850.

30. **HENRY T.⁶ BUZZELL** (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin³ Abel² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, May 7, 1809. He was a farmer.

He married first, in 1835, Hannah R. Cousens of Hollis, born September 19, 1809, died at Dayton, December 22, 1855, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Parker) Cousens; and secondly at Dayton, March 10, 1857, Mrs. Sarah Gor-

Abel Hamilton

don of Dayton, who died there March 20, 1887, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Lord) Hill and widow of Joseph Gordon.

He died at Dayton, June 17, 1865, and is buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Hollis:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. at Bradford, Me., Sept., 1904; m. at Biddeford, Me., Mar. 15, 1863, Amelia Cunningham of Bradford, Me., who died at Bangor, Me. Children: 1. Gertrude,⁸ m. ——— Reeves of Bradford. 2. Mabel, d. young. 3. Marguerite, m. F. H. Fowler.
- ii. ALVAH COLBY, b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. at Dayton, Nov. 20, 1863; m. at Biddeford, Mar. 24, 1861, Sophia, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sophia Thomas of Biddeford. Child: Samuel Colby,⁸ b. at Biddeford, Mar. 2, 1863, d. there Nov. 17, 1863.
88. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1838.
89. iv. FRANKLIN OLIVER, b. Dec. 20, 1839.
90. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 31, 1841.
91. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. at Biddeford, Nov. 13, 1866; m. at Dayton, July 3, 1864, Albra Goodwin of Dayton, who d. there May 19, 1891, son of Benjamin A. and Mary J. (Smith) Goodwin. Child: Alfreda J.,⁸ b. at Biddeford, Apr. 10, 1866; d. there Mar. 20, 1870.
- viii. HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. at Boston, Mass.; m. Augustus Harris of Boston. Children: 1. Mabel,⁸ b. at Boston, d. young. 2. Leslie. 3. Frank (twin). 4. Bertha (twin); both d. in infancy.

31. MARY FLANDERS⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 10, 1810.

She married at Hollis, October 15, 1833, Charles Newell, born at Milan, N. H., died at Hollis, December 30, 1849, son of Charles Newell.

She died at Lyman, Maine, December 13, 1891, and she and her husband are buried at Dayton.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. GEORGE HENRY,⁷ b. in 1834; d. in infancy.
- ii. CATHERINE JANE, b. in 1835; m. at Saco, Me., Feb. 2, 1856,

His Descendants

Jacob T. Locke of Buxton, and died at Westbrook, Me., May 24, 1871. Children: 1. Charles Winfield.³ 2. Ella I., m. George I. Gooch. 3. William.

92. iii. AARON BUZZELL, b. Oct. 19, 1837.
iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. unmarried at Dayton, Mar. 29, 1908; served in Co. I, 1st Maine Cavalry during the war.
93. v. NATHANIEL BUZZELL, b. Sept. 11, 1841.
94. vi. WILLIAM MORRIS, b. Nov. 21, 1844.
95. vii. BARNARD DANA, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
viii. MARY ABBY, b. May 8, 1849; m. William A. Goodridge of Westbrook, Me., and died there. Children: 1. Morris Dana.³ 2. Kate; m. — Donahue, and died at Madison, Me; no issue.

32. HEZEKIAH DREW⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 7, 1815. He was a farmer.

He married, May 22, 1845, Elizabeth Meserve of Dayton, who died July 22, 1902, daughter of John and Martha (Knox) Meserve.

He died November 11, 1891, and he and his wife are buried at Lyman, Maine.

Children, all born at Hollis (Dayton):

- i. ANN MARIA,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. at Hollis, Mar. 27, 1853.
96. ii. LEONARD OWEN, b. Nov. 8, 1849.
iii. AUSTIN, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. at Hollis, June 9, 1853.
97. iv. MARTHA LIZZIE, b. Oct. 24, 1855.
v. WILLARD, b. May 3, 1857; d. at Dayton, Apr. 15, 1867.

33. JOHN COLBY⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 14, 1816. He was a carpenter at Biddeford. He served during the Civil War in Co. I, 27th Maine Regt., and after the war for a time he was employed in the Navy Yard at Kittery, Maine.

He married first, at Hollis (intentions published August

Abel Hamilton

29, 1843), Mary Ridlon of Hollis, who died there December 5, 1847; and secondly at Biddeford, Maine, January 6, 1850, Ann Eliza Murphy, born at Lebanon, Maine, died at Biddeford, April 12, 1899, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Andrews) Murphy.

He died at Biddeford, December 14, 1898, and is buried there.

Children by second wife, all born at Biddeford:

98. i. WILBUR BLAKE LIBBY,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1850.
99. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in 1855.
100. iii. ALVIN HORATIO, b. in 1860.

34. AARON PARKER⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 31, 1819. He was a farmer, and held the office of justice of the peace from 1851 to 1858. He also held the following town offices in Dayton: collector of taxes in 1861 and 1862, selectman in 1867 and 1868, and town clerk for a number of years between 1857 and 1870.

He married, January 19, 1862, Hannah Maria Berry of Standish, Maine, who died at Dayton, October 20, 1865, daughter of John H. and Mary (Foss) Berry.

He died at Augusta, Maine, December 12, 1895, and he and his wife are buried at Dayton.

Children, born at Dayton:

101. i. MARIA DORCAS,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1862.
102. ii. MARY JANE (Jennie M.), b. Oct. 31, 1864.

35. WILLIAM RANDAL⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, February 14, 1822. He was a school teacher and taught many years in Dayton and adjoining towns. In 1860 he was chosen representative to the Legislature.

On May 6, 1864, he enlisted in Co. K, 32d Maine Regt., being transferred to Co. K, 31st Regt., and served on hospital

His Descendants

duty for some time, after which he was sent to Washington, D. C., and was discharged August 14, 1865.

He served the town of Dayton as collector of taxes in 1867; on the school committee in 1872, 1873 and 1874, and again in 1879, 1880 and 1881, and as justice of the peace from 1887 until his death, being also engaged in the pension claim business.

He married, December 5, 1844, his cousin, Eunice Buzzell of Hollis, born January 23, 1820, died at Standish, Maine, December 21, 1910, daughter of Isaiah and Hannah (Gordon) Buzzell.

He died at Dayton, June 17, 1894.

Children, all born at Hollis (Dayton):

103. i. ALONZO HAMILTON,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1847.
104. ii. OTIS AUREL, b. June 6, 1850.
105. iii. EUNICE ELLEN (Nellie E.), b. Mar. 1, 1853.
- iv. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 19, 1883, her cousin, Leonard Owen Buzzell, M.D., son of Hezekiah D. and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell. For children see page 274.

36. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 14, 1824. He served as town agent of Dayton in 1864; selectman in 1865 and 1866; also on the school committee in 1870, 1871 and 1872. He was a farmer.

He married, October 24, 1860, Frances Miriam Hamilton of Waterborough, daughter of Cyrus K.⁶ (*Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), and Thankful (Berry) Hamilton. See page 247.

He died at Dayton, April 1, 1899.

Children, the first born at Waterborough, the others at Dayton:

106. i. ELIZA BELL,⁷ b. July 23, 1861.
107. ii. JOSEPHINE GILPATRIC, b. Apr. 26, 1864.
108. iii. BION HAMILTON, b. Feb. 8, 1867.
109. iv. DORA CLARA, b. Dec. 16, 1872.

Abel Hamilton

110. v. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1884.

37. SARAH ANN⁶ BUZZELL (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas⁵ (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 15, 1829.

She married (intentions published March 20, 1862), Andrew Jackson Peterson, born at Hiram, Maine, February 10, 1829, died at Lyman, Maine, December 16, 1908, son of Nicholas and Alice (Brown) Peterson. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Dayton:

111. i. GEORGE E.,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1863.
ii. ZOPHER R., b. Dec. 25, 1868.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. May 10, 1874; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 10, 1910; m. July 10, 1899, Charles Bangay of Portsmouth, son of John and Eliza Bangay of Nova Scotia; no issue.

38. LAVINIA⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 10, 1813.

She married, November 13, 1831, Kerm Folsom of Waterborough, who died at Biddeford, Maine, August 29, 1863. He was a farmer.

She died at Biddeford, January 7, 1858.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

112. i. ZOPHER R.,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1838.
ii. SARAH ELLEN, b. in 1839; d. unmarried Jan. 20, 1860.
iii. MARTHA E., b. Feb. 1, 1853; d. unmarried Mar. 10, 1880.

39. CYRUS KING⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 21, 1816. He was a farmer and lumberman in various parts of Maine and New Hampshire.

His Descendants

He married, January 19, 1840, Thankful Berry, who died at Dayton, Maine, December 7, 1884.

He died at Waterborough, November 23, 1851.

Children:

- i. FRANCES MIRIAM,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell (*Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). For children see page 245.
- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. June 23, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1856.

40. IVORY⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 18, 1818. He was a farmer and lumberman.

He married at Bath, Maine, December 20, 1841, Ruth Haley of Limington, Maine, who died at Waterborough, March 24, 1891.

He died at Waterborough, January 1, 1857.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. CYRUS K.,⁷ b. in 1843; d. at Waterborough, May 3, 1847.
113. ii. SARAH AMANDA, b. Nov. 18, 1845.
- iii. MELISSA, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. May 20, 1871, Alfred M. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.
114. iv. ALONZO EDGAR, b. Mar. 8, 1851.
115. v. JULIA A., b. Aug. 17, 1853.

41. SARAH B.⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 19, 1820.

She married Sylvester Cook of Waterborough, who died there in 1885. He was a farmer.

She died at Waterborough, April 16, 1845.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

116. i. SARAH JOSEPHINE,⁷ b. Nov., 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM ASBURY, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. July 26, 1862; served in the Civil War in the First Mass. Infantry.
- iii. JAMES H.

Abel Hamilton

42. SAMUEL CARLL⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 6, 1821. He passed his boyhood upon his father's farm in Waterborough, and at the age of sixteen years left home and was employed in the Laconia Mills in Biddeford. He afterwards went to Bath, Maine, where he was employed in the milling business, and later became an explorer for timber in the woods of Maine. He subsequently operated the Titcomb Mills at Kennebunk, and still later he superintended the large establishment of Joseph Hobson in Saco. He was one of the most expert lumbermen in Maine. He was for a few years engaged in the clothing business in Biddeford. He was the first city marshal of the city of Biddeford.

When the Civil War broke out he organized Company B of the 5th Regiment, Maine Volunteers, and was elected its captain. While quartered at Portland he was chosen major of the regiment. He participated in several minor battles and in the first battle of Bull Run. He was discharged in December of the same year. He served in 1859 and 1860 as representative from Biddeford in the Maine Legislature; and from 1884 to 1888 as sheriff of York County. In his early days he was a strong abolitionist and during his life a prominent leader of the Republican party in the County of York. He was united in religious fellowship with the Free Will Baptist Church, with which he had been officially connected upon prudential and ministerial committees for many years. He was respected throughout the state for his upright life and many social qualities.

He married, September 21, 1854, Miriam Stimson of Limerick, Maine, daughter of John Stimson. He died at Saco, Maine, October 2, 1895. His widow resides at Saco.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

117. i. CHARLES SUMNER,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1855.

118. ii. DANIEL STIMSON, b. Mar. 3, 1858.



SAMUEL CARLL HAMILTON

His Descendants

- iii. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. at Biddeford, Feb. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Mary Adams, who d. at Newbern, N. C., daughter of Lucien Adams of Saco; no issue. He was a lumber manufacturer at Newbern.

43. JAMES BURBANK⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin⁵ Abel⁴ Benjamin³ Abel² David¹*), son of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1825. He was a farmer.

He married, March 21, 1852, Mary Elvira Bennett of Waterborough, who died there July 4, 1911.

He died at Waterborough, August 18, 1857.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ALFERETTA BURBANK,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, J. T. G. Emery, M.D., of Waterborough; no issue.

44. MARY A.⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin⁵ Abel⁴ Benjamin³ Abel² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 29, 1827.

She married, July 20, 1856, Seth Cleaves of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Saco, Maine, December 28, 1880, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco. He was an engineer.

She died at Saco, December 29, 1878, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

119. i. JAMES H.,⁷ b. at Saco, May 18, 1857.
ii. BENJAMIN F., b. at Waterborough, Jan. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Retta L. Foss of Biddeford; no issue. Mr. Cleaves is at the head of Cleaves, Waterhouse & Emery, a leading law firm in York County. He has had a rapid rise in his profession, and, while he is skilled in the presentation of law to the courts, he is eminently successful as a jury lawyer. For some time he has held the position of judge of the Municipal Court of the City of Biddeford, the duties of which he discharges with fearless impartiality.

Abel Hamilton

45. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin⁵ and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 13, 1837. Like his brothers, he spent his early life upon his father's farm. He attended the district schools of the town, and later Limerick and Parsonsfield academies, still later the Literary Institution at New Hampton, N. H. In 1858 he entered the law office of Hon. Ira T. Drew of Alfred, Maine, and in May, 1860, was admitted to the bar of York County, previous to which time he had taught school at Waterborough, Lyman and Alfred. Immediately upon his admission to the bar he opened a law office in Biddeford, which he retained until the time of his death, during which time he had several partners, among whom were Samuel K. Hamilton, George F. Haley, now a judge of the Supreme Court of Maine, Charles W. Ross, a judge of the Municipal Court of Biddeford, and Benjamin F. Cleaves, now judge of that court.

Mr. Hamilton occupied many positions of responsibility, among which were member of the school committee of his native town, deputy sheriff of York County, one of the assessors of Biddeford for six years, and city solicitor for five years. He represented the city of Biddeford in the Legislature of Maine in 1873. He served in the Senate of Maine in 1909 and was re-elected for the term of 1911, during which he was stricken with a fatal illness. He was postmaster at Biddeford under General Grant.

From the time of his admission to the bar he was precluded by his health from giving that continuous attention to his profession by which alone the highest positions can be attained, and hence gave a very large portion of his time to outside business, especially to farming, which he carried on to a large extent. He was, however, thoroughly grounded in the principles of American law and possessed of a profound common sense, which enabled him to apply with ease those principles to any given case. He was especially strong as an advocate before the jury, having an almost



HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON

His Descendants

intuitive knowledge of the mental processes of those whom he addressed.

As a political organizer he was unsurpassed in western Maine, and no candidate felt that his election was sure without his aid. He had an inexhaustible fund of wit and humor, which made him a welcome guest at all private functions and on all public occasions.

He was a noble specimen of physical manhood, inheriting a kind and generous disposition from both father and mother. His life was filled with acts of assistance and friendship which made him loved by those who knew the true inwardness of his character.

He married, December, 1858, Ann R. Roberts of Waterborough, daughter of Samuel K. Roberts of that town, who was for many years one of its most prominent citizens. He lived on the ridge of land on which the Hamiltons of Waterborough settled, and was a successful farmer and lumberman. He was for many years treasurer of the County of York, and was very highly respected.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ARTHUR S.,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. July 14, 1910; m. July 18, 1893, Rose Durgin, b. at Biddeford, Nov. 19, 1869, daughter of Almon C. and Mary (Kimball) Durgin; no issue.

46. CHARLES LORENZO⁶ HAMILTON (*Capt. Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Capt. Richard⁵ and Olive (Rumery) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 23, 1829. He was a farmer and was much interested in public affairs, serving the town of Waterborough in various capacities, especially as selectman.

He married at Berwick, Maine, August 28, 1850, Mary A. Keyes of South Berwick, who died at Waterborough, February 22, 1899.

He died at Waterborough, January 16, 1908, and he and his wife are buried there.

Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Waterborough:

120. i. JOHN FRANCIS,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1852.
- ii. PHEBE ALICE, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. at Waterborough, Oct. 19, 1872.
- iii. WALTER HERBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at Waterborough aged 4 months.
121. iv. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

47. ALBION PARRIS⁶ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 12, 1826.

He married, June 4, 1848, Hannah Deshon of Waterborough, who died at Hoxie, Kansas, September 12, 1907.

He died at Hoxie, August 11, 1911.

Children, born at Saco, Maine:

- i. CHARLES FORREST,⁷ b. in 1854; d. at Saco in 1855.
- ii. EMMA EUGENIA, b. in 1855; m. in 1878, her cousin, Howard Burton⁷ Hamilton, son of Horace⁶ and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton of Waterborough. For children see page 286.

48. GEORGE JEFFERSON⁶ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 21, 1829.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., April 2, 1852, Susan E. Hasty, who died at Saco, January 13, 1892, daughter of Aaron Hasty of Shapleigh, Maine. He resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

122. i. GEORGE GRANVILLE,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1853.
123. ii. EUNICE JANE, b. May 16, 1854.
124. iii. MARY ABBY, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

49. HORACE⁶ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 24, 1831.

His Descendants

He married first, January 27, 1858, Almira Ferguson of Waterborough, who died there April 26, 1867; and secondly January 18, 1868, Martha F. Roberts, who died at Agra, Kan., April 29, 1897, eldest daughter of Major Jeremiah Roberts of Waterborough.

He died at Agra, November 14, 1904, and is buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

125. i. HOWARD BURTON,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1859.
- ii. WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 20, 1861.
126. iii. MELBRA HERBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1863.

Child by second wife, born at Agra:

127. iv. FANNIE ISABELL, b. Mar. 8, 1874.

50. OTIS RICKER⁶ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 28, 1835.

He married first, July 26, 1857, Caroline Libby, born July 23, 1832, died at Concord, Mass., November 23, 1870; and secondly, at Lynn, Mass., February 6, 1875, Lydia Rich Witham, born at Lyman, Maine, January 13, 1836.

He died at Lynn, September 14, 1888.

Children by first wife:

128. i. FORREST SHERWOOD,⁷ b. at South Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1858.
- ii. CARRIE O., b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. Edward M. Bancroft of Lynn, and d. at Lynn; no issue.
- iii. IRVING R., b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
- iv. WILLIAM F., b. May 16, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
- v. ALFRED WALDO, b. July 15, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

Child by second wife, born at Lynn.

129. vi. WALTER IRVING, b. Oct. 21, 1877.

51. HENRY C.⁶ HAMILTON (*Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), the adopted son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Ricker)

Abel Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 14, 1848.

He was their grandson and being legally adopted by his grandparents in infancy, he was reared by them, remaining at their home until the age of twenty years, when he removed to Lynn, Mass.

He married first, April 13, 1872, Martha Witham, born at Lyman, Maine, November 6, 1843, died there January 22, 1905; and secondly in 1907, Ethel M. Wakefield, born at Orange, Mass., August 12, 1889. They reside at Orange.

Child by first wife, born at Lyman:

130. i. EDWARD A.,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1878.

Child by second wife, born at Orange, Mass.:

ii. EMILY L., b. Oct. 1, 1907.

Seventh Generation

52. CHARLES F.⁷ ALLEN (*Mary⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel and Mary⁶ (Hamilton) Allen, was born at Portland, Maine, July 31, 1829. In May, 1861 he enlisted, and served as a private in Co. B, 1st and 10th Regts. Maine Inf., and was discharged May, 1863; re-enlisted June 4, 1863 in Co. H, U. S. Inf. from which he was discharged at the expiration of his term of service, having been promoted sergeant. He participated in the following battles: Winchester, Antietam, Wilderness, Petersburg, Weldin Railroad and Hatches Run; was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester and was confined in the rebel hospital two months, then released on parole. He was sergeant of the guard having in charge Jefferson Davis while he was prisoner.

He married three times: first, in 1850, Sarah E. Roberts, who died at Portland in 1852; secondly in 1854, Esther A. Loring of Rockland, Maine, who died at Portland in 1863; and thirdly, July 23, 1868, Emma C. Goulding of Perry, Maine, who now resides at Portland.

His Descendants

He died at Portland, January 10, 1902.

Child by first wife, born at Portland:

- i. Girl³ (unnamed), b. in 1852; d. in infancy.

Child by second wife, born at Perry, Maine:

181. ii. LORING JEROME,³ b. May 14, 1860.

Children by third wife:

- iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. at Perry, Sept. 19, 1871; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Austin Sydney Knowles of Lynn, Mass.; no issue.
- iv. GERTRUDE MAY, b. at Portland, Nov. 20, 1876; m. June 21, 1904, Perley George Harriman of Portland; no issue.
- v. FRANK IRVING, b. at Portland, May 2, 1880.

53. MARY ANN⁷ ALLEN (*Mary⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Samuel and Mary⁶ (Hamilton) Allen, was born at Portland, Maine, June 4, 1834.

She married at Portland, February 3, 1853, Joseph B. Sprague of Hingham, Mass., who died at Everett, Mass., October 4, 1903, and is buried at Portland. She resides with her daughter at Melrose, Mass.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. JOSEPH,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA, b. June 24, 1855; m. at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883, William H. Seavey of East Boston, Mass.; no issue. He is an inspector of fire alarms. They reside in Melrose, Mass.
132. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
- iv. ELIZABETH MORTON, b. June 18, 1868; d. at Portland, Mar. 23, 1869.

54. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁷ NEWMAN (*Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John and Mercy⁶ (Hamilton) Newman, was born at Westbrook, Maine, September 25, 1833.

She married, August 14, 1850, Levi Gilman Eldridge of

Abel Hamilton

Providence, R. I., who died at Portland, November 26, 1899.

She died at Portland, February 28, 1904.

Children, the first born at Chelsea, Mass., the others at Westbrook:

- i. MELVILLE NEWMAN,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1851. For many years he has been chief of the fire department of Portland, Me.
133. ii. ALVAH GILMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
- iii. ADDIE HELEN, b. June 30, 1855; d. at Westbrook, Sept. 4, 1856.
- iv. CHARLES HERBERT, b. June 24, 1857; d. at Deering, Me., Apr. 29, 1873.
134. v. HELEN MABEL, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
135. vi. EMILY FLORENCE, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
- vii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1866; d. at Westbrook, Mar. 3, 1867.
136. viii. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

55. ADELINE BISHOP⁷ NEWMAN (*Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John and Mercy⁶ (Hamilton) Newman, was born at Westbrook, Maine, April 9, 1835.

She married in March, 1854, Charles B. Hall of Portland, who died in April, 1909. He carried on a nursery business in Maine. She resides at Auburn, Maine.

Children:

137. i. FRANK DOUGLAS,⁸ b. at Portland (Deering), Sept. 15, 1855.
- ii. ALICE MARIA, b. at Portland (Deering), Sept. 15, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1885, Charles A. Bean of Dover, N. H.; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1894, Joseph W. Chaplin of Somerville, Mass.; no issue. He is an engineer on the Boston and Maine R. R. They reside at Somerville.
- iii. ISABELLA ADELAIDE, b. at Auburn, Me., Sept. 19, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1890, Wilbur Joseph Evans of Farmington, N. H.; no issue. He is a druggist at Farmington.

56. FREDERICK MERAND⁷ LOVEJOY (*Lydia⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William

His Descendants

and Lydia⁶ (Hamilton) Lovejoy, was born at Portland, Maine, February 10, 1849. He is engaged in the business of painting and paper hanging, at Lynn, Mass., where he resides.

He married, October 28, 1871, Almira Gallop of Wenham, Mass.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. June 25, 1911, Effie Holmes Doten of Lynn; no issue.
- ii. CARRIE LORETTE, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Apr. 19, 1902, Henry S. Colby of Lynn; no issue.
138. iii. ETHEL RUTH, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
- iv. ALICE EDITH PEARL, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- v. CORA MABEL, b. May 13, 1887.
- vi. IRENE MYRTLE, b. Aug. 16, 1889.

57. CAROLINE SOPHIA⁷ LANGLEY (*Jane C.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Robert and Jane C.⁶ (Hamilton) Langley, was born at Biddeford, Maine, December 25, 1849.

She married at Salem, Mass., August 18, 1870, Rev. George E. Fuller, born at Danvers, Mass., June 26, 1850, died at Moundsville, W. Va., November 23, 1906. He was a Methodist preacher in the West Virginia Conference. She resides at Moundsville.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. FLORENCE MAUD,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. at Lynn, Sept. 2, 1872.
139. ii. CARL HAMILTON, b. Apr. 26, 1876.
- iii. GENEVIE, d. at Lynn, aged 2 weeks.

58. ALVAH C.⁷ HAMILTON (*Alvah,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alvah⁶ and Caroline B. (Lindsay) Hamilton, was born at Rockland, Maine, April 15, 1849.

He married at Rockland, January 18, 1874, Clara E. Low of that town, and they reside there.

Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Rockland:

- i. ELONIA C.,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1876.
- ii. CLIFFORD A., b. Nov. 21, 1880.

59. TRAFTON⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John P. C.⁶ and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., February 12, 1845. He entered the U. S. service September 16, 1861, and served three months; re-enlisted February 22, 1862, and served three years in the 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

He married first at Greenfield, Mass., Emeline Babcock of Greenfield; and secondly at Montague, Mass., May 1, 1884, Mary E. Brown of Greenfield, who died at Orange, Mass., December 10, 1906. He resides at Orange.

Children by first wife:

140. i. ANNA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. at Greenfield, Apr. 7, 1871.
- ii. EDWARD L., b. at Fleming Hill, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1875; d. May 29, 1903.
- iii. WILLIAM J., b. at Venice Center, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1878.

60. CALVIN LORD⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John P. C.⁶ and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., April 3, 1847.

He married, April 5, 1869, Emma L. Tanner of Greenfield. He resides at Orange, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHARLES M.,⁸ b. at Leyden, Mass., Jan. 7, 1870; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., Aug. 19, 1871.
- ii. Carrie M., b. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872; d. unmarried at Orange, Mass., July 26, 1896.
- iii. MINNIE I., b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. at Huntsville, Neb., Sept. 7, 1875.

61. MELVILLE NEWMAN⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John P. C.⁶

His Descendants

and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Deerfield, Mass., August 27, 1853.

He married at Athol, Mass., October 22, 1879, Etta L. Hall of Bangor, Maine, who died at Greenfield, Mass., April 14, 1901.

Children, born at Greenfield:

- i. PERCY MELVILLE,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1887; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 15, 1887.
- ii. EUGENE MELVILLE, b. Apr. 5, 1897; d. at Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1897.

62. DANIEL WELLS⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John P. C.⁶ and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Deerfield, Mass., June 26, 1855.

He married first Mabel Tucker; and secondly Matilda E. Moore.

Children by first wife:

- i. CLARENCE,⁸ d. young.
- ii. RALPH.

Children by second wife:

- iii. CLARENCE.
- iv. GLADYS.

63. LIZZIE MELVINA⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John P. C.⁶ and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Greenfield, Mass., January 31, 1859.

She married first, October 21, 1876, Truman W. Ellis, who died at New Salem, Mass., September 6, 1898; and secondly, May 2, 1900, Homer Stephens. Their place of residence is Greenfield.

Children by first husband, all born at Springfield, Mass.:

- i. EVERETT AMOS,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 31, 1906, Abbie Reese Davies of Philadelphia; no issue.
- ii. EARL LAURENCE, b. May 29, 1882.
- iii. WALDO TRUMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1886.

Abel Hamilton

64. WILLIAM EPHRAIM⁷ HAMILTON (*John P. C.*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John P. C.⁶ and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Leyden, Mass., June 5, 1864. He is a compositor and resides at Lowell, Mass.

He married, December 24, 1891, Lura I. Day of Monson, Maine.

Children:

- i. LEOLA ISABEL,⁸ b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1892.
- ii. MERLE LAURISTON, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1894.
- iii. ELIZABETH MYRABEL, b. at Greenfield, June 10, 1898.
- iv. LOIS MARGUERITE, b. at Lowell, June 6, 1901.
- v. CARRIE ELEANOR, b. at Lowell, June 12, 1904.
- vi. LESTER NORMAN, b. at Lowell, Nov. 28, 1910.

65. GEORGE VARNEY⁷ HAMILTON (*Francis*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Francis⁶ and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., August 16, 1845.

He married at Alfred, Maine, November 28, 1866, Marrietta Burnham.

He died November 16, 1873.

Child, born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine:

141. i. HARRY ELMER,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1869.

66. ELIZABETH JANE⁷ HAMILTON (*Francis*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Francis⁶ and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, March 25, 1847.

She married first, at Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1862, Parker Worcester Davis, born at Great Falls, N. H., died by drowning in the Ohio River, April 11, 1866, son of Stephen and Sally (Worcester) Davis. She married secondly, at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, December 11, 1868, Sumner C. Trafton of Shapleigh, Maine. Their residence is at Beverly, Mass.

Child by first husband, born at East Boston, Mass.:

142. i. PARKER STEPHEN,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1863.

His Descendants

Children by second husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:

- 143. ii. CHARLIE SUMNER,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1877.
- 144. iii. ADDIE FLORENCE, b. Mar. 6, 1880.

67. LYMAN TOWER⁷ HAMILTON (*Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Francis⁶ and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., June 1, 1856. He is a shoemaker and resides at Beverly, Mass., where he has been a member of the fire department since 1874.

He married Susan Ever Blanche Griffin of Danvers, Mass.

Children, the second born at Danvers, the others at Beverly, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE LYMAN,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1881; d. at Beverly, Oct. 10, 1893.
- ii. JOSEPH ELROY, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1898.
- iii. LOUIS FOREST, b. Nov. 8, 1890.
- 145. iv. ELMER FRANCIS, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
- v. JOHN FOSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

68. MARCIA ISORA⁷ TOWER (*Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.⁶ (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Biddeford, Maine, June 11, 1851.

She married at Coventry, Vt., February 19, 1870, William Eugene Carter of Randolph, Vt. He is a manufacturer of furniture at Boston, Mass., and resides at Lexington, Mass.

Children, born at Randolph:

- 146. i. CADDIE LILLIAN,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1871.
- 147. ii. MYRA ALICE, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

69. MYRA AUGUSTA⁷ TOWER (*Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.⁶ (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Bethel, Vt., December 6, 1853.

She married at Randolph, Vt., November 16, 1880, Marcellus C. Terry, born at Bethel, Vt.

Abel Hamilton

Children:

- 148. i. MARCIA E.,⁸ b. at Proctorsville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1881.
- 149. ii. MINNIE VERA, b. at Revere, Mass., Oct. 12, 1883.

70. MINNIE ALICE⁷ TOWER (*Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.⁶ (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1859.

She married at Royalton, Vt., October 6, 1883, Clayton Philander House, born at Bethel, Vt.

She died at Melrose, Mass., December 16, 1893.

Child, born at Conconnelly, Wash.:

- i. LUCY ALICE ALTHERA,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1892.

71. SAMUEL CARLL⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 30, 1831. He was a contractor.

He married first, Mary Jane Thomas of Ebensburg, who died Sept. 4, 1859; and secondly at Altoona, Pa., June 5, 1862, Sarah Jane Randolph of Altoona.

He died at Connellsville, Pa., February 7, 1908.

Children by first wife, born at Ebensburg:

- i. ELLA JANE,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
- ii. ROBERT ALONZO, b. Sept. 4, 1859; d. May 20, 1911; m. Amanda Kimberly. She and her family reside at Pittsburg, Pa. Children:
 - 1. ADDIS K.,⁹ b. March 25, 1885.
 - 2. WILLIAM R., b. May 13, 1886.
 - 3. ERVING K., b. July 15, 1890.
 - 4. NETTIE C., b. Nov. 13, 1891.
 - 5. ROBERT L., b. Jan. 23, 1897.

Children by second wife, born at Altoona:

- 150. iii. SAMUEL THOMAS, b. May 3, 1863.
- iv. DAVID RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 5, 1866; killed in a wreck on the B. & O. R. R. near McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 14, 1890.
- 151. v. GEORGE DUKEMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

His Descendants

72. IVORY FLANDERS⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, October 29, 1833. He served a term in the U. S. Navy during which he was on the west coast of Africa in quest of vessels in slave trade; also served three years in Co. E, 9th Maine Regt., Vol. Inf.

He married first at Hiram, Nancy Smith; and secondly at Hiram, November 6, 1871, Alice L. Heath; both were of Hiram.

He died at Hiram, January 28, 1895, and is buried in Spring Cemetery.

Children by first wife, born at Hiram:

- i. IVORY FLANDERS⁸ d. young.
- ii. THOMAS; engineer on Pennsylvania railroad; resides at Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- iii. ALICE.
- iv. EDWARD; conductor on Pennsylvania railroad; resides at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Children by second wife, born at Hiram:

152. v. IVORY FLANDERS,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1874.
- vi. OWEN HERBERT, b. Apr. 5, 1876.
153. vii. CYRUS HAMILTON, b. June 28, 1878.
- viii. JOANNA G., b. Sept. 18, 1880.
154. ix. FRANK BURTON, b. July 12, 1883.
- x. HARRY G., b. June 6, 1887.
- xi. ALFRED, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- xii. BENJAMIN H., b. Apr. 6, 1894.

73. CHARLES CARROL⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, December 12, 1838. He was a farmer.

He married at Hiram, December 10, 1882, Arnette Lowell of Hiram.

He died at Hiram, March 3, 1888.

Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Cornish, Maine:

- i. SAMUEL C.,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
- ii. CHARLES P., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

74. JULIA ELLEN⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, April 23, 1841.

She married, July 28, 1863, Lemuel Cotton, a merchant, at Hiram.

Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. LIZZIE ELLEN,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1864; d. at Hiram, Apr. 27, 1883.
- ii. EMMA OLIVE, b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. at North Bridgton, Me., Aug. 21, 1899, Milon A. Cummings of Harrison, Me.; no issue. He is a manufacturer and resides at Hiram.
155. iii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

75. JOANNA⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 10, 1843.

She married at Hiram, June 17, 1863, James Ridlon of Hiram, who died there February 23, 1911.

She died at Hiram, July 7, 1880.

Children, all born at Hiram:

156. i. RUTH VICTORIA,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1864.
- ii. FANNIE IZELLA, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. at Cornish, Me., Sept. 10, 1892.
157. iii. MARCIA ELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1867.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. at Hiram, Nov. 2, 1891.

76. ALMEDA⁷ GOODWIN (*Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Thomas and Olive⁶ (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, January 31, 1846.

She married George W. Babb of Hiram, who died there March 2, 1904.

She died at Hiram, March, 1894.

His Descendants

Children, all born at Hiram:

158. i. EDDIE FULTON,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1880.
159. ii. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
- iii. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. June 10, 1887.

77. JACOB CARLL⁷ MERRIFIELD (*Louisa B.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Hosea and Louisa B.⁶ (Carll) (Hobbs) Merrifield, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 15, 1842. He enlisted at Waterborough, September 27, 1861, served in Co. I, 1st Regt. Maine Cavalry, and was discharged November 25, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service.

He married at Boston, Mass., June 17, 1866, Winifred A. Dolan, born in County Cavan, Ireland.

He died at South Boston, Mass., August 19, 1868. His widow resides at South Boston.

Child, born at South Boston:

- i. HERBERT JOSEPH,⁸ b. July 16, 1867.

78. LUCY ANN⁷ MERRIFIELD (*Louisa B.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Hosea and Louisa B.⁶ (Carll) (Hobbs) Merrifield, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 17, 1845.

She married, June 6, 1866, Columbus Moulton of Lyman, Maine, born November 27, 1841. He conducts an express business at Boston and resides at South Boston.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH LOUISE,⁸ b. at South Boston, Sept. 25, 1867; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 22, 1870.
- ii. WILLIAM JACOB, b. at South Boston, Aug. 19, 1869; d. there Oct. 21, 1869.
160. iii. LILLIAN ALICE, b. at South Boston, Apr. 4, 1872.
- iv. FREDERICK JEFFERSON, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug., 1874; d. there Mar., 1875.
- v. ROY ELMER, b. at South Boston, June 22, 1882; m. at Chelsea, Mass., June 20, 1906, Jennie Etta Hoyt of Chelsea. Child: Elmer Lothrop,⁹ b. at Dorchester, June 9, 1907; d. June 9, 1907.

Abel Hamilton

79. MARY ADELINE⁷ CARLL (*Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Nathaniel⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 21, 1836.

She married, July 2, 1854, Jotham A. Smith of Waterborough.

She died at Waterborough, January 2, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ELLA M.⁸ b. (date not ascertained); m. Charles M. Winfield, and d. at Waterborough, Apr., 1894; no issue.
- ii. EMMA A., b. Sept. 22, 1858, d. at Orange, Mass., Apr. 13, 1865.
- iii. CLARA A., b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Joseph A. Atherton; no issue. They reside at Orange, Mass.

80. SAMUEL HARRISON⁷ CARLL (*Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 12, 1841.

He married, July 4, 1862, Sabra Verona⁷ Guptill, born at Waterborough, June 23, 1844; died at North Kennebunk, Maine, September 27, 1905, daughter of Orin and Abigail W.⁶ (Hamilton) Guptill (*Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). See page 337.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LILLIA ABIGAIL,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1868.
161. ii. CORA BELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
162. iii. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Mar. 8, 1868.
163. iv. LILLIA ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
164. v. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. July 23, 1873.
165. vi. GUY ELSWORTH, b. July 22, 1876.
166. vii. LEROY HAMILTON, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
167. viii. NATHANIEL SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1882.
168. ix. JAMES BLAINE, b. Mar. 11, 1884.

81. NATHANIEL S.⁷ CARLL (*Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Nathaniel⁶

His Descendants

and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 17, 1846.

He married, July, 1872, Mary E. Wentworth of Lebanon, Maine.

He died at Waterborough, February 9, 1873, and was buried there.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. NATHANIEL S.,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. at Portland, Me., Mar. 7, 1907, Alta M. Davis of Riverton Park, Portland; no issue.

82. SARAH J.⁷ MCKENNEY (*Mary H.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Rufus B. and Mary H.⁶ (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 4, 1832.

She married at Boston, Mass., May 28, 1854, Stephen Gile of Boston, who died there March 25, 1876.

She died at Boston, January 2, 1882, and both are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.

Children, all born at Boston:

169. i. FRANK HERBERT,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1855.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. unmarried, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Mar. 17, 1858; d. unmarried, at Boston, May 6, 1900.
- iv. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Flora Jane Ham, daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.⁷ (Hobbs) Ham, (*Levi⁶ Hobbs, Abigail⁵ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*). For children see page 117.

83. BENJAMIN R.⁷ MCKENNEY (*Mary H.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Rufus B. and Mary H.⁶ (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 4, 1842.

He married at Waterborough, February 8, 1866, Mary L. Witham, daughter of David Witham of Brunswick, Maine. They reside at Waterborough.

Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Waterborough:

170. i. WILLIS E.,⁸ b. June 17, 1867.
171. ii. MELVIN C., b. Aug. 8, 1868.

84. ALFRED F.⁷ MCKENNEY (*Mary H.*⁶ *Carll, Charity*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Rufus B. and Mary H.⁶ (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 25, 1847.

He married, October 27, 1874, Lizzie S. Guptill, daughter of John Guptill of Waterborough, where they reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. ALFRED R.,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1877.
- ii. CLYDE F., b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1910, Sadie M. Sheein of North Berwick, Me.; no issue.

85. GERRISH LOWELL⁷ BUZZELL (*George*⁶ *Buzzell, Dorcas*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of George⁶ and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Buxton, Maine, July 9, 1833. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 13th Maine Regt.; was discharged January 31, 1864; re-enlisted in the same company, was promoted corporal, and finally discharged January 24, 1865.

He married first at Biddeford, Maine, January 24, 1854, Emma J. Brickett, daughter of John and Catherine (Whitaker) Brickett of Stowe, Maine; and secondly, October 20, 1884, Mrs. Sarah E. G. Palmer, widow of Ellis B. Palmer and daughter of Jacob and Patience (Goodwin) Bridges of Dayton, Maine.

He died at Saco, Maine, February 4, 1902, and is buried there.

Child by first wife:

172. i. WALTER PENDEXTER,⁸ b. at Biddeford, Apr. 13, 1856.

86. EDMUND COFFIN⁷ BUZZELL (*George*⁶ *Buzzell, Dorcas*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of George⁶ and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine,

His Descendants

February 16, 1841. For many years he was employed as a machinist by the Saco Water Power Company. He served during the Civil War in Co. K, 32d and 31st Maine Regts., and was discharged July 15, 1865.

He married at Biddeford, February 23, 1865, Sarah Olive Emerson of Biddeford, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Olive (Stacy) Emerson. They reside at Buxton, Maine.

Children:

173. i. ALVIN CROCKETT,⁸ b. at Lyman, Me., Jan. 29, 1867.
174. ii. EVELYN MAY, b. at Limerick, Me., Mar. 30, 1868.
175. iii. FRED EMERSON, b. at Limerick, Apr. 16, 1871.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD STEVENS, b. at Waterborough, Me., July 28, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Mollie Sebastian of San Francisco, Cal.; no issue. They reside at San Francisco.
- v. HELEN JOSEPHINE DOW, b. at North Andover, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884; m. June 30, 1909, Joseph C. Burnham of Saco, son of George and Addie (Oakes) Burnham; no issue.

87. MARY ABBIE⁷ BUZZELL (*George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George⁶ and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, October 2, 1850.

She married at Biddeford, in 1877, William H. Wormwood of Kennebunk, son of Calvin and Diantha (Huff) Wormwood. He is a carpenter.

Children:

176. i. LUCINDA SARAH,⁸ b. at North Berwick, Me., May 30, 1878.
- ii. GERRISH LOWELL, b. at Kennebunkport, Oct. 30, 1879; d. June 18, 1888.
177. iii. FRED EDMUND, b. at North Berwick, May 15, 1882.
178. iv. GEORGE BUZZELL, b. at Kennebunk, Sept. 17, 1884.
- v. GERRISH WILLIAM, b. at Kennebunk, July 17, 1888.

88. GEORGE HENRY⁷ BUZZELL (*Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry T.⁶ and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 19, 1838. For many years he was a mechanic

Abel Hamilton

and inventor at Boston; subsequently he retired and removed to Woodland, Maine, where he owned a farm.

He married at Saco, Maine, May 5, 1860, Frances E. Jose of Saco.

He died at Augusta, Maine, February 25, 1897, and is buried at Dayton. His widow married Cyrus Doty and resides at Rockville, Conn.

Children:

179. i. FREDERICK JOSE,⁸ b. at Buxton, Me., Dec. 24, 1861.
180. ii. ORIN COLBY, b. at Dayton, July 1, 1863.
181. iii. HELENA FANNIE, b. at Dayton, Mar. 15, 1865.
 - iv. GEORGE IRVING, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1867; d. at Boston, Aug. 8, 1868.
182. v. EUNICE FLORA, b. at Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1869.
183. vi. LOTTIE MABEL, b. at Boston, Jan. 15, 1873.

89. FRANKLIN OLIVER⁷ BUZZELL (*Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Henry T.⁶ and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, December 20, 1839. He engaged in a laundry business at Bangor, Maine, and became a prominent man in that city.

He married, February 11, 1861, Susan R. Gordon, born at Hollis, September 15, 1843, daughter of Amos and Susan (Roberts) Gordon.

He died at Bangor, Maine, October 21, 1905.

Children:

184. i. EMMA JANE,⁸ b. at Dayton, Feb. 23, 1863.
185. ii. ORIN AMOS, b. at Saco, Me., Nov. 16, 1866.
 - iii. GRACE MARION, b. at Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1879; m. at Bangor, Oct. 28, 1903, Joseph E. Brown, son of Edwin Brown; no issue.

90. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ BUZZELL (*Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Henry T.⁶ and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 31, 1841.

She married at Biddeford, Maine, February 10, 1869,

His Descendants

Thomas Phillips of Saco, Maine, who died at Biddeford, son of Alvin and Mary (Boothby) Phillips. He was engaged in a shoe business at Biddeford.

She died at Biddeford, May 18, 1876.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. ELCENA JANE,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1870; m. at Bangor, Me., July 1, 1890, Frank E. Carle, son of Andrew P. and Mary M. (Calkins) Carle; no issue. They reside at Bangor where Mr. Carle is a member of the firm of Hight & Carle, booksellers and stationers.
186. ii. ALVIN HENRY, b. May, 1871.

91. JULIA ANN⁷ BUZZELL (*Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Henry T.⁶ and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 22, 1843.

She married, in 1865, Robert W. Deering of Saco, Maine, who died there May 1, 1906, son of Martin H. and Rebecca J. (Boothby) Deering. She resides at Saco with her daughter.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. REBECCA ELLEN,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. at Saco, May 20, 1867.
187. ii. EDWARD MARTIN, b. Oct. 16, 1867.
188. iii. NELLIE REBECCA, b. Mar. 13, 1871.

92. AARON BUZZELL⁷ NEWELL (*Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles and Mary F.⁶ (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, October 19, 1837. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Maine Regt., and served during the war.

He married first, in 1858, Almira Cleaves of Dayton, who died at Waterborough, Maine, December 28, 1893, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Drew) Cleaves; and secondly at Waterborough, November 27, 1895, Mrs. Emily J. Rowe of Alfred, Maine, daughter of William and Olive N. (Low) Rowe and widow of Leonard Rowe.

Abel Hamilton

He died at East Rochester, N. H., January 20, 1911.

Children by first wife:

- i. JESSE HALL,⁸ b. at Dayton, Apr. 7, 1859.
189. ii. NANCY ETTA, b. at Dayton, Dec. 27, 1861.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. at Dayton, Sept. 9, 1863; m. (1) at Lyman, Me., May 17, 1884, Mabel Carpenter of Waterborough, daughter of Jacob and Mary J. (Kelley) Carpenter; m. (2) at Waterborough, July 26, 1897, Mrs. Ada D. Sweat, daughter of Bradford and Mary (Young) Scribner; no issue.
- iv. GEORGIANNA, b. at Kennebunk, Me., May 28, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1889, William C. Nason, Jr., son of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason; no issue. He is an undertaker at Waterborough, where they reside.

93. NATHANIEL BUZZELL⁷ NEWELL (*Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles and Mary F.⁶ (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis Maine, September 11, 1841.

He married three times: first at Dayton, June 15, 1861, Sarah W. Whitten of Cornish, Maine, who died there August, 1864, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whitten; secondly at Westbrook, Maine, March, 1873, Jennie Veazie of Alfred, Maine, who died at Westbrook in 1873; and thirdly at Dover, N. H., July 12, 1876, Ada C. Allard of Lyman, Maine, daughter of John F. and Amelia F. (Nutter) Allard. He resides at Kennebunk, Maine, and is a farmer.

Children by first wife, born at Cornish:

- i. MILBURY STONE,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. at Cornish, Aug., 1864.
- ii. MILBURY STONE, b. Feb. 29, 1864.

Children by third wife:

- iii. BERTRAND ALLARD, b. at West Milan, N. H., June 1, 1877.
- iv. WILLIE PRAY, b. at Stark, N. H., Dec. 22, 1882; m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1903, Ruth Blaisdell Hill of Kennebunk, daughter of Barnabas P. and Charlotte (Stevens) Hill. Child: Rhoda,⁹ b. at Lyman, Maine, July 17, 1907; d. there July 24, 1907.

His Descendants

94. WILLIAM MORRIS⁷ NEWELL (*Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles and Mary F.⁶ (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, November 21, 1844.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, March 28, 1874, Lucia F. Allen of Biddeford, daughter of John W. and Keziah (Berry) Allen.

He died at Biddeford, October 20, 1895.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. BURTON,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Apr. 18, 1877.
190. ii. CORA, b. Apr. 30, 1877.
191. iii. GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
- iv. MAGGIE MAY, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. unmarried at Biddeford, Apr. 18, 1909.
- v. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 5, 1888.
- vi. ADA MINNIE, b. Apr. 15, 1890; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Harry Homer Walters of Terre Haute, Ind., and they reside there; no issue.

95. REV. BARNARD DANA⁷ NEWELL (*Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles and Mary F.⁶ (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, September 4, 1846. He is a clergyman of the Free Baptist denomination; has held pastorates in many towns in Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire and is now located at Laconia, N. H. He served some years as state agent for the Maine Free Baptist Association.

He married three times: first at Hollis (Dayton), November 28, 1868, Annie Abbie Lewis of Gorham, Maine, who died there March 29, 1877, daughter of Daniel E. and Margaret (Elkins) Lewis; secondly at Kennebunk, Maine, June 25, 1879, Nellie Agnes Brown, who died at Dover, Maine, January 5, 1885, daughter of John T. and Laura (Buckland) Brown; and thirdly, May 10, 1887, Flora Edith Files of Thorndike, Maine, daughter of Solomon S. and Adeline N. (Whitney) Files.

Children by first wife, all born at Gorham, Maine:

- i. BERTHA MAUD,⁸ b. June 2, 1872; d. at Gorham, June 10, 1872.

Abel Hamilton

- ii. AMY ETHEL, b. July 16, 1873; d. at Gorham, Aug. 25, 1873.
- iii. CHARLES HARVEY LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Charlotte F. Smith, daughter of Sherman W. Smith of Bangor, Me; he is an accountant and resides at Bangor; no issue.
- iv. ESSIE LEONA, b. Feb. 21, 1877; d. at Brownfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1886.

Children by second wife:

- v. ADRIAN WESLEY, b. at Kennebunk, June 10, 1880; d. at Lyman, Me., Sept. 12, 1880.
- vi. VERNON DANA, b. at Lyman, Feb. 21, 1882.
- 192. vii. LILLIAN FLORENCE, b. at Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1884.

96. LEONARD OWEN⁷ BUZZELL, M.D. (*Hezekiah D.*⁶ *Buzzell, Dorcas*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Hezekiah D.⁶ and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, November 8, 1849. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1879 and from Dartmouth Medical School in 1882; has practised his profession at Kittery Point, Maine, Lebanon, Maine, and Standish, Maine, where he now resides. He served on the school committee of Dayton in 1880 and 1881, and as superintendent of schools of Standish, in 1898. He is a Mason.

He married, August 19, 1883, his cousin, Hannah Eliza, daughter of William R. and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell. See page 245.

Children, all born at Kittery, Maine:

- i. BERTHA,⁸ b. July 7, 1884.
- ii. MATTIE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

97. MARTHA LIZZIE⁷ BUZZELL (*Hezekiah D.*⁶ *Buzzell, Dorcas*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Hezekiah D.⁶ and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 24, 1855. Prior to her marriage she was a school teacher; she has been superintendent of schools of Dayton since 1905.

She married, March 6, 1886, Daniel H. Cleaves of Kenne-

His Descendants

bunkport, Maine, son of Daniel and Narcissa (Lunt) Cleaves. He is a farmer at Dayton where he served on the school committee in 1898 and as selectman in 1904.

Children:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD.⁸ b. at Kennebunkport, Dec. 8, 1889.
- ii. DANIEL, b. at Dayton, Apr. 26, 1892; d. Apr. 26, 1892.

98. WILBUR BLAKE LIBBY⁷ BUZZELL (*John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John C.⁶ and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, November 8, 1850.

He married at Rowley, Mass., November 18, 1871, Helen E. Sargent, who died at Kennebunkport, Maine, May 6, 1904, daughter of Asa Sargent of Rowley.

He died at Kennebunkport, August 25, 1903, and is buried there.

Children:

- i. MARY ELLEN,⁸ b. at Gloucester, Mass.; d. in infancy.
- ii. GEORGE WILBUR, b. at Gloucester; d. in infancy.
- iii. ANNETTE TIBBETTS, b. at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 27, 1875; m. May 13, 1894, Byron M. Bradbury, son of Benjamin M. and Elvira R.⁷ (Hill) Bradbury (*Hamilton⁶ Hill, Betsey⁵ Hamilton, James,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*); no issue. See page 192.
- iv. LEONARD ANDREWS, b. at Gloucester, July 31, 1878.
- v. BERTHA MAUDINA, b. at Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1880; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1897, William D. McCalmon of Portland, Me.; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1904, William M. Dunn of Cape Breton Island; no issue.
- vi. FRANK LIBBY, b. at Gloucester, Nov. 14, 1884; d. there Nov. 16, 1884.
193. vii. FRED PITT COLBY, b. at Kennebunk, Apr. 30, 1886.
- viii. OLA MAY, b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 2, 1894; d. aged one week.

99. MARY ELLEN⁷ BUZZELL (*John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John C.⁶ and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, in 1855.

She married at Biddeford, May 22, 1873, Albert C.

Abel Hamilton

Plaisted, of Biddeford, son of George C. and Nancy (Hayes) Plaisted.

She died at Biddeford, July 11, 1892.

Children, all born at Kennebunkport:

194. i. LUCY IDELLA,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1874.
195. ii. EVA ISABEL, b. Apr. 27, 1877.
- iii. EDITH LYLE, b. Mar. 31, 1879.

100. ALVIN HORATIO⁷ BUZZELL (*John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John C.⁶ and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, in 1860. He is a painter and box fitter and resides at Danvers, Mass.

He married three times: first at Somersworth, N. H., May 23, 1891, Mrs. Eunice B. Hanson, of Biddeford, widow of George E. Hanson, and daughter of William H. and Lydia S. (Tyler) Libby of Saco; secondly at Somersworth, Sept. 25, 1900, Margaret A. Estabrook, daughter of George W. and Mary J. (Allen) Estabrook; and thirdly at Peabody, Mass., March 11, 1907, Mary A. Newton, daughter of Shadrack and Sarah (Ashworth) Newton. They reside at Danvers.

Children by third wife, born at Danvers:

- i. JOHN COLBY,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1908.
- ii. DAVID WILBUR NEWTON, b. Feb. 2, 1910.

101. MARIA DORCAS⁷ BUZZELL (*Aaron P.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Aaron P.⁶ and Hannah M. (Berry) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 20, 1862.

She married, September 24, 1887, Herbert Edwin Smith of Sharon, Vt., son of Benjamin and Clarissa (Ashley) Smith. They reside at Nashua, N. H.

Children, the first two born at Sharon, the others at Nashua:

- i. CLARA ANNA,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. at Nashua, Sept. 16, 1895.
- ii. HERBERT ARTHUR, b. Feb. 20, 1890.

His Descendants

- iii. ALICE MAY, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
- iv. MAUD BERRY, b. Aug. 20, 1897.

102. MARY JANE⁷ (JENNIE M.) BUZZELL (*Aaron P.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Aaron P.⁶ and Hannah M. (Berry) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 31, 1864.

She married first, July 14, 1880, George M. Atkinson of Saco, Maine, son of Charles and Clarissa (Severance) Atkinson; and secondly, September 24, 1887, Charles Henry Berry, Jr., of Salem, Mass., son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Lundgren) Berry. They reside at Salem.

Child by first husband, born at Saco:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1882, d. at Westbrook, Me., Feb. 15, 1884.

Children by second husband, born at Salem:

- ii. CHARLES IRA, b. Aug. 27, 1893; d. Aug. 27, 1893.
- iii. ANNIE LAVINIA, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

103. ALONZO HAMILTON⁷ BUZZELL (*William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William R.⁶ and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 27, 1847. He was formerly engaged with his brother, Otis A., in the stove and tinware business in Kennebunk and Kennebunkport; later he took up the pension claim business with his father; served as selectman of Dayton in 1893, 1894 and 1900; was Democratic candidate for representative to the legislature in 1898.

He married, May 25, 1871, Maggie Oliver of St. George, New Brunswick, daughter of Stillman and Charity (Fitzgerald) Oliver.

He died at Dayton, March 21, 1901, and was buried there.

Children:

- 196. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM,⁸ b. at Dayton, Mar. 4, 1872.
- 197. ii. HERBERT GILMORE, b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 24, 1875.

Abel Hamilton

198. iii. NELLIE EUNICE, b. at Kennebunk, Mar. 15, 1878.
iv. HARRY OWEN, b. at Dayton, Sept. 14, 1879.
199. v. MAGGIE MAY, b. at Dayton, Oct. 12, 1885.

104. OTIS AUREL⁷ BUZZELL (*William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William R.⁶ and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 6, 1850. He is a dealer in hardware, paints and oils, at Old Orchard, Maine.

He married first, February 25, 1872, Annie L. Armstrong of Biddeford, who died at Kennebunk, March 23, 1892, daughter of John and Annie (Munroe) Armstrong of Perry, Maine; and secondly, May 7, 1900, Mrs. Clara Frances Doe of Saco, widow of Loring Doe and daughter of James and Addie (Witham) Adams.

Children by first wife, all born at Kennebunkport:

200. i. CARRIE SUSIE,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1873.
ii. MABEL ESTELLA, b. May 19, 1875; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Ernest Eugene Cushing of Saco, son of John E. and Rosilla (Strout) Cushing of Portland, Maine; no issue.
iii. EFFIE ADA, b. Apr. 18, 1876.
iv. AUREL OTIS, b. Oct. 12, 1877; m. at Biddeford, July 3, 1910, Annie Teresa Kane of Saco, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Conroy) Kane; no issue.

105. EUNICE ELLEN⁷ (NELLIE E.) BUZZELL (*William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William R.⁶ and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 1, 1853. She was an active member of the Broadway Congregational Church; director in the Somerville Y. M. C. A. Auxiliary; member of the Winter Hill W. C. T. U., and other organizations connected with religious and charitable work.

She married at Dayton, November 13, 1873, James Monroe York of Kennebunkport, Maine, president of the York and Whitney Company, dealers in fruit and produce, Boston. She died at Somerville, Mass., November 19, 1910.

His Descendants

Children:

201. i. MARTHA GERTRUDE,⁸ b. at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1875.
- ii. EUNICE LILLIAN, b. at Dayton, Oct. 14, 1876.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879; m. Oct. 23, 1905, Marguerite Foote; no issue.
- iv. GEORGE MONROE, b. at Somerville, Oct. 21, 1887.
- v. WALTER RAYMOND, b. at Somerville, Jan. 13, 1894.

106. ELIZA BELL⁷ BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Josiah H. B.⁶ and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 23, 1861.

She married three times: first in 1883, Abram A. Tyler of Lyman, Maine; secondly, January, 1892, Fayette G. Patter-son of Kennebunk, Maine, who died September 1, 1896; and thirdly in 1897, Edward G. McMann of Providence, R. I.

Child by first husband, born at Dayton, Maine:

- i. WINNIE BELL,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1884; m. (1) at Dayton, Nov. 22, 1903, Gayton H. Kimball; no issue; m. (2) at Everett, Mass., Nov. 29, 1911, Robert Ferguson of West Virginia.

107. JOSEPHINE GILPATRIC⁷ BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Josiah H. B.⁶ and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, April 26, 1864.

She married at Dayton, in 1891, Frank L. Buzzell of Dayton, son of Lorenzo D. and Lucinda C. (Hill) Buzzell.

Children, born at Dayton:

- i. FRANCES LULA,⁸ b. July 7, 1892.
- ii. IRMA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

108. BION HAMILTON⁷ BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Josiah H. B.⁶ and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, February 8, 1867.

Abel Hamilton

He married at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, February, 1894, Emma Frances Whittemore.

Children, born at Springvale:

- i. RUBY WHITTEMORE,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1901; d. aged 15 months.
- ii. VENA WHITTEMORE, b. Mar. 12, 1904.

109. DORA CLARA⁷ BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Josiah H. B.⁶ and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, December 16, 1872.

She married, December 6, 1892, John D. Nason of Waterborough, son of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason.

Children:

- i. MYRTIE BUZZELL,⁸ b. at Dayton, Sept. 3, 1894.
- ii. HAROLD RAY, b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1896.

110. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD⁷ BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Josiah H. B.⁶ and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, January 29, 1876.

He married, July 4, 1899, Leila M. Nason of Waterborough, daughter of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason.

Child, born at Gardiner, Maine:

- i. ELWYN BARNARD,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1901.

111. GEORGE E.⁷ PETERSON (*Sarah A.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Andrew J. and Sarah A.⁶ (Buzzell) Peterson, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 10, 1863.

He married, December 25, 1885, Catherine Fraser, daughter of John Fraser of Moose River, Nova Scotia. They reside at Waltham, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN W.,⁸ b. at Biddeford, Maine, July 23, 1887.
- ii. LIZZIE M., b. at Biddeford, May 12, 1889.
- iii. GEORGE H., b. at Waltham, Dec. 7, 1901.

His Descendants

112. ZOPHER R.⁷ FOLSOM (*Lavinia*⁶ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Kerm and Lavinia⁶ (Hamilton) Folsom, was born at Waterborough, September 24, 1838.

He married first, September, 1862, Eliza E. Dearborn of Biddeford, Maine, who died there July 16, 1880; and secondly, September, 1882, Alice G. Locke of Athens, Maine.

Children by second wife:

202. i. ZORA REYNOLDS,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1884.
- ii. LAVINIA A., b. Jan. 1, 1896.

113. SARAH AMANDA⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ivory⁶ and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 18, 1845.

She married, February 11, 1866, Oliver Emmons of Kennebunkport, Maine, who died there April 17, 1899.

Child, born at Kennebunkport:

203. i. EUGENIE M.,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1868.

114. ALONZO EDGAR⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ivory⁶ and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 8, 1851.

He married, March 31, 1877, Dora Emmons of Biddeford, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LULU,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Elmer Milgate of Biddeford; no issue.
- ii. FRED SARGENT, b. Dec. 25, 1885; m. July 12, 1908, Leone Marjorie Morse of Athol, Mass.; no issue.
- iii. MELISSA JANE, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

115. JULIA A.⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ivory⁶ and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 17, 1853.

Abel Hamilton

She married January 27, 1877, Aaron Orin Nason of Biddeford, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. WINIFRED E.,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1884.

116. SARAH JOSEPHINE⁷ COOK (*Sarah B.⁶ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Sylvester and Sarah B.⁶ (Hamilton) Cook, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November, 1839.

She married at Biddeford, January 14, 1863, Joseph Gilpatric of Biddeford.

She died at Hyde Park, Mass., December 8, 1874, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

- i. WINIFRED,⁸ d. in childhood.
- ii. Child (unnamed), d. in infancy.
204. iii. FRED COOK, b. at Biddeford, Aug. 22, 1865.
- iv. FRANK E., b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 3, 1874.

117. CHARLES SUMNER⁷ HAMILTON (*Samuel C.,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel C.⁶ and Miriam (Stimson) Hamilton, was born at Biddeford, Maine, September 21, 1855.

He was educated in the public schools of Biddeford, Lewiston and Saco, and at Limerick Academy. He entered the law office of his uncle, Hon. Benjamin F. Hamilton of Biddeford, as a law student, and was admitted to the bar of York County in 1880. In 1882 he was appointed judge of the municipal court of the city of Biddeford, a position which he held for two terms. In 1894 he was elected mayor of the city and re-elected in 1895.

His death occurred at Biddeford, September 30, 1900.

He married, November 24, 1880, Frances K. Dresser, daughter of Gilman Dresser, a native of Brunswick, Maine. Mrs. Hamilton is a lady of literary talent and cultivation, and from early womanhood has been a contributor to various



CHARLES SUMNER HAMILTON

His Descendants

papers and magazines. She founded the *Old Orchard Rambler*, which she edited successfully for six years.

They had no children.

118. DANIEL STIMSON⁷ HAMILTON (*Samuel C.*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Samuel C.⁶ and Miriam (Stimson) Hamilton, was born at Biddeford, Maine, March 3, 1858. He is engaged in no business, except as Probation Officer for the County of York, and he devotes his entire time to delinquent children, unfortunate men and women, and all kinds of humanitarian work.

He married, July 25, 1880, Ella S. Leavitt of Saco, Maine, daughter of Capt. Richard Leavitt. They reside at Saco.

Children, born at Saco:

- 205. i. MIRIAM L.,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1881.
- 206. ii. ADA E., b. Aug. 31, 1885.

119. REV. JAMES H.⁷ CLEAVES (*Mary A.*⁶ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Seth and Mary A.⁶ (Hamilton) Cleaves, was born at Saco, Maine, May 18, 1857. He practised law for a time at Lincoln, Neb.; later he went to Kansas City where he was ordained as a Methodist minister, being admitted to the Southwest Missouri Annual Conference September 27, 1895. He is pastor of the M. E. Church, South, Morrisville, Mo., and resides at Morrisville.

He married first, November 11, 1877, Ida E. Gordon of Biddeford, Maine; and secondly, December 31, 1883, Catherine I. Brant of Kansas City, Kan.

Children by second wife:

- 207. i. CHARLES HAMILTON,⁸ b. at Kansas City, Sept. 24, 1885.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES, b. at Kansas City, Mar. 17, 1887.
- iii. ISABEL CLARA, b. at Kansas City, Sept. 7, 1888.
- iv. JAMES DUNCAN, b. at Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1895, d. at Kickapoo, Kan., Feb. 17, 1897.
- v. DAVID BRANT, b. at Julian, Neb., Sept. 19, 1897.

Abel Hamilton

- vi. HOWARD HUSTON, b. at Council Grove, Kan., Jan. 14, 1900.
- vii. CLARENCE, b. at Council Grove, Aug. 21, 1904; d. Aug. 22, 1904.
- viii. EUGENE HENDRIX, b. at Morrisville, Mo., June 24, 1905.
- ix. CORAL MAUDE, b. at Morrisville, Jan. 23, 1910.

120. JOHN FRANCIS⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles L.*,⁶ *Capt. Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles L.,⁶ and Mary A. (Keyes) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 2, 1852. He was engaged in the leather business at Lynn, Mass., and Danvers, Mass.

He married first at Lynn, April 12, 1872, Mary J. Gormily, who died March 7, 1883; and secondly, August 23, 1883, Mary A. Madden, who died July 5, 1894.

He died August 20, 1894.

Children by first wife, born at Lynn:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
- 208. ii. MARY ALICE, b. May 7, 1875.
- 209. iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. June 30, 1877.
- iv. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Mar. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1901, Gertrude Sophia Andrews, daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.⁷ (Hobbs) Andrews (*Levi*⁶ *Hobbs*, *Abigail*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹). For children see page 117.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1882.

121. CHARLES HERBERT⁷ HAMILTON (*Charles L.*,⁶ *Capt. Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles L.⁶ and Mary A. (Keyes) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 17, 1857. He resides at Saco, Maine, and is a farmer.

He married at Waterborough, March 28, 1890, Alice N. Lord of Limerick, Maine, who died at Waterborough, January 23, 1896. He resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. ELSIE MAY,⁸ b. July 8, 1892.
- ii. GLADYS EVA, b. May 3, 1894.

His Descendants

122. REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE⁷ HAMILTON (*George J.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of George J.⁶ and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 21, 1853. He fitted for college at Westbrook Seminary, Deering, Maine, from which he was graduated in 1874. He was graduated from St. Lawrence University, Canton, New York, in 1877; ordained as a Universalist minister at Yarmouth, Maine, in June, 1877, where he remained five years as pastor of the Universalist church in that place. Since then he has held a pastorate of eight years in Oakland, Maine, two years at Mechanic Falls, Maine, and two years at the Shawmut Avenue Universalist church in Boston. Since 1894 he has been pastor of the Universalist church in the City of Everett, Mass.

Mr. Hamilton is an able and eloquent preacher of the gospel, and is greatly beloved by his people, and is highly respected in the city where he lives.

In 1908 the St. Lawrence University bestowed upon him the degree of D.D.

He married, September 22, 1876, Laura E. Daniels of East Union, Maine.

Children, the first born at East Union, the others at Yarmouth, Maine:

- i. LAURA ELLA,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1877; m. at Everett, Mass., June 20, 1910, Edgar L. French of Everett.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. at Yarmouth, Sept. 17, 1879.
210. iii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. July 22, 1881.

123. EUNICE JANE⁷ HAMILTON (*George J.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of George J.⁶ and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 16, 1854.

She married at Union, Maine, October 16, 1878, Miller J. Davis of Union.

She died at Concord, N. H., January 6, 1891, and was buried at Union.

Abel Hamilton

Children born at Union:

- i. MINA MAY,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Union, Feb. 23, 1904
Alfred Judson Rines of Warren, Maine; no issue.
211. ii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 16, 1882.

124. MARY ABBY⁷ HAMILTON (*George J.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of George J.⁶ and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 29, 1856.

She married, November 28, 1876, Elden Guptill, born at Belfast, Maine, March 4, 1848. They reside at Saco, Maine.

Children, the first and last born at Saco, the others at Biddeford:

- i. FRANK ELDEN,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1877.
- ii. EVERETT WHITTIER, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
- iii. ETHEL MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
- iv. LESLIE ELMER, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- v. SUSAN MAY, b. June 19, 1892.

125. HOWARD BURTON⁷ HAMILTON (*Horace*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Horace⁶ and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 16, 1859.

He married in 1878, his cousin Emma E.⁷ Hamilton, born at Saco, Maine, in 1855, daughter of Albion P.⁶ and Hannah (Deshon) Hamilton of Hoxie, Kansas. They reside at Agra, Kansas. See page 252.

Children, all born at Agra:

- i. WALTER JERE,⁸ b. May 4, 1880; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Alma L. Shinn of Hoxie; no issue.
212. ii. HERBERT ALBION, b. July 10, 1883.
- iii. CHARLES HORACE, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
- iv. THOMAS FERGUSON, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- v. ALMIRA, b. May 24, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Monte N. Beery of Hoxie. Child: Alberta Laura,⁹ b. July 28, 1909; d. Aug. 30, 1909.
- vi. BURTON ROBERTS, b. June 1, 1889.
- vii. STELLA NEVA, b. Oct. 25, 1891.

His Descendants

126. MELBRA HERBERT⁷ HAMILTON (*Horace*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Horace⁶ and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 14, 1863.

He married, September 22, 1896, Maud Donaven of Agra, Kansas.

Children, all born at Agra:

- i. WINIFRED,⁸ b. June 20, 1898.
- ii. GLADYS, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
- iii. GRACE, b. Nov. 10, 1903.
- iv. HAZEL, b. Nov. 16, 1906.

127. FANNIE ISABELL⁷ HAMILTON (*Horace*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Horace⁶ and Martha F. (Roberts) Hamilton, was born at Agra, Kansas, March 8, 1874.

She married March 8, 1897, James F. Cushman of Kirwin, Kansas, where they now reside.

Children, born at Kirwin:

- i. MYRON HORACE,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1897.
- ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1899.

128. FORREST SHERWOOD⁷ HAMILTON (*Otis R.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Otis R.⁶ and Caroline (Libby) Hamilton, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., September 16, 1858. He was a salesman for the United Shoe Machinery Company.

He married Ida Frances Barker, born at Lynn, Mass., died there January 2, 1889, daughter of Asa and Ellen (Alley) Barker.

He died at Lynn, January 10, 1907.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. ETHEL SHERWOOD,⁸ b. June 17, 1882; m. Jan. 8, 1908, Charles B. Hannum of Provincetown, Mass.; no issue.
- ii. CARRIE WARD, b. March 23, 1885; m. June 16, 1909, Earl Abrams of Lynn; no issue.

Abel Hamilton

129. WALTER IRVING⁷ HAMILTON (*Otis R.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Otis R.⁶ and Lydia R. (Witham) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., October 21, 1877.

He married at Rockland, Mass., April 4, 1902, Alice Estelle Burrill, daughter of Stephen F. and Corrisan Beal (Wheeler) Burrill of Rockland. They reside at New Bedford, Mass., where he is principal of the Thomas Donaghy School.

Children:

- i. BARBARA VOSE,⁸ b. at Rockland, Jan. 8, 1904.
- ii. MILLICENT, b. at New Bedford, May 25, 1907.

130. EDWARD A.⁷ HAMILTON (*Henry C.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Henry C.⁶ and Martha (Witham) Hamilton, was born at Lyman, Maine, February 6, 1878.

He married at Sanford, Maine, November 26, 1906, Sophie Champgone, and they reside at Sanford.

Children, all born at Sanford:

- i. MAUD,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1907.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1909.
- iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1911.

Eighth Generation

131. LORING JEROME⁸ ALLEN (*Charles F.*,⁷ *Allen*, *Mary*⁶ *Hamilton*, *Ephraim*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles F.⁷ and Esther A. (Loring) Allen, was born at Perry, Maine, May 14, 1860.

He married at Clinton, Mass., January 10, 1898, Clara McEwen of Clinton. They reside at Watervliet, New York.

Children, born at Clinton:

- i. ISABELLA,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1898.
- ii. EMMA ESTHER, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

His Descendants

132. MARY JOSEPHINE⁸ SPRAGUE (*Mary A.⁷ Allen, Mary⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Joseph B. and Mary A.⁷ (Allen) Sprague, was born at Portland, Maine, December 6, 1861.

She married at Melrose, Mass., December 24, 1888, Frank Herbert Goodwin of Melrose, a travelling salesman. They reside at Melrose.

Children:

- i. MARJORIE SPRAGUE,⁹ b. at Melrose, Nov. 8, 1891.
- ii. HERBERT MARSHALL, b. at Haverford, Pa., Aug. 24, 1894.

133. ALVAH GILMAN⁸ ELDRIDGE (*Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Levi G. and Ellen E.⁷ (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, February 6, 1853. He is engaged in the business of painting and paper-hanging.

He married, July 13, 1875, Delia A. Warren of Denmark, Maine.

Children, born at Deering, Maine:

213. i. CHARLES WARREN,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1876.
- ii. RALPH HERBERT, b. July 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Lura Richardson of South Portland, Me.; no issue.
214. iii. NELLIE MAY, b. June 3, 1880.

134. HELEN MABEL⁸ ELDRIDGE (*Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.⁷ (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, August 31, 1858.

She married, May 1, 1880, Elias F. Banks of Deering (now Portland), Maine, who died at Portland, November 2, 1909. She resides at Portland.

Child, born at Deering:

215. i. FRANK EUGENE,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1881.

135. EMILY FLORENCE⁸ ELDRIDGE (*Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*),

Abel Hamilton

daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.⁷ (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, December 31, 1860.

She married at Deering, Maine, in 1879, George H. Hudson of Portland, and they reside there.

Children, the second born at Scarboro, Maine, the others at Deering:

- i. HARRY WILLIS,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. May 12, 1881; m. at Portland, June 12, 1907, Oscar L. Hagberg of Portland; no issue.
216. iii. HATTIE LEONARD, b. Feb. 11, 1883.
- iv. CARRIE ISABELLE, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

136. CLARA AUGUSTA⁸ ELDRIDGE (*Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.⁷ (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, November 14, 1868.

She married at Deering, Maine, September 28, 1892, Clesson J. Clark of Portland, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. FLORENCE MABEL,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1894.
- ii. BERTHA ELDRIDGE, b. May 15, 1895.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

137. FRANK DOUGLAS⁸ HALL (*Adeline B.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles B. and Adeline B.⁷ (Newman) Hall, was born at Portland (Deering), Maine, September 15, 1855.

He married, June 10, 1876, Emily Elizabeth Tucker of Duane, N. Y.

Children, all born at Auburn, Maine:

- i. GRACE EMMA,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- ii. CHARLES RUMFORD, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
- iii. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

138. ETHEL RUTH⁸ LOVEJOY (*Frederick M.⁷ Lovejoy, Lydia⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*),

His Descendants

daughter of Frederick M.⁷ and Almira (Gallop) Lovejoy, was born at Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1878.

She married at Lynn, Charles Ira Gray, born at Hartford, Conn. They reside at Lynn.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. INEZ EVA,⁹ b. June 8, 1900.
- ii. CLARENCE IRA, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
- iii. VIOLET RUTH, b. May 31, 1907.
- iv. ALMON FREDERIC, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

139. CARL HAMILTON⁸ FULLER (*Caroline S.⁷ Langley, Jane C.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Rev. George E. and Caroline S.⁷ (Langley) Fuller, was born at Lynn, Mass., April 26, 1876. He is a civil engineer, being chief engineer for the Cook Construction Co., of Des Moines, Iowa; and is associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

He married at Chicago, Ill., February 9, 1903, Marion Alicia Keene, who died December 6, 1907, daughter of Thomas Keene, the English actor. She was a woman of rare attainments as a musician. They had no children.

140. ANNA ELIZABETH⁸ HAMILTON (*Trafton,⁷ John P. C.,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Trafton⁷ and Emeline (Babcock) Hamilton, was born at Greenfield, Mass., April 7, 1871.

She married at Orange, Mass., September 11, 1895, Edwin Preston Henderson of Orange, who is a veterinarian, employed by the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Their present place of residence is Calais, Maine.

Child, born at Quincy, Mass.:

- i. DOROTHY,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1897.

141. HARRY ELMER⁸ HAMILTON (*George V.,⁷ Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George

Abel Hamilton

V.⁷ and Marrietta (Burnham) Hamilton, was born at Springvale, Maine, March 30, 1869.

He married at Beverly, Mass., October 19, 1892, Lottie Huntington. They reside at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, the first born at Beverly, the second at Salem, Mass., and the others at Haverhill:

- i. WILBUR RAY,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1894; d. Nov. 20, 1899.
- ii. BEATRICE, b. Apr. 3, 1896.
- iii. DORIS, b. Aug. 27, 1899.
- iv. HARRY ELMER, b. Jan. 5, 1901.
- v. RUSSELL BURNHAM, b. Sept. 9, 1902.
- vi. WALTER BAKER, b. Aug. 2, 1905.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 15, 1908.
- viii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

142. PARKER STEPHEN⁸ DAVIS (*Elizabeth J.⁷ Hamilton, Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Parker W. and Elizabeth J.⁷ (Hamilton) Davis, was born at East Boston, Mass., January 4, 1863. He has held many public offices in Beverly, Mass., among them being: member of the common council for the year 1897, member of the board of aldermen in 1898 and 1899, alderman at large in 1900, mayor in 1903 and 1904, representative to the general court from the 20th Essex district in 1910, and was appointed a member of the board of trust fund commissioners in 1911 to serve three years. He is a large land owner and dealer of real estate and resides at Beverly.

He married at Beverly, January 8, 1881, Julia Etta Andrews of Manchester, Mass.

Children, all born at Beverly:

- i. JULIA ELSIE,⁹ b. June 26, 1882; m. at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1905, Herbert Colcord Upton of Beverly; no issue.
217. ii. ROLAND PARKER, b. Aug. 2, 1884.
- iii. LIZZIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. July 5, 1892.
- iv. JASPER ALDEN WORCESTER, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- v. CLIFFORD SUMNER, b. July 6, 1899.

143. CHARLIE SUMNER⁸ TRAFTON (*Elizabeth J.⁷ Hamilton, Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of

His Descendants

Sumner C. and Elizabeth J.⁷ (Hamilton) (Davis) Trafton, was born at Beverly, Mass., August 4, 1877. He is employed in the foreign department of the office of the Northern Pacific Railroad at Boston, and his place of residence is Beverly.

He married at Salem, Mass., June 17, 1901, Georgia Beals of Salem.

Child, born at Beverly:

- i. MILDRED ROSE,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1902.

144. ADDIE FLORENCE⁸ TRAFTON (*Elizabeth J.⁷ Hamilton, Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Sumner C. and Elizabeth J.⁷ (Hamilton) (Davis) Trafton, was born at Beverly, Mass., March 6, 1880.

She married at Beverly, July 3, 1902, Charles H. Ely of New York. They reside at Sharon, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHEEVER HAMILTON,⁹ b. at Beverly, May 20, 1904.
- ii. TRAFTON LOCKE, b. at Sharon, Mass., Dec. 17, 1908.

145. ELMER FRANCIS⁸ HAMILTON (*Lyman T.,⁷ Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Lyman T.⁷ and Susan E. B. (Griffin) Hamilton, was born at Beverly, Mass., February 10, 1892.

He married at Nashua, N. H., August 19, 1910, Grace Sholds.

Child, born at Beverly:

- i. JOHN LOUIS,⁹ b. July 17, 1911.

146. CADDIE LILLIAN⁸ CARTER (*Marcia I.⁷ Tower, Julia A.,⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William E. and Marcia I.⁷ (Tower) Carter, was born at Randolph, Vt., Jan. 15, 1871.

She married at Malden, Mass., October 29, 1890, Gilbert Osgood Eaton, born at Hingham, Mass., September 4, 1868.

Abel Hamilton

Children:

- i. MILDRED,⁹ b. at Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1893.
- ii. RALPH CARTER, b. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 17, 1895.

147. MYRA ALICE⁸ CARTER (*Marcia I.⁷ Tower, Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William E. and Marcia I.⁷ (Tower) Carter, was born at Randolph, Vt., August 10, 1872.

She married at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1899, Edmund Duval Poole, born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 19, 1873.

Children:

- i. AGNES,⁹ b. at Arlington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM CARTER, b. at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1906.

148. MARCIA E.⁸ TERRY (*Myra A.⁷ Tower, Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Marcellus C. and Myra A.⁷ (Tower) Terry, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., December 15, 1881.

She married at Nashua, N. H., June, 1899, Walter L. Reed of Nashua.

Children:

- i. EDITH M.,⁹ b. Feb., 1901.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. Oct., 1902; d. Feb. 14, 1904.
- iii. LESLIE FRANK, b. Apr. 12, 1908.

149. MINNIE VERA⁸ TERRY (*Myra A.⁷ Tower, Julia A.⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Marcellus C. and Myra A.⁷ (Tower) Terry, was born at Revere, Mass., October 12, 1883.

She married at Boston, Mass., October, 1903, Karl J. MacKinnon.

Child:

- i. DOROTHY VERA,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1906.

His Descendants

150. SAMUEL THOMAS⁸ GOODWIN (*Samuel C.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel C.⁷ and Sarah J. (Randolph) Goodwin, was born at Altoona, Pa., May 3, 1863.

He married at Cumberland, Maryland, in 1886, Laura Shipley. They reside at Connellsville, Pa.

Children:

- i. MAY,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1886.
- ii. EMMMA, b. Oct. 20, 1888; d. Dec. 20, 1901.
- iii. CLARA, b. Mar. 28, 1891.

151. GEORGE DUKEMAN⁸ GOODWIN (*Samuel C.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel C.⁷ and Sarah J. (Randolph) Goodwin, was born at Altoona, Pa., November 10, 1871. He is a locomotive engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and resides at Hyndman, Pa.

He married at Connellsville, Pa., March 28, 1893, Eva May Humbert of Connellsville.

Children, the second born at Pittsburg, Pa., the others at Connellsville:

- i. DONALD RANDOLPH,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- ii. GEORGE ROBERT, b. May 6, 1898.
- iii. RUTH FRANCES, b. Feb. 13, 1902.
- iv. ESTHER MARIAN, b. Oct. 21, 1907; d. Nov. 26, 1907.

152. IVORY FLANDERS⁸ GOODWIN (*Ivory F.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Ivory F.⁷ and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, March 28, 1874.

He married at Rumford, Maine, January 6, 1908, Mary Bell White of Rumford, and resides there.

Child, born at Rumford:

- i. CLARENCE LEROY,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1909.

153. CYRUS HAMILTON⁸ GOODWIN (*Ivory F.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,²*

Abel Hamilton

*David*¹) son of Ivory F.⁷ and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, June 28, 1878.

He married at Hiram, April 10, 1903, Ruth Edna Sargent of that town, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. BEATRICE HELEN,⁹ b. June 7, 1904.
- ii. MABEL LOUISE, b. Dec. 28, 1906.
- iii. BLANCHE VIOLA, b. July 15, 1908.
- iv. IVORY FLANDERS, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

154. FRANK BURTON⁸ GOODWIN (*Ivory F.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Ivory F.⁷ and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, July 12, 1883. He is engaged in paper making and resides at Rumford, Maine.

He married at Rumford, February 24, 1908, Mary Theriault of that town.

Children, born at Rumford:

- i. BURTON EDWARD,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1909.
- ii. KENNETH FREDERICK, b. Apr. 13, 1911.

155. CHARLES⁸ COTTON (*Julia E.⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Lemuel and Julia E.⁷ (Goodwin) Cotton, was born at Hiram, Maine, October 21, 1869. He is a merchant at Hiram and resides there, where he is also town clerk.

He married at South Portland, Maine, November 22, 1899, Lizzie P. Lombard of Baldwin, Maine.

Child, born at Hiram:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1904.

156. RUTH VICTORIA⁸ RIDLON (*Joanna⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James and Joanna⁷ (Goodwin) Ridlon, was born at Hiram, Maine, December 8, 1864.

His Descendants

She married at Hiram, June, 1884, Charles E. Wales of Kezar Falls, Maine.

She died at Kezar Falls, May 31, 1893.

Children, born at Porter, Maine:

- i. CARROLL LOUVILLE,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- ii. BLANCHE VICTORIA, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

157. MARCIA ELLA⁸ RIDLON (*Joanna⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James and Joanna⁷ (Goodwin) Ridlon, was born at Hiram, Maine, November 8, 1867.

She married at Cornish, Maine, March 20, 1887, Ivory H. Maddox of West Buxton, Maine. They reside at Portland, Maine.

Child, born at Porter, Maine:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1888.

158. EDDIE FULTON⁸ BABB (*Almeda⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George W. and Almeda⁷ (Goodwin) Babb, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 2, 1880.

He married at Hiram, February 27, 1905, Mary Hazel Peters of that town. They reside at East Brownfield, Maine.

Children, born at East Brownfield:

- i. VERNA MAY,⁹ b. July 8, 1907.
- ii. VINA ALMEDA, b. Nov. 11, 1909.

159. LIZZIE ELLEN⁸ BABB (*Almeda⁷ Goodwin, Olive⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George W. and Almeda⁷ (Goodwin) Babb, was born at Hiram, Maine, April 29, 1883.

She married at Hiram, September 12, 1903, Howard Calvin Lombard of West Baldwin, Maine.

Child, born at West Baldwin:

- i. VERA LOUISE,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1904.

Abel Hamilton

160. LILLIAN ALICE⁸ MOULTON (*Lucy A.⁷ Merrifield, Louisa B.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Columbus and Lucy A.⁷ (Merrifield) Moulton, was born at South Boston, Mass., April 4, 1872.

She married at South Boston, September 17, 1894, Frederick Lothrop Benjamin of Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Child, born at South Boston:

- i. LILLIAN MOULTON,⁹ b. July 24, 1895.

161. CORA BELLE⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 29, 1866.

She married, December 2, 1883, William E. Roberts of Waterborough, where they now reside.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. WALTER JOSEPH,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1884. He is a physician at Rochester, N. H.
- ii. EDMUND SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
- iii. GRACE MAUDE, b. Sept. 6, 1887. She is a trained nurse.
- iv. ESTELLA HANNAH, b. Mar. 25, 1889; m. Feb. 23, 1910, Norris A. Tarbox of Hollis, Maine; no issue. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher.
- v. CHARLES ZOPHER, b. May 25, 1890.
- vi. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. May 2, 1891.
- vii. MINA VERONIA, b. Oct. 20, 1892; m. Nov. 10, 1909, William W. Woodsome of Limerick, Me.; no issue.
- viii. MARCIA BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- ix. ROSE EVELYN, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
- x. HAZEL CARLL, b. Apr. 15, 1897.
- xi. HARLEY ALBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1900.
- xii. ELWIN MONROE, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
- xiii. LUCIEN PERCY, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

162. WILLIAM ELMER⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 8, 1868.

His Descendants

He married, August 31, 1899, Cora Dyer of Hollis, Maine.
He died at Kennebunk, Maine, December 1, 1905.

Children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- ii. WALLACE RAY, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

163. LILLIA ABIGAIL⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 8, 1871.

She married first at Waterborough, in 1887, William Webber of Waterborough; and secondly at Saco, Maine, March 28, 1894, Albert E. Ladd of Saco.

Child by first husband, born at Waterborough:

- i. LULU MAY,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1888.

Children by second husband, born at Saco:

- ii. PERLEY ALBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1899.
- iii. EVERETT CARLL, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

164. NELLIE GERTRUDE⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 23, 1873.

She married November 25, 1892, James Cluff of Alfred, Maine.

Children, the first born at Saco, Maine, the others at Buxton, Maine:

- i. CARLL,⁹ b. July 6, 1896; d. July 26, 1896.
- ii. CLYDE NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1898.
- iii. WILBUR LUVILL, b. Aug. 5, 1902.
- iv. SUMNER HAMILTON, b. May 6, 1905.

165. GUY ELSWORTH⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1876.

Abel Hamilton

He married at Saco, Maine, in 1894, Rena L. Grace, born at Saco, September 22, 1876.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL HARRISON,⁹ b. at Saco, Mar. 22, 1895.
- ii. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. at Waterborough, May 3, 1896.
- iii. LOTTIE VERONA, b. at Saco, Apr. 26, 1897.
- iv. CLARA AMELIA, b. at Waterborough, May 13, 1903.
- v. GUY JOSEPH, b. at Waterborough, Nov. 22, 1908.

166. LEROY HAMILTON⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 2, 1879.

He married at Saco, Maine, February 18, 1899, Ella Cousens of Biddeford, Maine.

Children, born at Buxton, Me.:

- i. JOSEPHINE VERA,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1901.
- ii. HAROLD HAMILTON, b. Dec. 24, 1902.

167. NATHANIEL SAMUEL⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 27, 1882. He is a farmer at Saco, Maine.

He married, September 1, 1902, Cora B. Cluff of Alfred, Maine, born February 22, 1886, daughter of Eben Cluff.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. BERNICE LAURA,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1904.
- ii. PEARL ARLENE, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

168. JAMES BLAINE⁸ CARLL (*Samuel H.⁷ Carll, Nathaniel⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Samuel H.⁷ and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 11, 1884.

He married at Waterborough, December 8, 1903, Mabel G. Berry of Saco, Maine, born April 1, 1884.

His Descendants

Children, the first born at Waterborough, the others at Buxton:

- i. ALICE VERONA,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1905.
- ii. EVELYN SABRA, b. Mar. 11, 1906; d. at Buxton, Aug. 1, 1908.
- iii. LESLIE BLAINE, b. Nov. 1, 1907; d. at Buxton, Jan. 9, 1908.
- iv. FRANCES RUBY, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

169. FRANK HERBERT⁸ GILE (*Sarah J.⁷ McKenney, Mary H.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Stephen and Sarah J.⁷ (McKenney) Gile, was born at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1855.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., September 5, 1882, Ada T. Flint of Chelsea.

He died at Braintree, Mass., December 7, 1908, and is buried at Cohasset, Mass.

Child, born at Chelsea:

- i. FRANK HERBERT,⁹ b. June 12, 1883; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1909, Marian Lucy Burt of Hartford; no issue. He is a physician and resides at Braintree, Mass.

170. WILLIS E.⁸ MCKENNEY (*Benjamin R.⁷ McKenney, Mary H.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin R.⁷ and Mary L. (Witham) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 17, 1867.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, December 26, 1894, Lizzie M. Witham of Biddeford.

Children:

- i. FRANCES TOWLE,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1898.
- ii. MARY ISABELLA, b. May 8, 1908.

171. MELVIN C.⁸ MCKENNEY (*Benjamin R.⁷ McKenney, Mary H.⁶ Carll, Charity⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Benjamin R.⁷ and Mary L. (Witham) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 8, 1868.

He married at Lyman, Maine, in 1897, Rose May Dyer of Sanford, Maine.

Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LOTTIE MAY,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1898.
- ii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
- iii. GRACE LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1901.
- iv. FLORENCE EDNA, b. July 18, 1904.
- v. CHESTER ELMER, b. Jan. 31, 1907.
- vi. IOLA ALICE, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

172. WALTER PENDEXTER⁸ BUZZELL (*Gerrish L.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Gerrish L.⁷ and Emma J. (Brickett) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, April 13, 1856. He was an expert mechanic and engineer, and lost his life, March 29, 1905, by being caught in the machinery, at the factory of Edwin R. Sheak, at Boston, where he was employed.

He married first at Saco, Maine (intentions published July 25, 1876), Annie C. Spear of Saco, daughter of Calvin and Urania M. (Collamore) Spear; and secondly Annie Sullivan of Charlestown, Mass., who died at Chelsea, Mass., December 6, 1905.

Children by second wife, the first three born at Charlestown, the others at Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. ASA,⁹ d. in infancy.
- ii. EMMA, d. in infancy.
- iii. ASA, d. in infancy.
- iv. HERBERT WALTER, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- v. GEORGE GERRISH, d. aged 14 mos.

173. ALVIN CROCKETT⁸ BUZZELL (*Edmund C.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Edmund C.⁷ and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Lyman, Maine, January 29, 1867.

He married, February 5, 1890, Lettie J. Bennett of Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Alfred and Martha (Wagstaff) Bennett. They reside at Medford, Mass.

Children:

- i. ALFRED EMERSON,⁹ b. at North Andover, Mass., May 17, 1891.

His Descendants

- ii. FRANK FOSTER, b. at North Andover, Mar. 30, 1894; d. at Medford, aged one year.
- iii. LEWIS FOSTER, b. at Roxbury, Mass., July 29, 1895.
- iv. MABEL ESTHER, b. at Medford, Oct. 19, 1897.
- v. OLIVE MARTHA, b. at Medford, Sept. 21, 1899.
- vi. EMILY, b. at Medford, Dec. 21, 1907.

174. EVELYN MAY⁸ BUZZELL (*Edmund C.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Edmund C.⁷ and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Limerick, Maine, March 30, 1868.

She married, December 10, 1890, Eugene A. Libby, born at Saco, Maine, April 2, 1846, son of Phineas and Lucinda (Harmon) Libby. He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 1st Maine Cavalry, and was discharged July 12, 1865. He is a machinist and resides at Saco.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. HELEN INEZ,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1894.
- ii. HAROLD EUGENE, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

175. FRED EMERSON⁸ BUZZELL (*Edmund C.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Edmund C.⁷ and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Limerick, Maine, April 16, 1871.

He married, April 15, 1906, Winnifred Quinn of Boston, Mass., and resides at Boston.

Children, born at Boston:

- i. DANIEL FRED,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1907.
- ii. EDMUND NEWELL, b. Nov. 29, 1909.

176. LUCINDA SARAH⁸ WORMWOOD (*Mary A.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William H. and Mary A.⁷ (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at North Berwick, Maine, May 30, 1878.

She married three times: first, August 18, 1894, James W. Waterhouse of Kennebunk; secondly, March 22, 1901, Wil-

Abel Hamilton

liam Hill of Springvale, Maine; and thirdly, September 4, 1907, Freeman Dyer of Kennebunk.

Child by first husband:

- i. CALVIN HENRY,⁹ b. at Kennebunk, Dec. 8, 1895.

Child by second husband:

- ii. ADDIE MAY,⁹ b. at Kennebunk, July 27, 1902.

177. FRED EDMUND⁸ WORMWOOD (*Mary A.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William H. and Mary A.⁷ (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at North Berwick, Maine, May 15, 1882.

He married at Saco, in 1905, Nellie May Dyer of Kennebunk, daughter of Albion K. P. and Lucy Jane (Bradgon) Dyer, and they reside at Old Orchard, Maine.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL LUCY,⁹ b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 26, 1906.
- ii. HENRY G. P., b. at Saco, Maine, May 10, 1907.
- iii. EDMUND ROBERT, b. at Old Orchard, June 9, 1908; d. Aug. 8, 1908.

178. GEORGE BUZZELL⁸ WORMWOOD (*Mary A.⁷ Buzzell, George⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of William H. and Mary A.⁷ (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, September 17, 1884.

He married, September 28, 1904, Fannie Warren Pearson of Saco, daughter of Thomas and Ora Evelyn (Salisbury) Pearson, and they reside at Saco.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. FANNIE MAY,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1906.
- ii. CLARENCE GEORGE WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1907.
- iii. ORA RICHMOND, b. Oct. 12, 1908; d. at Saco, Oct. 15, 1908.

179. FREDERICK JOSE⁸ BUZZELL (*George H.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George H.⁷ and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Buxton, Maine, December 24, 1861. He was

His Descendants

formerly engaged in an art and picture framing business at South Manchester, Conn., and is now retired.

He married at South Manchester, February 10, 1888, Annie Curran of Buckland, Conn.

Children:

- i. HANNAH JANE,⁹ b. at Buckland in 1888.
- ii. IRENE, b. at Buckland, Aug. 16, 1889.
- iii. MABEL FANNIE, b. at Vernon, Conn., Jan. 30, 1891.
- iv. ETHEL, b. at South Manchester, Oct. 23, 1893.
- v. LIZZIE, b. at South Manchester, June 30, 1896.
- vi. EMMA MAE, b. at South Manchester, Dec. 8, 1898.
- vii. AGNES, b. at South Manchester, July 11, 1902; d. there May 11, 1911.
- viii. BERTHA, b. at South Manchester, Aug. 20, 1904; d. there Sept. 27, 1904.

180. ORIN COLBY⁸ BUZZELL (*George H.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of George H.⁷ and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, July 1, 1863. He is a farmer at Woodland, Maine.

He married at Woodland, April 15, 1885, Mary O. Thomas of that town.

Children, all born at Woodland:

- i. FANNY MAY,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1886; m. Nov. 3, 1909, Fred Jacobs of Caribou; no issue.
- ii. RALPH COLBY, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
- iii. CLYDE FRED, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
- iv. WILLIAM EMERY, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
- v. HARRY IRVING, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
- vi. SADIE ALICE, b. June 16, 1895.
- vii. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
- viii. MYRA SAMPSON, b. Mar. 23, 1899.
- ix. EARL THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1901.
- x. BESSIE LENA, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
- xi. CHESTER ORIN, b. Dec. 14, 1905.

181. HELENA FANNIE⁸ BUZZELL (*George H.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,²*

Abel Hamilton

*David*¹), daughter of George H.⁷ and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, March 15, 1865.

She married at Woodland, Maine, October 31, 1880, Frank E. Brown of Caribou, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, all born at Caribou:

- i. GEORGE VALPY,⁹ b. July 9, 1882; m. Oct. 26, 1910, Mabel E. Philbrick of Woodland; no issue.
- ii. ESTHER BLANCHE, b. Feb. 17, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Carl J. Forstrom; resides at Union, Oregon.
- iii. BEATRICE INEZ, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

182. EUNICE FLORA⁸ BUZZELL (*George H.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George H.⁷ and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dorchester, Mass., August 20, 1869.

She married, December 3, 1891, Charles Foster of Portland, Maine. They reside at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- i. BERNICE RUBY,⁹ b. at Portland, Nov. 6, 1892.
- ii. ELCENA MABEL, b. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1897.

183. LOTTIE MABEL⁸ BUZZELL (*George H.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George H.⁷ and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Boston, Mass., January 15, 1873.

She married at Rockville, Conn., April 9, 1890, Joseph Swallow of that town.

She died at Rockville, January 25, 1909.

Children:

- i. MILDRED HELENA,⁹ b. at Vernon, Conn., Feb. 13, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1909, William Hill of Rockville; no issue.
- ii. ALETHEA ADA, b. at Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1903.
- iii. CLYDE JOSEPH, b. at Rockville, Mar. 25, 1906; d. there Aug. 6, 1906.

184. EMMA JANE⁸ BUZZELL (*Franklin O.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,²*

His Descendants

*David*¹), daughter of Franklin O.⁷ and Susan R. (Gordon) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, February 23, 1863.

She married at Bangor, Maine, in 1882, George W. Boyd, son of Rev. James and Mary (Allen) Boyd.

She died at Bangor, February 27, 1903.

Children:

- i. LAURA MAY,⁹ b. at Bangor, July 30, 1883.
- ii. FRANK JAMES, b. at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Mar. 21, 1886.

185. ORIN AMOS⁸ BUZZELL (*Franklin O.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David*¹), son of Franklin O.⁷ and Susan R. (Gordon) Buzzell, was born at Saco, Maine, November 16, 1866.

He married at Sangerville, Maine, April 30, 1890, Grace E. Campbell, daughter of D. R. and Eleanor (Lovejoy) Campbell. They reside at East Lyme, Conn.

Child, born at Bangor, Maine:

- i. LEON CAMPBELL,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1891.

186. ALVIN HENRY⁸ PHILLIPS (*Sarah E.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David*¹), son of Thomas and Sarah E.⁷ (Buzzell) Phillips, was born at Biddeford, Maine, May, 1871. He is a grocer at Springfield, Mass.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1896, Mary Preston Lee of Newburyport.

Children, all born at Springfield:

- i. ELCENA LEE,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- ii. ALVIN HENRY, b. July 24, 1898.
- iii. ELLIOT BEECHER, b. Nov. 26, 1900.
- iv. ROBERT LEE, b. Nov. 20, 1907.
- v. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1910.

187. EDWARD MARTIN⁸ DEERING (*Julia A.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David*¹), son of Robert W. and Julia A.⁷ (Buzzell) Deering,

Abel Hamilton

was born at Saco, Maine, October 16, 1867. He is a teacher of penmanship in the schools at Biddeford, Maine.

He married, June 26, 1895, Mabel G. Trickey of Westbrook, Maine, daughter of Albert and Susan (Gould) Trickey.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. DOROTHY,⁹ b. May 16, 1897.

188. NELLIE REBECCA⁸ DEERING (*Julia A.⁷ Buzzell, Henry T.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Robert W. and Julia A.⁷ (Buzzell) Deering, was born at Saco, Maine, March 13, 1871.

She married June 1, 1892, Charles E. Skilling of Saco, son of Silas and Mary A. (Sproule) Skilling.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. EDWARD DEERING ROBERT,⁹ b. June 11, 1893.
- ii. DONALD SILAS, b. Mar. 24, 1903.

189. NANCY ETTA⁸ NEWELL (*Aaron B.⁷ Newell, Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Aaron B.⁷ and Almira (Cleaves) Newell, was born at Dayton, Maine, December 27, 1861.

She married at Lyman, Maine, February 28, 1883, Farnsworth Durgin of Waterborough, son of Benjamin and Dorcas (Berry) Durgin. He is a painter and carpenter at Waterborough, where they reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

218. i. MAMIE OLIVE,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1883.
- ii. MYRA BELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

190. CORA⁸ NEWELL (*William M.⁷ Newell, Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William M.⁷ and Lucia F. (Allen) Newell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, April 30, 1877.

She married John S. Burnham of Biddeford, son of

His Descendants

Elbridge G. and Caroline (Stone) Burnham. He is a machinist and resides at Biddeford.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. MILDRED GERTRUDE,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1901.
- ii. THOMAS LEONARD, b. May 25, 1904.

191. GERTRUDE⁸ NEWELL (*William M.⁷ Newell, Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of William M.⁷ and Lucia F. (Allen) Newell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, February 6, 1879.

She married in 1903, Herbert Burns of Portland, Maine, son of Columbus W. and Adelaide (Ettinger) Burns. He is a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides at Portland.

Children, born at Portland:

- i. HAZEL GERTRUDE,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1904.
- ii. ROBERT NEAL, b. Sept. 23, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1906.

192. LILLIAN FLORENCE⁸ NEWELL (*Rev. Barnard D.⁷ Newell, Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Rev. Barnard D.⁷ and Nellie A. (Brown) Newell, was born at Dover, Maine, December 1, 1884.

She married, October 28, 1902, Forest B. Snow of New Gloucester, Maine, son of John S. and Jennie M. Snow. He is a carpenter.

Children, born at New Gloucester:

- i. ARTHUR BERTON,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1903.
- ii. NELLIE VELORA, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
- iii. CARLTON LESLIE, b. Apr. 9, 1910.

193. FRED PITT COLBY⁸ BUZZELL (*Wilbur B. L.⁷ Buzzell, John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Wilbur B. L.⁷ and Helen E. (Sargent) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, April 30, 1886. He is an

Abel Hamilton

engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides at Portland, Maine.

He married Annie E. McLelland, daughter of James and Mary (Campbell) McLelland of Richmond, Quebec, Canada.

Child:

- i. WILBUR JAMES,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1908.

194. LUCY IDELLA⁸ PLAISTED (*Mary E.⁷ Buzzell, John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Albert C. and Mary E.⁷ (Buzzell) Plaisted, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 6, 1874.

She married, June 9, 1890, John L. Taylor of Kennebunk, son of Horace and Clara (La Chance) Taylor. He is an engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad.

Child, born at Kennebunkport:

- i. HERMAN JOHN,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1891.

195. EVA ISABEL⁸ PLAISTED (*Mary E.⁷ Buzzell, John C.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Albert C. and Mary E.⁷ (Buzzell) Plaisted, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, April 27, 1877.

She married at Biddeford, January 23, 1896, Fred C. Hill of Biddeford, son of Ira C. and Nellie M. (Dow) Hill.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. MILDRED LUELLE,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1896.
- ii. HAROLD LEE, b. July 15, 1898.
- iii. NELLIE MAY, b. June 12, 1900.

196. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁸ BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alonzo H.⁷ and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, March 4, 1872.

He married at Dayton, in 1910, Ida C. E. Suhr of Biddeford, Maine, daughter of Thomas D. and Lucy (Smith) Suhr.

His Descendants

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. THOMAS ALONZO,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1911.

197. HERBERT GILMORE⁸ BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alonzo H.⁷ and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, April 24, 1875.

He married, May 7, 1905, Grace May Ingalls of Bangor, Maine, daughter of John E. Ingalls. He is employed as agent by the Armour Packing Co.

Child, born at Bangor:

- i. RICHARD GILMORE,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1909.

198. NELLIE EUNICE⁸ BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Alonzo H.⁷ and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, March 15, 1878.

She married at Dayton, Maine, August 26, 1901, Fred Chamberlin of Lebanon, Maine, son of John R. and Florence S. (Wentworth) Chamberlin. He is town clerk of Lebanon and resides there.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- i. FLORENCE MAY,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1904.
- ii. CLYDE BUZZELL, b. June 30, 1906.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 6, 1910.

199. MAGGIE MAY⁸ BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Alonzo H.⁷ and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 12, 1885.

She married at Dayton, June 22, 1904, Byron Alonzo Hill, of Dayton, son of Albert R. and Eleanor I. (Hill) Hill. They reside at Dayton, where he served as collector of taxes in 1905, 1908 and 1909, and as road commissioner in 1906, 1907 and 1908.

Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Dayton:

- i. PERLEY BYRON,⁹ b. July 6, 1906.
- ii. CARLETON ALONZO, b. Dec. 29, 1907.
- iii. ERROL ALBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1909.
- iv. DEXTER AUSTIN, b. Feb. 24, 1910.
- v. LILLIAN, b. July 13, 1912.

200. CARRIE SUSIE⁸ BUZZELL (*Otis A.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Otis A.⁷ and Annie L. (Armstrong) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 15, 1873.

She married Frank W. W. Manson of Kittery Point, Maine, son of David K. and Mary J. (Moore) Manson. He is a motorman on the Atlantic Shore Line Street Railway, and resides at Kittery Point.

Children, born at Kittery Point:

- i. ANNIE ELFREDA,⁹ b. July 30, 1893.
- ii. EFFIE ARLENE, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

201. MARTHA GERTRUDE⁸ YORK (*Eunice E.⁷ Buzzell, William R.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James M. and Eunice E.⁷ (Buzzell) York, was born at Charlestown, Mass., April 8, 1875.

She married, September 2, 1896, William Preble Jones of Somerville, Mass.

Children, born at Somerville:

- i. HELEN EUNICE,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1898.
- ii. EDITH YORK, b. Aug. 24, 1899.

202. ZORA REYNOLDS⁸ FOLSOM (*Zopher R.⁷ Folsom, Lavinia⁶ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Zopher R.⁷ and Alice G. (Locke) Folsom, was born March 30, 1884.

She married, December 31, 1901, Howard Sinclair Styron of Newbern, N. C.

His Descendants

Children:

- i. ZORA ISABELLA,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1903.
- ii. CHARLES MARVIN, b. June 1, 1905.

203. EUGENIE M.⁸ EMMONS (*Sarah A.⁷ Hamilton, Ivory,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Oliver and Sarah A.⁷ (Hamilton) Emmons, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 8, 1868.

She married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, October 12, 1888, Frank B. Smith of Cape Porpoise, Maine, who died at Kennebunkport, November 16, 1908.

Children:

- i. LELIA L.,⁹ b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 19, 1890.
- ii. MARGARET, b. at Cape Porpoise, June 30, 1901.

204. FRED COOK⁸ GILPATRIC (*Sarah J.⁷ Cook, Sarah B.⁶ Hamilton, Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah J.⁷ (Cook) Gilpatric, was born at Biddeford, Maine, August 22, 1865.

He received his education in the public schools of Hyde Park, Mass., and the Boston University Law School, from which he received his degree in 1889. Since that time he has been practicing law in Boston, where he has an extensive practice. He has been prominent in politics, and served in the Legislature of Massachusetts for the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, where he established a reputation as a ready debater and wise legislator.

He married, December 23, 1891, Flora May Warren, born at Hollis, Maine, July 4, 1867, daughter of James Frank and Loantha C. (Bennett) Warren.

Child, born at Dorchester, Mass.:

- i. FRED COOK,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1897.

205. MIRIAM L.⁸ HAMILTON (*Daniel S.,⁷ Samuel C.,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Daniel S.⁷ and Ella S. (Leavitt) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, April 19, 1881.

Abel Hamilton

She married, January 10, 1902, Ralph Tarbox of Biddeford, Maine, who died there November 5, 1907.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. RALPH EARL,⁹ b. July 26, 1903; d. Oct. 13, 1905.
- ii. DANIEL HAMILTON, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

206. ADA E.⁸ HAMILTON (*Daniel S.*,⁷ *Samuel C.*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Daniel S.⁷ and Ella S. (Leavitt) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, August 31, 1885.

She married, August 31, 1905, James E. Towle of Saco.

Child, born at Saco:

- i. IVORY HAMILTON,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1907.

207. REV. CHARLES HAMILTON⁸ CLEAVES (*Rev. James H.*⁷ *Cleaves*, *Mary A.*⁶ *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Rev. James H.⁷ and Catherine I. (Brant) Cleaves, was born at Kansas City, Kansas, September 24, 1885. He was graduated, with the Bachelor of Arts degree, from Morrisville College, Morrisville, Missouri, June 12, 1907. The following November he went to Oregon where he became a member of Columbia Conference. He is pastor of the M. E. Church, South, at Coquille, Oregon.

He married at Grants Pass, Oregon, November 1, 1908, Mary Melvina Herington of Grants Pass.

Child, born at Coquille:

- i. MARVEL ISABEL,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1909.

208. MARY ALICE⁸ HAMILTON (*John F.*,⁷ *Charles L.*,⁶ *Capt. Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John F.⁷ and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1875.

She married first, August 21, 1892, Robert B. Felsh; and secondly, April 30, 1906, Andrew O'Leary of Salem, Mass.

Child, by first husband:

- i. ORMAND,⁹ Jan. 15, 1902.

His Descendants

209. CHARLES LAWRENCE⁸ HAMILTON (*John F.*,⁷ *Charles L.*,⁶ *Capt. Richard*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John F.⁷ and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1877.

He married, June 26, 1902, Agnes B. Marshall of Lynn, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES,⁹ b. May 26, 1906.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 19, 1909.
- iii. AGNES MARY, b. May 15, 1910.

210. GEORGE LEWIS⁸ HAMILTON (*Rev. George G.*,⁷ *George J.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Rev. George G.⁷ and Laura E. (Daniels) Hamilton, was born at Yarmouth, Maine, July 22, 1881.

He married at East Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1903, Miriam M. Welch of East Boston.

Child, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. THELMA MARY,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1903.

211. GEORGE HAMILTON⁸ DAVIS (*Eunice J.*⁷ *Hamilton*, *George J.*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Miller J. and Eunice J.⁷ (Hamilton) Davis, was born at Union, Maine, July 16, 1882.

He married at Boston, Mass., September 26, 1910, Alice Brown of Boston.

Child, born at Union:

- i. MILDRED ELOISE,⁹ b. June 14, 1911.

212. HERBERT ALBION⁸ HAMILTON (*Howard B.*,⁷ *Horace*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Howard B.⁷ and Emma E. (Hamilton) Hamilton, was born at Agra, Kansas, July 10, 1883.

He married, April 28, 1906, Myrtle D. Clements of Edgar, Nebraska.

Abel Hamilton

Children:

- i. HOWARD WAYNE,⁹ b. at Hoxie, Kan., Feb. 28, 1907.
- ii. GEORGE HOMER, b. at Edgar, Neb., Dec. 1, 1908.

Ninth Generation

213. CHARLES WARREN⁹ ELDRIDGE (*Alvah G.⁸ Eldridge, Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alvah G.⁸ and Delia A. (Warren) Eldridge, was born at Deering, Maine, October 16, 1876.

He married Fannie Brown of South Portland, and they reside at Portland.

Children, born at Portland:

- i. LEON WARREN,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1898.
- ii. OLIVE MAY, b. Jan. 31, 1903.

214. NELLIE MAY⁹ ELDRIDGE (*Alvah G.⁸ Eldridge, Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Alvah G.⁸ and Delia A. (Warren) Eldridge, was born at Deering, Maine, June 3, 1880.

She married at Portland, Maine, September 3, 1902, Richard Darker of Portland, and they reside there.

Child, born at Portland:

- i. EVELYN ELDRIDGE,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1906.

215. FRANK EUGENE⁹ BANKS (*Helen M.⁸ Eldridge, Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Elias F. and Helen M.⁸ (Eldridge) Banks, was born at Deering, Maine, March 29, 1881.

He married at Boston, Mass., in 1905, Sara Elizabeth Houghton Morton, born at Eastport, Maine. She was the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leander Morton of Melrose, Mass.

Children, born at Portland:

- i. IRENE HOUGHTON,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1906.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1908.

His Descendants

216. HATTIE LEONARD⁹ HUDSON (*Emily F.⁸ Eldridge, Ellen E.⁷ Newman, Mercy⁶ Hamilton, Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of George H. and Emily F.⁸ (Eldridge) Hudson, was born at Deering, Maine, February 11, 1883.

She married at Portland, August 17, 1904, William Woodward of Portland.

Child, born at Portland:

- i. EDMUND FOSTER,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1907.

217. ROLAND PARKER⁹ DAVIS (*Parker S.⁸ Davis, Elizabeth J.⁷ Hamilton, Francis,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Parker S.⁸ and Julia E. (Andrews) Davis, was born at Beverly, Mass., August 2, 1884. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1906 and in 1908 was graduated from Cornell University. He is now (1911) teaching at Cornell.

He married at Springfield, Missouri, June 16, 1910, Bessie Belle Strentzsch of Springfield.

They have no children.

218. MAMIE OLIVE⁹ DURGIN (*Nancy E.⁸ Newell, Aaron B.⁷ Newell, Mary F.⁶ Buzzell, Dorcas⁵ Hamilton, Abel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Farnsworth and Nancy E.⁸ (Newell) Durgin, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 13, 1883.

She married, December 25, 1900, John D. Bourne of Pembroke, N. H., son of Paul and Eliza (Downing) Bourne. He is a train dispatcher at North Adams, Mass., and they reside there.

Children, born at Mechanicsville, N. Y.:

- i. JOHN FARNSWORTH,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1901.
- ii. DOROTHY MAY, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

Part Six

Richard' Hamilton
and
His Descendants

Richard⁴ Hamilton

Fourth Generation

7. RICHARD⁴ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin³ and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town November 1, 1761. The exact date of his birth is unknown. He settled, as the records show, in Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; later he was a resident of Waterborough. He probably did not change his residence, but lived on the same spot, the lines between the two towns being uncertain.

He married, April 8, 1781, Experience Hatch of Coxhall. He and his wife are buried in the burial ground in Lyman, near the Waterborough line. Their death records have not been found.

Children, born either at Coxhall or Waterborough:

- i. EXPERIENCE,⁵ m. Dec. 11, 1802, John Smith. No further information is obtainable.
9. ii. SYLVANUS.
- iii. EUNICE.
- iv. HARRIET.
10. v. HANNAH.

The dates of the birth of these children are unknown.

Fifth Generation

9. SYLVANUS⁵ HAMILTON (*Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Richard⁴ and Experience (Hatch) Hamilton, was born either at Coxhall or Waterborough, Maine. The date of his birth is unknown.

Richard Hamilton

He married at Waterborough, November 29, 1804, Lydia Townson of that town.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN.⁹
- ii. DANIEL.
11. iii. LUTHER.
- iv. NATHANIEL.
- v. JOHN.
- vi. HANNAH.
- vii. ABIGAIL.
- viii. LYDIA ANN.
- ix. LOUISA.
12. x. HARRIET, b. at Baring, Me., May 8, 1830.

10. HANNAH⁵ HAMILTON (*Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Richard⁴ and Experience (Hatch) Hamilton, was born either at Coxhall or Waterborough, Maine. The date of her birth is unknown.

She married in 1805, Edmund Pitts, and they lived at Waterborough.

Children, born at Waterborough:

13. i. HEPSIBETH,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1805.
- ii. ELIZA, b. May 19, 1808; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Theodore Stackpole, and d. June 23, 1852.

Sixth Generation

11. LUTHER⁶ HAMILTON (*Sylvanus*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Sylvanus⁵ and Lydia (Townson) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine.

He married first Susan Keaser of Cooper, Maine, and secondly Mary Eaton.

Child by first wife:

- i. GEORGE.⁷

Child by second wife, born at Baring:

14. ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

His Descendants

12. HARRIET⁶ HAMILTON (*Sylvanus*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Sylvanus⁵ and Lydia (Townson) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine, May 8, 1830.

She married at Weston, Maine, April 14, 1847, George Shaw. Children, all born at Danforth, Maine:

- i. STEPHEN.⁷
- ii. ADRIAN.
- iii. LIZZIE (twin); m. — Lane.
- iv. LAURA (twin); m. — Smith.

13. HEPSIBETH⁶ PITTS (*Hannah*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Edmund and Hannah⁵ (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, Nov. 14, 1805, died at Hollis, Maine, June 30, 1869, and was buried at Waterborough.

She married at Waterborough, February 8, 1823, Jeremiah Carll, born at Waterborough, died at Fall River, Mass., January 2, 1889, and was buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

15. i. EDMUND,⁷ b. July 22, 1824.
16. ii. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Francis Bacon of Lowell, Mass., and d. at Waterborough, June 15, 1850; no issue.
17. iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
- v. JOHN, b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1856, Abbie Smith, and d. at Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 24, 1859; no issue.
- vi. SILAS, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 20, 1897; m. Melissa Smith of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Sacramento, Nov. 11, 1909; no issue.
18. vii. JULIA, b. Oct. 13, 1835.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Andrew Jackson Burbank, and d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1905; no issue.
19. ix. HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
20. x. ELIZABETH PATIENCE, b. Nov. 1, 1841.
21. xi. ADELIA MARIA, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
22. xii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1846.
- xiii. ABBIE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. (1) Charles Webb of Hollis, Me.; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1881, David M. Anthony, and d. at Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1908; no issue.

Richard Hamilton

xiv. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 2, 1850.

xv. ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1853; d. at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 26, 1884; m. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1880, Charles D. Coffin, who d. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1911; no issue.

Seventh Generation

14. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ HAMILTON (*Luther*,⁶ *Sylvanus*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Luther⁶ and Mary (Eaton) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine, February 23, 1846.

She married first at Portsmouth, N. H., September 2, 1860, Enos M. Dolley; and secondly, February 17, 1881, Scott L. Leavitt.

Child by first husband, born at Westbrook (Saccarappa), Maine:

23. i. MARY H.,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1865.

15. EDMUND⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth*⁶ *Pitts*, *Hannah*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1824.

He married at Waterborough, January 28, 1843, Olive Nason.

He died at Lowell, Mass., August 20, 1855.

Child, born at Waterborough:

24. i. ALONZO WOODMAN,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1845.

16. FRANCIS⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth*⁶ *Pitts*, *Hannah*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 29, 1825.

He married first at Lowell, Mass., February 6, 1846, Mary Ann Wooster; and secondly at Lowell, October 27, 1881, Emma C. Pitts of New Bedford, Mass.

He died at Lowell, September 7, 1892.

His Descendants

Children by first wife, born at Lowell:

- i. ELLEN FRANCES,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1868, Leonard A. Worcester, who d. at Lowell, May 6, 1906. Child: Maude May,⁹ b. at Lowell, May 23, 1873; d. there Feb. 3, 1878.
- ii. ETTIE MARIE, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lowell, Nov. 9, 1880, Fred A. Fielding of Lowell; no issue. They reside at Bozeman, Mont.

17. SARAH⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 19, 1829.

She married Benjamin Franklin Bailey of Lowell, Mass., who died at Northampton, Mass.

She died at Northampton, December 16, 1887.

Children, all born at Lowell:

- i. FRANK EVERETT,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. at South Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883, Justina Elizabeth Piper of South Lancaster; no issue.
25. ii. FLORENCE ABBOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1854.
- iii. FRED LEONARD, b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1893, Evelyn Lenore Taylor of Northampton; no issue.

18. JULIA⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 13, 1835.

She married George William Page of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Lowell, Mass.

She died at Lowell, February 24, 1874.

Children:

- i. WILLIE C.,⁸ b. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 4, 1855; d. at Hollis, Me., Oct. 25, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE MAE, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869.

19. HENRY⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Jeremiah and

Richard Hamilton

Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 10, 1839.

He married first, November 30, 1863, Nellie Shorey of Lowell, Mass.; and secondly at Lowell, February 4, 1884, Matilda Notte, who died at Lowell, June 7, 1908.

He died at Lowell, June 19, 1888.

Children by first wife, all born at Lowell:

26. i. INA BELLE,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1866.
- ii. FREDERICK WADE, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. July 10, 1880.
- iii. CORA WADLEIGH, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. June 3, 1876.
- iv. ROY WILSON, b. Dec. 3, 1875.

20. ELIZABETH PATIENCE⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 1, 1841.

She married at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., March 12, 1863, Wesley George Smith.

She died at Boston, Mass., September 14, 1911.

Child, born at Somersworth (Great Falls):

- i. LILLIAN MABEL,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 8, 1901, William Allen Kissam of Great Neck, L. I.; no issue.

21. ADELIA MARIA⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 20, 1843.

She married at Lowell, Mass., November 10, 1866, Henry Lunt Gardner of Lowell.

Child, born at Lowell:

- i. ARTHUR HENRY,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1868; d. unmarried at New York, June 13, 1905.

22. CHARLES⁷ CARLL (*Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Jeremiah and

His Descendants

Hepsibeth⁶ (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 1, 1846.

He married first at Boston, Mass., February 7, 1874, Mary Ann Benson, who died at Greenfield, N. H., June 19, 1888; and secondly at Greenfield, in 1889, Nellie F. Atherton.

Children by first wife, all born at Greenfield:

- i. MINNIE BELLE,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1875.
27. ii. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
- iii. ARTHUR BENSON, b. July 11, 1881.
- iv. SILAS WEBB, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

Children by second wife, born at Greenfield:

- v. CHARLES FRED, b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. Mar. 21, 1893.
- vi. FLORENCE ABBOTT, b. July 4, 1895; d. Jan. 31, 1896.

Eighth Generation

23. MARY H.⁸ DOLLEY (*Harriet E.⁷ Hamilton, Luther,⁶ Sylvanus,⁵ Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Enos M. and Harriet E.⁷ (Hamilton) Dolley, was born at Westbrook (Saccarappa), Maine, February 17, 1865.

She married Alvin L. Tibbetts of Biddeford, Maine. She died December 1, 1900.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR G.,⁹ b. at Old Orchard, Me., Aug. 29, 1888.
- ii. SCOTT L., b. at Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1890.
- iii. ALONZO M., b. at Old Orchard, Jan. 18, 1895.

24. ALONZO WOODMAN⁸ CARLL (*Edmund⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Edmund⁷ and Olive (Nason) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 4, 1845. He is a contractor and builder at Tonapha, Nev., and resides there.

He married at Windham, N. H., February 23, 1863, Susie Wiggin Goding of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

28. i. EDMUND ALONZO,⁹ b. at Lowell, Nov. 28, 1863.
29. ii. WILLISTON, b. at Lowell, July 8, 1866.
30. iii. LUELLA OLIVE, b. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 7, 1869.

Richard Hamilton

25. FLORENCE ABBOTT⁸ BAILEY (*Sarah⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah⁷ (Carll) Bailey, was born at Lowell, Mass., December 16, 1854.

She married at Clinton, N. H., April 18, 1872, Edwin Carleton Swift of Clinton, who died at Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Clinton:

- i. MABEL,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1878; m. at Beverly (Prides Crossing), Mass., Clarence Moore of Washington, D. C., who d. Apr. 14, 1912, a victim of the Titanic disaster. Children:
 1. Edwin Swift,¹⁰ d. aged 5 years.
 2. Jasper.
 3. Clarence.

26. INA BELLE⁸ CARLL (*Henry⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Henry⁷ and Nellie (Shorey) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., February 23, 1866.

She married at Lowell, November 11, 1891, William Booth of Lowell.

Children, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. SIDNEY ROBERT,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1893; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
- ii. LESTER WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1896.

27. ROBERT FRANCIS⁸ CARLL (*Charles⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Mary Ann (Benson) Carll, was born at Greenfield, N. H., August 17, 1878.

He married at Peterboro, N. H., June 19, 1907, Alice Nichols of Peterboro.

Children, born at Peterboro:

- i. BOY⁹ (unnamed) b. Sept. 15, 1908; d. Sept. 16, 1908.
- ii. DOROTHY F., b. Sept. 3, 1909.

Ninth Generation

28. EDMUND ALONZO⁹ CARLL (*Alonzo W.⁸ Carll, Edmund⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alonzo W.⁸ and Susie W. (God-
ing) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., November 28, 1863.

His Descendants

He married at Lowell, November 24, 1886, Hattie Fillebrown Clark of Lowell. They reside at Chelmsford, Mass.

Children, the first two born at Lowell, the others at Chelmsford:

- i. FRED EDMUND,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1888; d. at Lowell, Oct. 30, 1888.
- ii. FRED EDMUND, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
- iii. OLIVE FAUSTINA, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR NELSON, b. June 15, 1894.

29. WILLISTON⁹ CARLL (*Alonzo W.⁸ Carll, Edmund⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Alonzo W.⁸ and Susie W. (Goding) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1866.

He married at Lowell, April 7, 1886, Adeline Elizabeth Chase of Lowell. They reside at Chelmsford, Mass.

Children, all born at Chelmsford:

31. i. ADDIE MAE,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1889.
32. ii. SUSIE MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1891.
- iii. ESTELLE MABEL, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

30. LUELLE OLIVE⁹ CARLL (*Alonzo W.⁸ Carll, Edmund⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton, Richard,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Alonzo W.⁸ and Susie W. (Goding) Carll, was born at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 7, 1869.

She married at Lowell, Mass., December 22, 1886, Alfred Adelbert Lovejoy of Lowell. They reside at Sharon, Vt.

Children, the first two born at Lowell, the last at Chelmsford, Mass.:

- i. ALFRED ALONZO,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1888.
- ii. CARLL ADELBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- iii. LESLIE EUGENE, b. Nov. 29, 1894.

Tenth Generation

31. ADDIE MAE¹⁰ CARLL (*Williston⁹ Carll, Alonzo W.⁸ Carll, Edmund⁷ Carll, Hepsibeth⁶ Pitts, Hannah⁵ Hamilton,*

Richard Hamilton

Richard,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Williston⁹ and Adeline E. (Chase) Carll, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1889.

She married at Chelmsford, Jan. 2, 1906, George Otis Nichols of Chelmsford.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

- i. GEORGE WILLISTON,¹¹ b. June 26, 1907.
- ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1909.

32. SUSIE MARIA¹⁰ CARLL (*Williston*⁹ *Carll*, *Alonzo W.*⁸ *Carll*, *Edmund*⁷ *Carll*, *Hepsibeth*⁶ *Pitts*, *Hannah*⁵ *Hamilton*, *Richard*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Williston⁹ and Adeline E. (Chase) Carll, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1891.

She married at Lowell, Mass., February 17, 1909, John Thomas Gleason of Lowell.

Child:

- i. CARLL THOMAS,¹¹ b. Apr. 29, 1910.

Part Seven

John' Hamilton
and
His Descendants

John⁴ Hamilton

Fourth Generation

8. JOHN⁴ HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Benjamin³ and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, January 20, 1766, and was baptized in the Second Parish, February 23, 1767.

He married, June 6, 1787, Judith Goodwin, born at Coxhall, June 14, 1768, died at Waterborough, January 14, 1856.

He died at Waterborough, September 20, 1859.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. ADRIAL,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1788.
- ii. IVORY, b. July 17, 1790. At the age of 17 years he left home and went to Portsmouth, N. H., whence he sailed for England. Nothing further is known of him.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 23, 1792; d. at Waterborough, Dec. 14, 1797.
- iv. DISCO, b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. at Waterborough, Dec. 19, 1797.
- v. JAMES, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. ——— Morse and went to California. No further information is obtainable.
10. vi. JOHN, b. May 30, 1798.
- vii. RUFUS, b. Mar. 28, 1800; m. (1) at Gray, Me., Mary Orne and removed to Little Rock, Ill. In 1857 he returned to Maine; m. (2) Margaret Emery Lane and settled at Saco where he d. in 1886. Children: 1. Frank.⁶ 2. James. 3. Royal. 4. Rufus. No records obtainable.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Apr. 25, 1879. She never married and devoted many years to the care of her aged father and mother.
11. ix. DIMON, b. Mar. 4, 1805.
12. x. OLIVER HOLMES, b. Oct. 6, 1812.

John Hamilton

Fifth Generation

9. ADRIAL⁵ HAMILTON (*John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John⁴ and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1788. He was a farmer. He had a powerful physique, and, as his picture would indicate, was a man of strong determination. His wit was ready, but never sharp, and at all times he was a genial companion. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 with Great Britain, being stationed at Fort Constitution, near Portsmouth, N. H.

He married, March 28, 1810, Lovey Walker, born at Waterborough, October 30, 1789, died there January 14, 1867, daughter of Capt. Gideon and Abigail Walker.

He died at Waterborough, September 28, 1873.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

13. i. ABIGAIL WALKER,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1811.
14. ii. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
15. iii. OLIVE, b. Apr. 16, 1816.
16. iv. IVORY WALKER, b. June 11, 1818.
 - v. NANCY, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. June, 1842, Alvin Knight, and d. at Hollis, Me., May 24, 1903; no issue.
 - vi. SABRA R., b. May 5, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1892; m. at Somersworth, N. H., June 5, 1853, Henry C. Noyes, who d. Feb. 16, 1895. Child: Frank.⁷
 - vii. GIRL (unnamed) (twin), b. 1824; d. in infancy.
 - viii. GIRL (unnamed) (twin), b. 1824; d. in infancy.
 - ix. SUSAN C., b. July 20, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1842.
17. x. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 5, 1829.
18. xi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Sept. 6, 1833.

10. JOHN⁵ HAMILTON (*John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John⁴ and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 30, 1798. He lived with a society of Shakers at New Gloucester, Maine, after which he removed to Vassalboro, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, about 1820, Sarah Tucker of Buckfield, Maine, who died at Vassalboro, January 10, 1886.



ADRIAL HAMILTON

His Descendants

He died at Vassalboro, December 27, 1886, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Vassalboro:

- i. JOHN DECATUR,⁶ b. 1821; d. unmarried at Vassalboro, Sept., 1854.
19. ii. CLARISSA GOODSPEED, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
20. iii. MARY ADELINE, b. Aug. 31, 1826.
21. iv. BENJAMIN AMES, b. July 4, 1828.
 - v. FRANCES, b. 1830; d. at Vassalboro, Sept. 23, 1849.
 - vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1832; d. at Vassalboro, Nov. 23, 1832.
22. vii. HANNAH ATKINS, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
23. viii. JAMES RUFUS, b. June 13, 1842.
 - ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1860, George Nelson Bennett of Brighton, Me. Child: George Walter.⁷
24. x. ADELINE REED, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
25. xi. HENRY LYONS, b. Sept. 3, 1846.
26. xii. ELLA ADELIA, b. 1847.

11. DIMON⁵ HAMILTON (*John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John⁴ and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 4, 1805.

He married at West Bridgewater, Mass., October 10, 1834, Elizabeth Dunbar, who died at Weymouth, Mass.

He died at Houghton, Mass.

Child, born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.:

27. i. JOHN N. M.,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1835.

12. OLIVER HOLMES⁵ HAMILTON (*John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John⁴ and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 6, 1812.

He married, February 1, 1834, Elvira Foster Willis of North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., who died at Brockton, July 28, 1899.

In May, 1852, he went to California, remaining there until his death, which occurred at Sacramento, September 29, 1863.

John Hamilton

Children:

28. i. LUCIUS MORTON,⁶ b. at Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1835.
- ii. LEROY SUNDERLAND, b. at Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1837; d. at E. Bridgewater in 1894; m. Eliza Horton who d. at E. Bridgewater in 1902; no issue. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 42 Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia.
- iii. JOSEPHINE ELVIRA, b. at North Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1839; m. in 1857, Lorenzo L. Byram, and d. at E. Bridgewater in 1901. Children: 1, 2. Twin girls, b. 1858; d. in infancy. 3. Annie Washburn, b. 1863; d. 1865. 4. Bertrand Branch, b. 1867; d. 1879.
- iv. ALONZO SPAULDING, b. at North Bridgewater, July 15, 1841. He was a soldier in the regular army and was stationed at Jefferson, Tex., at the time of his death, Aug. 14, 1869.
29. v. ELLEN ARDELLE, b. at N. Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1844.
- vi. CLARA HOLMES, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1846; m. Apr. 28, 1869, Henry Murry Bartlett of N. Bridgewater, who d. at Brockton, Nov. 9, 1909. Child: Mattie Webster,⁷ b. at Brockton, Sept. 7, 1870; d. there Jan. 4, 1879. Mrs. Bartlett resides at Brockton.
30. vii. CHARLES LYMAN, b. at N. Bridgewater, July 17, 1848.
31. viii. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. at N. Bridgewater, July 24, 1850.
32. ix. ADELAIDE EMERSON, b. at N. Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1852.

Sixth Generation

13. ABIGAIL WALKER⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of *Adrial*⁵ and *Lovey* (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 6, 1811.

She married, October 7, 1831, Orin Guptill, born at Waterborough, November 2, 1802, died there June 24, 1853.

She died at Waterborough, May 26, 1887.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

33. i. CHARLES,⁷ b. July 22, 1832.
34. ii. JAMES, b. July 21, 1834.
- iii. HAMILTON, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Sarah Melissa Taylor, daughter of John D. Taylor of Waterborough, and d. at Waterborough, Feb. 15, 1902; no issue.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. unmarried at Waterborough, July 11, 1900.



JOHN^S HAMILTON AND WIFE

His Descendants

35. v. SUSAN HAMILTON, b. Mar. 21, 1842.
vi. SABRA VERONA, b. June 23, 1844; d. at North Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 27, 1905; m. July 4, 1862, Samuel H.⁷ Carll, b. at Waterborough, Oct. 12, 1841, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Charity*⁵ *Hamilton, Abel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), and Clarissa (Smith) Carll. For family, see page 266.
vii. BOY (unnamed), b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. Mar. 18, 1847.
viii. GIRL (unnamed), b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
ix. ABBIE, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1850.
x. ORIN, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
36. xi. ABBIE LUCILLA, b. Dec. 21, 1850.

14. ALMIRA⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Adrial⁵ and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 6, 1814.

She married at Waterborough, November 23, 1834, Joshua Knight, born at Waterborough, August 10, 1809, died at Cornish, Maine, May 28, 1862.

She died at Cornish, February 12, 1896.

Children, the first born at Hiram, Maine, the others at Waterborough:

37. i. HARRIET FRANCES,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1836.
38. ii. MELISSA, b. Nov. 22, 1838.
39. iii. ROSCOE GREEN, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

15. OLIVE⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Adrial⁵ and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 16, 1816.

She married, October 31, 1851, James Clement, born at Berwick, Maine, June 24, 1796, died at Somersworth, N. H., September 29, 1874.

She died at Dover, N. H., March 2, 1895.

Child, born at Berwick:

- i. IDA MAY,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1855.

16. IVORY WALKER⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Adrial⁵ and Lovey (Walker)

John Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 11, 1818. He was a farmer, residing upon the farm settled by his grandfather, John Hamilton, and later occupied by his father, Adrial Hamilton. He was a man of cheerful and kind disposition and popular among his townspeople. While carrying on his farm, which he never neglected, his chief delight was in riding, and in the pursuit of game with which that locality abounded. He was never happier than when with his dog and gun he wandered over the hills and through the woods of his native town, and he usually returned well laden. When the Civil War broke out the martial spirit which he inherited from his father and grandfather was developed, and he enlisted, together with his son Dimon, in August, 1862, in Company I of the First Maine Cavalry, but was later transferred to Company F of the same division. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg, where he rendered important service, being detailed as a carrier of dispatches, and had the thrilling experience of having two horses shot from under him, his clothing riddled with bullets, and the top of his cap torn away by a piece of shell. In March, 1864, he and his son Dimon were taken prisoners in Kilpatrick's raid through Virginia, and were confined in Libby Prison and on Belle Isle. After this experience he was unable to join his regiment and was transferred to the Invalid Corps and did duty until he was mustered out in July, 1865. At the close of the war he returned to his farm, which he carried on until his death, which occurred June 20, 1904.

He married in 1841, Belinda Andrews, born at Waterborough, August 22, 1824, died there May 16, 1889, daughter of Daniel Andrews.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ANNIE MARIA,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. at Waterborough, Nov. 26, 1868, Daniel Chesley, who held a responsible position with the Great Falls Bleachery at Somersworth, for many years. He d. Apr. 25, 1902, and is buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth.
40. ii. DIMON, b. Apr. 25, 1843.



IVORY WALKER HAMILTON

His Descendants

41. iii. SUSAN AGNES, b. June 18, 1845.
42. iv. ANSEL ANDREWS, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
- v. HAVEN AUGUSTUS, b. May 10, 1849; m. at Waterborough in 1887, Susan A. Lord of Limerick, Me., who d. at Waterborough, June 13, 1901; no issue.
43. vi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Apr. 30, 1851.
44. vii. FRANK EUGENE, b. Jan. 14, 1853.
- viii. HENRY MILTON, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
45. ix. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

17. ERASTUS⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of *Adrial*⁵ and *Lovey* (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 5, 1829.

He married first at Somersworth, *Diantha Spendergrass*; and secondly at Somersworth, in 1856, *Mary Jane Pinkham*, born at Newfield, Maine, Sept. 6, 1835, died at Somersworth, February 2, 1864.

He died at Somersworth, July 1, 1865, and he and his second wife are buried at Newfield (Maplewood).

Children by second wife, all born at Somersworth:

- i. CORA BELLE,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. July 16, 1860.
 - ii. FRED ALBERT, b. about 1860; m. (1) *Ida May Decatur*, who d. Mar. 8, 1890; m. (2) ——— Fuller. Child by first wife: *Lena May*,⁸ b. at Somersworth Aug., 1888.
46. iii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

18. ELIZABETH JANE⁶ HAMILTON (*Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of *Adrial*⁵ and *Lovey* (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 6, 1833.

She married, July 15, 1858, *Darling Huntress Chadbourne*, born at Waterborough, September 18, 1826, died at Chelsea, Mass., March 1, 1886.

She died at Hollis Centre, Maine, October 12, 1878.

Children:

- i. BAILEY STEWART,⁷ b. at Dunkirk, Wis., March 27, 1861; m. *Abbie Sweetser*, daughter of *John W. Sweetser* of Saco, Me., and d. at Saco, June 14, 1890; no issue.

John Hamilton

- ii. AUGUSTUS CAREY, b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1863.
- iii. MAUD GOWELL, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 13, 1869; d. at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., Nov. 8, 1870.
- 47. iv. PAUL MORTIMER, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872.
- v. SABRA FAY, b. at Chelsea, Mar. 27, 1875; d. there July 27, 1875.

19. CLARISSA GOODSPEED⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, October 18, 1823.

She married three times: first Jason Chadbourne of Waterborough; secondly Charles Smith of Bath, Maine; and thirdly Capt. Davis Blanchard of Litchfield, Maine, who died there September 16, 1891.

She died at Litchfield, August 29, 1902, and she and her third husband are buried at Litchfield.

Children by third husband, born at Richmond, Maine:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. J. F. Varney of Hallowell, Me. They have three children.
- 48. ii. LEWELLYN, b. Feb. 19, 1866.

20. MARY ADELINE⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, August 31, 1826.

She married at Augusta, Maine, May 13, 1849, Joseph Smith of Hallowell, Maine, who died at Buckingham, Ill., October 14, 1888.

She died at Norton, Ill., November 6, 1896, and both are buried at Norton.

Children:

- 49. i. JOHN DECATUR,⁷ b. at Hallowell, Dec. 7, 1850.
- 50. ii. CLARA BLANCHARD, b. at Hallowell, Dec. 18, 1854.
- 51. iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. at Norton, Ill., June 9, 1859.
- iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. at Norton, May 22, 1862; d. at Norton, Mar. 14, 1863.
- v. HENRY JOSEPH, b. at Norton, Apr. 14, 1864; d. there Sept. 22, 1865.

His Descendants

21. BENJAMIN AMES⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, July 4, 1828.

He married at Vassalboro, in 1852, Laura Ayers, born at Vassalboro, September 7, 1835, died there September 3, 1900.

He died at Vassalboro, February 11, 1906, and both are buried at Vassalboro (Riverside).

Children, all born at Vassalboro:

- i. HERBERT A.,⁷ b. May 31, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1855.
- ii. FRED L., b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1858.
- iii. FRANK L., b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1860.
- iv. N. BELLE, b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

22. HANNAH ATKINS⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, November 5, 1835.

She married at Vassalboro, August 15, 1856, John Newton Russell of Nobleboro, Maine, who died at Vassalboro, October 3, 1901.

Children:

52. i. FRANK EUGENE,⁷ b. at Nobleboro, June 25, 1857.
53. ii. EDITH ELZETTA, b. at Vassalboro, Sept. 17, 1858.
54. iii. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. at Nobleboro, Feb. 11, 1860.
- iv. CHARLES HARRY, b. at Damariscotta, Maine, June 3, 1872;
m. at Vassalboro, Oct. 30, 1906, Flora Trask of Vassalboro; no issue.

23. JAMES RUFUS⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, June 13, 1842. On August 12, 1863, he entered the United States service as a private in Co. B, 17th Regt. Maine Vol. Infantry, and served throughout the Civil War.

He married at Williamsport, Pa., August 27, 1868, Annie

John Hamilton

L. Tschopp of Williamsport. Their place of residence is Emporium, Pa.

Child:

- i. IDA F.,⁷ b. at Williamsport, June 15, 1871; d. at Vera Cruz, Pa., Sept. 15, 1876.

24. ADELINE REED⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, November 25, 1844.

She married at Augusta, Maine, March 7, 1862, Edward E. Myrick of Augusta, who died there December 28, 1901.

She died at Augusta, October 11, 1904, and both are buried there.

Child, born at Vassalboro:

55. i. MARY SMITH,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1869.

25. HENRY LYONS⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, September 3, 1846. He enlisted at Augusta, Maine, in 1861 in the Fifth Maine Battery, and served throughout the Civil War.

He married Susan Ann Burgess of Winslow, Maine.

They now reside at Ashland, Wis.

Children, the first three born at Williamsport, Pa., the last at Pequaming, Mich.:

56. i. LIZZIE,⁷ b. June 23, 1876.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Nov. 4, 1879; m. at Ashland, Wis., Jan. 7, 1899, Louis William Griggs of Duluth, Minn., who d. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1908; no issue. He was a marine engineer and was agent for the marine department of the Standard Oil Company.
- iii. HARRY, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
- iv. GERTRUDE, b. July 10, 1890; d. in infancy.

26. ELLA ADELIA⁶ HAMILTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, in 1847.

His Descendants

She married at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1866, Stephen M. Winters, born at New York, November 25, 1837. He is a carriage builder at New London, Conn.

She died at Riverside, June 21, 1890.

Child, born at Riverside:

57. i. GUY HAMILTON,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1870.

27. JOHN N. M.⁶ HAMILTON (*Dimon,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Dimon⁵ and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., September 20, 1835.

He married at East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., Oct. 28, 1862, Cordelia R. Hayward of East Stoughton. They reside at Avon.

Children, all born at East Stoughton:

58. i. LILLIAN J.,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1864.

59. ii. HERBERT F. (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1868.

60. iii. HERMAN A. (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1868.

61. iv. JOHN L., b. July 6, 1877.

28. LUCIUS MORTON⁶ HAMILTON (*Oliver H.,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Oliver H.⁵ and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1835. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 56th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia; enlisted December 28, 1863, and was discharged June 28, 1864.

He married at East Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1853, Mary Augusta Johnson of East Bridgewater.

He died at East Weymouth, Mass., February 26, 1865, and is buried at Brockton.

Child, born at East Bridgewater:

62. i. MORTON WELLMONT,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1854.

29. ELLEN ARDELLE⁶ HAMILTON (*Oliver H.,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Oliver H.⁵ and Elvira F.

John Hamilton

(Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., December 2, 1844.

She married at East Bridgewater, March 11, 1865, Leonard Vose.

Children, born at Brockton:

63. i. MARSH ELTON,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1865.
64. ii. SADIE FOSTER, b. May 17, 1874.

30. CHARLES LYMAN⁶ HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Oliver H.⁵ and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., July 17, 1848.

He married, January 25, 1871, Henrietta P. Cook of South Abington, Mass. They reside at Brockton.

Children, the first born at South Abington, the others at Brockton:

- i. ETTA FRANCES,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. at Brockton, Oct. 18, 1883.
- ii. ARTHUR WILSON, b. May 18, 1876.
- iii. FRANK EVERETT, b. Nov. 17, 1878.

31. ELIZABETH EMMA⁶ HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Oliver H.⁵ and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., July 24, 1850.

She married at North Bridgewater, Wilbur Webster of that town, who died at Boston, Mass., July 12, 1905, and is buried at East Jaffrey, N. H. He was a manufacturer.

She resides at East Jaffrey.

Children, all born at East Jaffrey:

- i. ARTHUR MURRY⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. at East Jaffrey, Dec. 27, 1873.
- ii. ALICE ELVIRA, b. Mar. 28, 1875; d. at East Jaffrey, Apr. 9, 1875.
- iii. WILBUR ELMER, b. Mar. 21, 1877. He was representative from Jaffrey to the General Court of New Hampshire in 1907 and 1908.

His Descendants

- iv. CLARA ETHEL, b. Feb. 11, 1879; d. at East Jaffrey, July 28, 1879.

32. ADELAIDE EMERSON⁶ HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Oliver H.⁵ and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., September 9, 1852.

She married first at North Bridgewater, January 25, 1871, Horace Lothrop Shurtleff of that town, who died there July 10, 1880; and secondly at Brockton, November 24, 1886, Frank H. Josselyn of Brockton, who died there March 10, 1909.

Children by first husband:

65. i. HORACE ALONZO,⁷ b. at Brockton, Nov. 4, 1871.
66. ii. EDITH RUSSELL, b. at Brockton, Aug. 27, 1875.
67. iii. FRED LEWIS, b. at East Bridgewater, Sept. 3, 1877.

Seventh Generation

33. CHARLES⁷ GUPTILL (*Abigail W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Orin and Abigail W.⁶ (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1832.

He married at Waterborough, September 28, 1862, Abbie Thing, who died at South Boston, Mass., May 16, 1903, daughter of Gilman Thing of Waterborough.

He died at Scarboro, Maine, October 2, 1893.

Children, the first three born at Westbrook, Maine, the others at South Boston, Mass.:

68. i. CHARLES THING,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1863.
ii. ORIN FRANK, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
69. iii. HERBERT COBURN, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
70. iv. FREDERICK GILMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
71. v. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

34. JAMES⁷ GUPTILL (*Abigail W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Orin and Abigail

John Hamilton

W.⁶ (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 21, 1834.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., June 18, 1864, Matilda A. Kimball, born at Waterborough, August 17, 1842, daughter of David Kimball.

He died at Waterborough, December 13, 1898.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ARTHUR JAMES,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Minnie Swan of Waterborough, and d. Aug. 25, 1905. Child: Rose May,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1888; d. June 16, 1891.
72. ii. MINNIE EMMA, b. June 28, 1867.
73. iii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- iv. LILLA MAY, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. June 14, 1889.
- v. ABBIE SABRA, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. July 17, 1896.

35. SUSAN HAMILTON⁷ GUPTILL (*Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Orin and Abigail W.⁶ (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 21, 1842.

She married at Malden, Mass., August 5, 1869, Jerome Harrison Wilson, born at Saugus, Mass., May 1, 1844, died there December 10, 1884.

She died at Lynn, Mass., January 3, 1886, and she and her husband are buried at Saugus.

Children, all born at Saugus:

- i. HARRY JEROME,⁸ b. July, 1871; d. aged 2 days.
- ii. ALICE MAEEL, b. July 19, 1872.
74. iii. HARRISON ORIN, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

36. ABBIE LUCILLA⁷ GUPTILL (*Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Orin and ⁵Abigail W.⁶ (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 21, 1850.

She married at Waterborough, August 20, 1871, Charles W. Thompson, born at Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1844, son of Henry Thompson, a native of Waterborough, who, in early life, settled in Chelsea where he became the owner of

His Descendants

much valuable real estate. Upon his retirement from business he returned to Waterborough and erected the dwelling house now occupied by his son who is a prosperous farmer.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. CHESTER GARFIELD,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1881; m. at Portland, Maine, July 22, 1906, Floy Estelle Horr, born at Portland, June 14, 1890; no issue.

37. HARRIET FRANCES⁷ KNIGHT (*Almira⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Joshua and Almira⁶ (Hamilton) Knight, was born at Hiram, Maine, September 6, 1836.

She married at Cornish, Maine, February 22, 1857, Edwin R. Head of Conway, N. H., who died at Somersworth, N. H., April 21, 1882.

She died at Somersworth, March 22, 1893, and both are buried at Cornish, Maine.

Child, born at Nottingham, N. H.:

- i. LULU ESTELLA,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. at Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1893, James F. Doyle of Halifax, N. S.; no issue. They reside at Brockton, Mass.

38. MELISSA⁷ KNIGHT (*Almira⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Joshua and Almira⁶ (Hamilton) Knight, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 22, 1838.

She married, November, 1859, Francis Albert Horne, born at Milton, N. H., May 28, 1831, died at Somersworth, N. H., July 8, 1901.

She died at Somersworth, December 1, 1904, and she and her husband are buried there.

Children:

75. i. CHARLES K.,⁸ b. at Cornish, Me., Mar. 10, 1861.
76. ii. LELIA M., b. at Somersworth, Oct. 25, 1862.

39. ROSCOE GREEN⁷ KNIGHT (*Almira⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joshua and Almira⁶

John Hamilton

(Hamilton) Knight, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 30, 1843.

He married, June 13, 1864, Emily Warren, born at Hiram, Maine, December 26, 1840, died at Cornish, Maine, October 10, 1879, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Sanborn) Warren. He resides at Cornish.

Children, all born at Cornish:

- i. JENNIE MAY,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1891, John M. Woodman, born at Greenwich, N. S., July 18, 1863; no issue. They reside at Cornish.
- ii. LIZZIE A., b. Jan. 29, 1867.
- iii. SUSIE PRATT, b. July 25, 1869; d. at Cornish, Dec. 23, 1875.

40. DIMON⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ivory W.,⁶ and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 25, 1843. At the age of nineteen he enlisted, with his father, in Company I of the First Maine Cavalry, and was afterwards transferred to Company F of the same regiment. He participated in nearly all of the terrible battles in which that regiment was engaged, through all of which he passed unscathed. In March, 1864, he was taken prisoner at the same time as his father in Kilpatrick's raid through Virginia. He was one of the seventeen of his Company who marched into Richmond with General Grant, in April, 1865.

He married at Saco, Maine, August 29, 1873, Elizabeth Smith of Saco, who died at Portsmouth, N. H., December 18, 1878.

He died at Norway, Maine, October 10, 1901, and both are buried there.

Children:

- i. RALPH WALDO,⁸ b. at Saco, Aug. 15, 1875; d. at Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 1878.
- ii. CHARLES BURTON, b. at Waterborough, June 21, 1877.

41. SUSAN AGNES⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ivory W.⁶ and Be-



DIMON HAMILTON

His Descendants

linda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 18, 1845.

She married, July 3, 1869, James Albert Locke, born at Somersworth, N. H., February 8, 1847, in which city he retained his residence until the time of his death, January 19, 1912. He was intimately connected with the interests and welfare of the city, and was regarded as one of its leading citizens. He was educated in the public schools, and after his majority carried on the grocery business for a short time. He also held the office of selectman of the town. He enlisted in the United States Navy, August 16, 1862, being then only fifteen years of age, from which he was honorably discharged March 10, 1863, and ten days afterward re-enlisted, from which enlistment he was discharged May 6, 1864, and re-enlisted August 22, 1864, and was discharged September 7, 1867. He was then a member of Admiral, then Lieutenant, Dewey's gig crew. He served in the state senate in 1901, and was afterward a member of the constitutional convention of New Hampshire. For twenty-four years he was yard superintendent of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, where his career was upright and honorable. He was an affectionate and devoted husband, a kind and generous father, and his home was the abode of domestic happiness.

Children, all born at Somersworth:

- i. GUY HOWARD,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1871; m. (1) at Somersworth, June 7, 1899, Mary Jane Marcotte of Rochester, N. H., who d. Apr. 13, 1905; m. (2) at Melrose Highlands, Mass., Apr. 30, 1907, Blanche Ross of Castine, Me.; no issue.
- ii. ROY HAMILTON, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Somersworth, June 26, 1900, Emma Charlotte Hatch of Somersworth. Child: Sara Agnes⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1912.
77. iii. EDWIN CECIL, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
78. iv. ANNIE BELLE, b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- v. SUSAN AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1882. She was graduated from the Somersworth High School in the Class of 1900; later was a student at Smith College, and at present is a teacher at Somersworth.

John Hamilton

42. ANSEL ANDREWS⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ivory W.⁶ and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 22, 1847.

He married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, July 25, 1875, Jane Kimball, born at Lyman, December 1, 1852; died at Biddeford, Maine, July 17, 1896. He resides at Biddeford.

Children:

79. i. GERTRUDE ESTELLA,⁸ b. at Lyman, Me., Nov. 21, 1880.
- ii. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. at Lyman, Aug. 1, 1884. He served in the United States Regular Army; was stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., also at the Philippine Islands.
- iii. ADRIAL, b. at Biddeford, Nov. 28, 1888.

43. CHARLES CARROLL⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ivory W.⁶ and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 30, 1851.

He married, August 24, 1877, Martha A. Gerry of Limerick, Maine. They reside at Sanford, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

80. i. ELIZABETH May,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1878.
81. ii. IVORY CHARLES, b. May 16, 1880.
82. iii. HOWARD DAVIS, b. July 10, 1886.

44. FRANK EUGENE⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Ivory W.⁶ and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 14, 1853.

He married first, in 1878, Mary Belle Gerry of Limerick, Maine, who died at Waterborough, February 18, 1887; and secondly, July 21, 1895, Nellie E. Pendexter of Limerick.

He died at Waterborough, July 4, 1909.

Child by first wife:

- i. FRANK JESSE,⁸ b. at Waterborough, Mar. 8, 1879; m. (1) May 31, 1902, Nellie May Chase of Waterborough, who d. there

His Descendants

June 20, 1908; m. (2) at Sanford, Me., Dec. 27, 1909, Wilda M. McCrillis of Waterborough; no issue. They reside at Sanford.

45. BERTHA LOUISE⁷ HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Ivory W.⁶ and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 7, 1859.

She married first, March 23, 1886, Frank Allen of Waterborough; and secondly, May 8, 1907, George Byron Milliken of Saco, Maine.

Children by first husband, born at Waterborough:

- i. AGNES BELINDA,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 19, 1904, Claude G. Sidney of Dover; no issue.
- ii. CLARENCE BURTON, b. Jan. 10, 1889; m. Feb. 12, 1909, Melvina Dixon; no issue.

46. GEORGE⁷ HAMILTON (*Erastus*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Erastus⁶ and Mary J. (Pinkham) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1863.

He married at Hollis, Maine, March 10, 1892, Annie Carle, daughter of Thomas Carle of Hollis, and they reside at Hollis Centre.

Children, born at Hollis:

- i. MABELLE,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- ii. FRED, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

47. PAUL MORTIMER⁷ CHADBOURNE (*Elizabeth J.*⁶ *Hamilton*, *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Darling H. and Elizabeth J.⁶ (Hamilton) Chadbourne, was born at Chelsea, Mass., December 15, 1872.

He married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, November 27, 1895, Bertha N. Warren of Lyman.

He died at Saco, Maine, May 4, 1899.

Child, born at Goodwin's Mills:

- i. BAILEY PAUL BRACKETT,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1896.

John Hamilton

48. LLEWELLYN⁷ BLANCHARD (*Clarissa G.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Capt. Davis and Clarissa G.⁶ (Hamilton) Blanchard, was born at Richmond, Maine, February 19, 1866. He is engaged in a lumber and manufacturing business at Denver, Col., and resides there.

He married at Chicopee, Mass., July 14, 1886, Anna Florence Smith of Litchfield Plains, Maine.

Children, all born at Litchfield Plains:

- i. MILLARD HENRY,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1887.
- ii. ADESTA MAY, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- iii. CAROLINE SMITH, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

49. JOHN DECATUR⁷ SMITH (*Mary A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joseph and Mary A.⁶ (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Hallowell, Maine, December 7, 1850.

He married at Kankakee, Ill., March 3, 1880, Paulina Bryant of Norton, Ill. Their place of residence is Susquehanna, Pa.

Children, born at Norton:

- i. MABEL CLARE,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1881.
- ii. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. July 20, 1887.

50. CLARA BLANCHARD⁷ SMITH (*Mary A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Joseph and Mary A.⁶ (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Hallowell, Maine, December 18, 1854.

She married at Norton, Ill., January 2, 1873, Erastus Carpenter.

She died at Norton, December 26, 1883.

Child, born at Norton:

- i. FRED,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. at Rolfe, Iowa, Feb., 1897, Anna Unger of Norton. Child: Clarence,⁹ b. at Rolfe.

51. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ SMITH (*Mary A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Joseph and

His Descendants

Mary A.⁶ (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Norton, Ill., June 9, 1859. He has been a mail carrier at Rolfe, Iowa, for a period of seven years; his son, Guy, is also a mail carrier.

He married at Kankakee, Ill., December 10, 1884, Amelia Prussner of Reddick, Ill.

Children, all born at Norton:

- i. CLARA M.,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- ii. GUY, b. May 20, 1891.
- iii. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- iv. GEORGE FRED, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

52. FRANK EUGENE⁷ RUSSELL (*Hannah A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of John N. and Hannah A.⁶ (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Nobleboro, Maine, June 25, 1857.

He married twice: first at Damariscotta, Maine, in 1873, Elizabeth P. Flint of that town, who died there September, 1877; and secondly at Bath, Maine, Nancy Murray of Portland, Maine.

He died at Eustis, Maine, December 8, 1901.

Child by first wife, born at Damariscotta:

83. i. ADDIE NORRIS,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MABEL.
- iii. WALTER.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. FLORENCE.
- vi. CHARLES.
- vii. ETHEL.

53. EDITH ELLZETTA⁷ RUSSELL (*Hannah A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John N. and Hannah A.⁶ (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, September 17, 1858.

She married at Damariscotta, October 18, 1876, Alexander Trott of Woolwich, Maine. They reside at Monmouth, Maine, where Mr. Trott is engaged in farming.

John Hamilton

Children, the first three born at Woolwich, the others at Vassalboro:

84. i. JENNIE MADELINE,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1877.
- ii. WINCHUP JOSIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1880; m. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Clark of Rochester; no issue.
- iii. RUSSELL CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1884; d. at Woolwich, May 27, 1885.
- iv. HELEN MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. at Monmouth, Me., Sept. 4, 1907, Frank Wallace Wyman of Monmouth.
- v. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 23, 1889; d. at Vassalboro, June 5, 1890.
- vi. FLORENCE ADALADE, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
- vii. MILDRED TRASK, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

54. MABEL ELIZABETH⁷ RUSSELL (*Hannah A.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of John N. and Hannah A.⁶ (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Nobleboro, Maine, Feb. 11, 1860.

She married at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, January 23, 1892, Alfred Huston of Damariscotta, and they reside there.

Children, born at Damariscotta:

- i. GERTRUDE LUCRETIA,⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1893.
- ii. THOMAS RUSSELL, b. Apr. 24, 1896.

55. MARY SMITH⁷ MYRICK (*Adeline R.⁶ Hamilton, John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Edward E. and Adeline R.⁶ (Hamilton) Myrick, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, August 14, 1869.

She married at Augusta, Maine, June 18, 1896, William J. A. Collins of Augusta. He is a salesman for Swift and Company, Chicago, Ill., and his place of residence is Hartford, Conn.

Children, the first two born at Augusta, the others at Hartford:

- i. EDWARD MYRICK,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1897.
- ii. WILLIAM STURTEVANT, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1903.

His Descendants

- iv. ALBERT HAMILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
- v. CARLETON DOLE, b. Nov. 25, 1907.

56. LIZZIE⁷ HAMILTON (*Henry L.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Henry L.⁶ and Susan A. (Burgess) Hamilton, was born at Williamsport, Pa., June 23, 1876.

She married Adam Miller of Ashland, Wisconsin.

She died at Ashland, January 25, 1902.

Children, born at Ashland:

- i. RUTH,⁸ b. May 15, 1895; d. Sept. 10, 1895.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. March 9, 1896.
- iii. LOUISA, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

57. GUY HAMILTON⁷ WINTERS (*Ella A.*⁶ *Hamilton*, *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Stephen M. and Ella A.⁶ (Hamilton) Winters, was born at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, December 27, 1870. He is a bookkeeper and resides at Stapleton, Long Island.

He married at Stapleton, Kathryn M. O'Brien of that town.

Children, all born at Stapleton:

- i. MADELINE EVERISTA,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1896.
- ii. HERBERT KENNETH, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. at Stapleton, Feb. 18, 1898.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1898; d. at Stapleton, June 23, 1901.
- iv. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. July 4, 1901.
- v. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 12, 1903; d. at Stapleton, July 23, 1904.
- vi. MARIE ANNETTA, b. Sept. 11, 1905.
- vii. STEPHEN MORTON, b. Nov. 3, 1907.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1909.

58. LILLIAN J.⁷ HAMILTON (*John N. M.*,⁶ *Dimon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of John N. M.⁶ and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., April 27, 1864.

John Hamilton

She married, July 18, 1881, Charles E. Thayer of East Stoughton, and they reside at Avon, Mass.

Child, born at Brockton, Mass.:

85. i. JESSIE BLANCHE,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1883.

59. HERBERT F.⁷ HAMILTON (*John N. M.*,⁶ *Dimon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John N. M.⁶ and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., February 22, 1868.

He married Lillian M. Morse of Brockton.

Children, born at Brockton:

- i. RUTH MORSE,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1895.
- ii. JOHN HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1896.

60. HERMAN A.⁷ HAMILTON (*John N. M.*,⁶ *Dimon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John N. M.⁶ and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868.

He married at Brockton, Mass., April 30, 1888, May Richardson of Brockton.

Children, born at Brockton:

- i. HERBERT WARREN,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1891.
- ii. RALPH EDMUND, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

61. JOHN L.⁷ HAMILTON (*John N. M.*,⁶ *Dimon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of John N. M.⁶ and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., July 6, 1877.

He married at Boston, Mass., Eva A. Thompson of Randolph, Mass.

Children, all born at Brockton:

- i. RAYMOND LESTER,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1903.
- ii. KARL NEWLAND, b. Sept. 21, 1904.
- iii. EDITH ISABELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1906.
- iv. CLIFTON THOMPSON, b. Feb. 25, 1909.

His Descendants

62. MORTON WELLMONT⁷ HAMILTON (*Lucius M.*,⁶ *Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Lucius M.⁶ and Mary A. (Johnson) Hamilton, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., August 10, 1854.

He married, October 7, 1874, Alice Marie Parkinson of Brockton, Mass.

Child:

86. i. GERTRUDE BELLE,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1876.

63. MARSH ELTON⁷ VOSE (*Ellen A.*,⁶ *Hamilton*, *Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Leonard and Ellen A.⁶ (Hamilton) Vose, was born at Brockton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1865. He is a member and director of the Carpenter Morton Company, Boston, Mass., and his place of residence is Lynn, Mass.

He married at Lynn, February 13, 1886, Clara Maria Nichols of Lynn.

Children, born at Lynn:

i. CARL ELTON,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1888.

ii. HAROLD LEONARD, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

64. SADIE FOSTER⁷ VOSE (*Ellen A.*,⁶ *Hamilton*, *Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Leonard and Ellen A.⁶ (Hamilton) Vose, was born at Brockton, Mass., May 17, 1874.

She married, October 6, 1892, John W. Flynn of Lynn, Mass., and they reside there.

Child, born at Lynn:

i. MILDRED ARDELLE,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1894.

65. HORACE ALONZO⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Adelaide E.*,⁶ *Hamilton*, *Oliver H.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Horace L. and Adelaide E.⁶ (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at Brockton, Mass., November 4, 1871.

He married at Brockton, May 30, 1891, Marion Leonard of Brockton.

John Hamilton

Children, born at Brockton:

- i. RUBY ETHELYN,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1894.
- ii. BERNICE EMERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1896.

66. EDITH RUSSELL⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Adelaide E.⁶ Hamilton, Oliver H.,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Horace L. and Adelaide E.⁶ (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at Brockton, Mass., August 27, 1875.

She married at Brockton, October 27, 1896, William H. Senter, Jr., of Brockton.

Children, the first three born at Brockton, the last at West Bridgewater:

- i. RALPH LESLIE,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1897.
- ii. DORIS, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. at Brockton, Sept. 18, 1899.
- iii. DOROTHY BARTLETT, b. May 8, 1905.
- iv. LOUISE ADELAIDE, b. May 16, 1907.

67. FRED LEWIS⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Adelaide E.⁶ Hamilton, Oliver H.,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Horace L. and Adelaide E.⁶ (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1877.

He married at Randolph, Mass., Nellie Mann of Brockton. He died at Randolph, Feb. 11, 1903.

Children, born at Randolph:

- i. VIVIAN,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- ii. MURIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Eighth Generation

68. CHARLES THING⁸ GUPTILL (*Charles⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at Westbrook, Maine, December 19, 1863.

He married at Scarboro, Maine, in 1887, Annie M. Foster, born at Newfield, Maine, January 5, 1867.

He died at Scarboro (Pine Point), Maine, March 3, 1903.

His Descendants

Children, all born at Pine Point:

- i. MABEL WILSON,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1888; m. at Pine Point, Sept. 23, 1909, Elmer J. Burnham, a lawyer at Kittery, Maine, where they reside.
- ii. GENEVA, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- iii. CARROLL, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

69. HERBERT COBURN⁸ GUPTILL (*Charles⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at Westbrook, Maine, September 30, 1867.

He married at South Boston, Mass., October 9, 1901, Myra Lewis of South Boston, and they reside there.

Children:

- i. BEATRICE COBURN,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1902; d. at South Boston, Dec. 26, 1909.
- ii. ETHEL LEWIS, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

70. FREDERICK GILMAN⁸ GUPTILL (*Charles⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at South Boston, Mass., February 20, 1870.

He married at Gloucester, Mass., January 16, 1891, Edith M. Colby, born at Stonington, Maine, September 16, 1869. They reside at Medford, Mass.

Children, born at South Boston:

- i. ROBERT STANLEY,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1896; d. Mar. 21, 1901.
- ii. DONALD FELTON, b. July 19, 1906.

71. SAMUEL HENRY⁸ GUPTILL (*Charles⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Charles⁷ and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at South Boston, Mass., August 7, 1873.

He married at West Medford, Mass., April 18, 1899, May Ellen Keyes, born at Sharon, Vt., April 3, 1874. They reside at West Medford.

John Hamilton

Children, the first two born at South Boston, the last at Melrose, Mass.:

- i. MILDRED KEYES,⁹ b. May 31, 1900.
- ii. CHARLES FIELDING, b. July 19, 1903.
- iii. RAYMOND HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

72. MINNIE EMMA⁸ GUPTILL (*James⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James⁷ and Matilda A. (Kimball) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 28, 1867.

She married first at Wakefield, N. H., September 12, 1887, Charles W. Poindexter, who died at Boise, Idaho, February 22, 1910; and secondly at Rochester, N. H., December 7, 1895, Frank S. Goodwin, born at Sanford, Maine, June 22, 1866.

Child by first husband:

- i. ALICE MATILDA,⁹ b. June 17, 1888; m. at Biddeford, Maine, June 22, 1910, Arthur Nathaniel Beal, a druggist at Lisbon Falls, Maine, where they reside. Child: Rosalind Emma,¹⁰ b. at Lisbon Falls, July 24, 1911.

73. WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ GUPTILL (*James⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James⁷ and Matilda A. (Kimball) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 10, 1872.

He married at Shapleigh, Maine, March 6, 1892, Myrtle May Norton of York (Cape Neddock) Maine, born Oct. 29, 1875. They reside at North Berwick, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. HARRY JAMES,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1894.
- ii. MAUD CONSTANCE, b. Dec. 24, 1896.

74. HARRISON ORIN⁸ WILSON (*Susan H.⁷ Guptill, Abigail W.⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Jerome H. and Susan H.⁷ (Guptill) Wilson, was born at Saugus, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873.

His Descendants

He married at Saugus, Beatrice M. Knights, born at Franklin Park, Mass., May 14, 1875; died at Waterborough, Maine, August 28, 1908.

Children, born at Lynn, Mass.:

- i. EDWARD HARRISON,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1894.
- ii. HARRY WILBUR, b. Sept. 14, 1895.

75. CHARLES K.⁸ HORNE (*Melissa⁷ Knight, Almira⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of Francis A. and Melissa⁷ (Knight) Horne, was born at Cornish, Maine, March 10, 1861.

He married at Hollis, Maine, October 26, 1887, Mercie Emma Knight of Hollis. They reside at Malden, Mass.

Children, all born at Malden:

- i. RALPH WARREN,⁹ b. July 25, 1888.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. June 20, 1899.
- iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. May 30, 1902.

76. LELIA M.⁸ HORNE (*Melissa⁷ Knight, Almira⁶ Hamilton, Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Francis A. and Melissa⁷ (Knight) Horne, was born at Somersworth, N. H., October 25, 1862.

She married at Somersworth, April 2, 1885, William H. Wingate of Somersworth. They reside at Nashua, N. H.

Children, the first two born at Malden, Mass., the others at Somersworth:

- i. BESSIE CHARLOTTE,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1886.
- ii. GLADYS ISABEL, b. Dec. 21, 1886.
- iii. MARCIA HORNE, b. June 18, 1889.
- iv. MARION LELIA, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- v. HELEN MELISSA, b. Nov. 20, 1898.

77. EDWIN CECIL⁸ LOCKE (*Susan A.⁷ Hamilton, Ivory W.,⁶ Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), son of James A. and Susan A.⁷ (Hamilton) Locke, was born at Somersworth, N. H., December 28, 1876.

John Hamilton

He married at Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1904, Clara Katherine Zoeller of Somerville.

Child, born at Worcester, Mass.:

- i. STEPHANIE HAMILTON,⁹ b. May 10, 1907.

78. ANNIE BELLE⁸ LOCKE (*Susan A.⁷ Hamilton, Ivory W.,⁶ Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of James A. and Susan A.⁷ (Hamilton) Locke, was born at Somersworth, N. H., January 23, 1879.

She married at Somersworth, July 2, 1906, Jason Leslie Merrill of Waterville, Maine. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; is in the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington, D. C., and resides at Washington.

Child, born at Washington:

- i. JAMES WILLIS,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1910.

79. GERTRUDE ESTELLA⁸ HAMILTON (*Ansel A.,⁷ Ivory W.,⁶ Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Ansel A.⁷ and Jane (Kimball) Hamilton, was born at Lyman, Maine, Nov. 21, 1880.

She married at New Durham, N. H., May 19, 1897, Harry E. Horne, born at Middleton, N. H., March 30, 1873.

Children:

- i. HARRY FRANCIS CLINTON,⁹ b. at Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 23, 1899.
- ii. HELEN IRENE, b. at Rochester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1902; d. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 20, 1902.
- iii. MADELINE PEARL, b. at Dover, N. H., June 4, 1905.
- iv. CARLYLE MAURICE, b. at Dover, Sept. 20, 1907.

80. ELIZABETH MAY⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles C.,⁷ Ivory W.,⁶ Adrial,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Abel,² David¹*), daughter of Charles C.⁷ and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 29, 1878.

His Descendants

She married, June 17, 1899, Walter W. Gowen of Sanford, Maine.

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. CECIL HAMILTON,⁹ b. June 3, 1901.
- ii. VIOLA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

81. IVORY CHARLES⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles C.*,⁷ *Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles C.⁷ and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 16, 1880.

He married, December 25, 1902, Bertha Mosley of Shipley, Yorkshire, England.

Child, born at Sanford, Maine:

- i. NORMAN HOLMES,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1908.

82. HOWARD DAVIS⁸ HAMILTON (*Charles C.*,⁷ *Ivory W.*,⁶ *Adrial*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), son of Charles C.⁷ and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 10, 1886.

He married in 1906, Mildred Cheney of Sanford, Maine.

Children, all born at Sanford:

- i. DORIS MARTHA,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1907.
- ii. ROY CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1908.
- iii. HAROLD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 14, 1910.

83. ADDIE NORRIS⁸ RUSSELL (*Frank E.*,⁷ *Russell*, *Hannah A.*,⁶ *Hamilton*, *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Abel*,² *David*¹), daughter of Frank E.⁷ and Elizabeth P. (Flint) Russell, was born at Damariscotta, Maine, February 14, 1875.

She married at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, October 16, 1894, John Edward Gray of Everett, Mass., and they reside there.

Children, born at Everett:

- i. RUSSELL WESTLEY,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- ii. BERTHA FLINT, b. Apr. 30, 1898.

John Hamilton

84. JENNIE MADELINE⁸ TROTT (*Edith E.*⁷ *Russell, Hannah A.*⁶ *Hamilton, John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Alexander and Edith E.⁷ (Russell) Trott, was born at Woolwich, Maine, August 12, 1877.

She married at Vassalboro, Maine, September 12, 1900, Fred Albert Spencer of Everett, Mass.

Child, born at Everett:

- i. DOLORES MADELINE,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1902.

85. JESSIE BLANCHE⁸ THAYER (*Lillian J.*⁷ *Hamilton, John N. M.,*⁶ *Dimon,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Charles E. and Lillian J.⁷ (Hamilton) Thayer, was born at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1883.

She married, February 22, 1903, Percy L. Groton of West Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN DORRIS,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1905.
- ii. GLENYS MARJORIE, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

86. GERTRUDE BELLE⁸ HAMILTON (*Morton W.,*⁷ *Lucius M.,*⁶ *Oliver H.,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Benjamin,*³ *Abel,*² *David*¹), daughter of Morton W.⁷ and Alice M. (Parkinson) Hamilton, was born August 7, 1876.

She married at Brockton, Mass., March 1, 1896, Herman P. Smith of Haverhill, Mass.

Child, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. VIOLA MARIE,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1900.

Index

Part One

- Adams, Samuel, 1
Alden, John, 19, 20
Avery, John, 1, 2
Bean, Richard, 10
 William, 8, 10, 14
Benton, Josiah H., 16
Bowdoin, James, 12
Boyce, Elisha, 8
Bridges, John, 9, 14
 Samuel, 8, 9
Brimmer, Martin, 1
Bromfield, John, 1
Brown, Gowen, 1
 Jeremiah, 8
Burley, Andrew, 8, 10, 13, 14
Cannon, Wm., 19
Carle, Abigail, 18
 Abigail (Hamilton), 18
 Betsey, 18
 John, 8, 14, 18
 Peter, 18
 Sarah, 18
 Simeon, 8, 10
Carlile, James, 8, 14
Carll, Timothy, 10
Carpenter, Nicholas, 14
Catlin, Grove, 17
 Theodosia (Wakefield), 17
Chase, Abel, 17
 Amos, 17
 Bridget (Davis), 17
 Eli, 17
 Frank J., 17
 Hannah (Stimpson), 17
 James, 17
 John H., 17
 Joseph, 17
 Lois, 17
 Lydia (Stimpson), 17
 Mercy, 17
 Mercy (Guptill), 17
 Nathaniel, 8
 Thomas, 17
Clark, Ephraim, 17
 Lois (Chase), 17
Coffin, Daniel, 10
Committ, Sam^l., 14
Cushing, Thomas, 1
Dam, Samuel, 17
Davis, Bridget, 17
Deering, William, 3, 4
Downs, Moses, 14
 Pumpey, 8
 Pumphrey, 14
Dryland, Denis, 22
Dudley, Stephen, 8, 10
Emery, Joshua, 8
Foxell, Richard, 20
Frey, Luella A., 18
Goodwin, Amaziah, 8
Gubtail, Tho^s., 14
Guptill, Mercy, 17
Hains, Nathaniel, 8, 10, 14
Hamilton, Abel, 25, 26
 Abigail, 18
 Abigail (Carle), 18
 Adrial, 26
 Benjamin, 25, 26
 (Mrs.) Benjamin P., 26
 Benjamin R., 18
 Betsey (Carle), 18
 David, 25
 Ephraim, 18
 Ivory W., 26
 James, 8, 14, 25, 26
 John, 18, 25-27
 Oliver, 26
 Richard, 25, 27
 Sarah (Carle), 18
Hamond, Jos., 19, 20, 22
Harmon, Sarah, 22
Harvey, James, 8
 Robert, 3, 4
Hill, Daniel, 17
Hill, Mercy (Chase), 17
Hobbs, Henry, 15
Hodgdon, Scamman, 3, 4
Indian—Fluellin, 1, 20
 —Higgon, Walter, 20
 —Hombinowitt, 1, 19
 —Meeksombe. See Capt. Sunday
 —Mogg Heigon, 1, 20, 21

Index

- Indian—Rogomock, John. See
 Hombinowitt
 —Sunday, Capt., 1, 22
 Jelleson, Alexander, 3
 George, 3
 Johnson, Isaac, 10
 Kimball, Levi, 10
 Knight, John, 8
 Lathrop, (Rev.), 1
 Leavitt, David, 9
 James, 18
 Lord, Ichabod, 9
 Moody, Clement, 8, 10, 14
 Samuel, 10
 Myrick, John, 8
 Nason, William, 3, 4
 Parry, Benja., 8, 10
 Francis, 10
 Perry, Benja., 14
 Pich, John, 19
 Phillips, Bridget, 1, 4, 5
 Major, 1
 Nathl., 22
 Saml., 12
 William, 1, 4, 5, 19-22
 Philpot, William, 3, 4
 Pike, Joseph, 10
 Pitts, John, 8
 Prebble, Jedediah, 5
 Presse, Jno., 19
 Pring, Martin, 2
 Ricker, Tim^o., 14
 Robinson, Alexander, 17
 James, 10
 Russell, Joseph, 10
 Sanborn, Daniel, 10
 Sanborn, Joseph, 14
 Sanford, Ezbon, 19
 Scribner, Daniel, 8, 10
 Edward, 10
 John, 3, 4
 Samuel, 8, 10, 14
 Smith, Henry, 16
 John, 3, 4, 8-10, 13, 14
 Thomas, 8, 10
 Spencer, John, 22
 Spooner, Andrew, 1
 Stimpson, Hannah, 17
 Lydia, 17
 Straw, Vanlantine, 10, 14
 Swett, Joseph, 10
 Symonds, Har, 20
 Tebbets, William, 14
 Tibbets, Simeon, 8, 14
 Tingley, Mary, 15
 Pelatiah, 15, 16
 Waitt, David, 10
 Wakefield, John, 21
 Mary, 21
 Theodosia, 17
 Ward, Artemas, 12
 Warren, Benjamin, 8, 13-15
 James, 2, 17
 Waters, Josiah, 1, 2, 12, 15
 Watson, Daniel, 10
 Weare, Peter, 21
 Webster, Benjamin, 10
 Joshua, 8
 Wells, Nathaniel, 11, 13
 Wheelwright, John, 1, 2
 Woodman, Arcules, 19
 Woodward, William, 8, 14

Part Two

- Alfred the Great of England, 42
 Anne, of Russia, 35
 Baillie, Catherine (de Hamilton), 44
 William, 44
 Beadley, John, 59
 Bedford, Earl of, 36
 Beex, Jo., 54, 55, 60
 Bellomonte, Adelina (—) de, 34
 Adelina de, 36
 Amicia de, 38
 Amicia (de Guader), de, 36
 Avice de, 36
 Elizabeth de, 36
 Elizabeth Isabella, 35
 Geoffrey de, 36
 Bellomonte, Henry de, 36
 Henry de Newburg, 34
 Hugh de, 36
 Isabella de, 36
 John de, 36
 Margaret de, 38
 Petronilla (de Grandmesnil) de, 37
 Robert de, 34-36, 38
 Roger de, 34, 38
 Walleran de, 36
 William de, 38
 Bernard, Baron, 33
 Brigenberg, Emerberga de, 33
 Bruce, Isabel (de Huntingdon), 42
 Matilda, 42

Index

- Bruce, Robert, 32, 41, 42
Burgundia, Sphreta de, 33
Burnham, Jeremyhl, 64
Butler, Moses, 77
Canny, Thomas, 64
Carrick, John Earl of, 42
Castel Novo, Hugo de, 36
Charlemagne, 35
Childs, Henry, 70
Clare, Elizabeth de (Bellomonte) de,
36
 Gilbert de, 36
Clements, Abigail, 64
 Job, 64
Cotton, John, 60
Cowell, Edward, 65
Cragie, Thomas of, 40
Cragyn. See Craigie
Cromwell, Oliver, 47, 60
Cunninghame, Margaret, 48
Cunynghame, 44
Curson, Nicholas, 65
Cushing, Charles, 67, 68
David I of Scotland, 42
de Bellomonte. See Bellomonte
de Hamilton. See Hamilton
de Huntingdon. See Huntingdon
De la Haie Auberie, Albrede, 34
de Montfort. See Montfort
de Quincey. See Quincey
de Spencer. See Spencer
de Vetulis. See Vetulis
Doe, Joseph, 66, 67
Douglas, Helen, 44
 Henry, 44
 Jacoba, 43
 James, 43
Drue, Jno., 64
Dundas, Gabriel H., 47
Edgar the Peaceful, of England, 42
Edmund I, of England, 42
Edmund II, of England, 42
Edward the Elder, of England, 42
Edward the Exile, 42
Ethelred II, of England, 42
Fitz Gilbert, Helen, 41
 Mary (Gordon), 41
 Walter, 41
Forrester, Adam, 43
France, Hugh, Duke of, 35
Fraser, Alexander, 43
 Elizabeth (de Hamilton), 43
Friaul, Everard, Duke of, 35
Furber, Jethro, 65
Garvin, Betty, 67
Garvin, James, 65, 66
 John, 66, 67
 Paul, 66
 Rebecca, 66
 Samuel, 66-68
 Susan, 67
 Susan A., 67
 Thomas, 66, 68
 Tobias, 68
 William R., 67-69
Gerrish, Jno., 64
Gisela, of France, 35
Gloucester, William, Earl of, 36
Gordon, Adam, 41
 Mary, 41
Gowen, Nicholas, 75
Grandmesnil, Hugh de, 38
 Petronilla de, 37
Grant, Benjamin, 63
 James, 63, 64
Greene, John, 53-55, 59
 Willjam, 54, 55, 60
Guader, Amicia de, 36
 Ralph de, 36
Gunnora, 34
Hallrig, Lady, 44
Hale, Samuel, 68, 69
Hambleton. See Hamilton
Hamblton. See Hamilton
Hameldun. See Hamilton
Hamelton. See Hamilton
Hamilton
 de Hamilton
 Hambleton
 Hamblton
 Hameldun
 Hamelton
Hamilton, Abel, 71, 72, 75-77, 81, 82
 Abial, 62, 71, 72, 75
 Abigail, 81
 Adrial, 82
 Alan, 42
 Alexander, 46
 Allan, 44-46
 Andrew, 43, 46, 47, 53
 Annah (Jaxson), 61, 69, 75
 Anne, 48, 49
 Anne (Stewart), 48
 Archibald, 46, 48
 Benjamin, 75-77, 81, 82
 Catherine, 44
 Charles R., 62
 Christian (Stewart), 46
 Claud, 48
 Daniel, 62

Index

- Hamilton, David, 41-44, 47, 53, 56,
 60-65, 69-72, 75
 Deborah (—), 75, 77, 81
 Elizabeth, 43, 48
 Elizabeth (Hamilton), 48
 Experience (Walker), 81
 Gabriel, 47-49, 53, 70-72
 George, 43, 45
 Gilbert, 32, 40, 41
 Helen (Douglas), 44
 Hugo, 41
 Isabella (Randolph), 40
 Jacoba (Douglas), 43
 James, 43-46, 48, 58, 81, 82
 Janet, 46
 Janet (Keith), 43
 Janet (Parklie), 45
 John, 41, 43-45, 81, 82
 Jonas, 71, 72
 Jonathan, 63, 71, 72
 Joseph, 75-77
 Margaret, 46, 48
 Margaret (Cunninghame), 48
 Margaret E., 62, 63
 Margaret (Hamilton), 48
 Margaret (Leslie), 42
 Mary, 38, 75-77
 Matthew, 46, 47
 Michael, 45
 Richard, 81, 82
 Robert, 38, 46, 49
 Roger, 38
 Rory, 57
 Solomon, 62, 71, 72
 Thomas, 44-46
 Walter, 41, 42
 William, 38-40, 43
 Hanson, Nicholas, 68, 69
 Harfust, of Denmark, 33
 Hay, 48
 Hedwige, 35
 Henry I, of England, 35, 42
 Henry I, of Germany, 35
 Hill, John, 77
 Nathl., 64
 Hugh Capet, of France, 35
 Hugh the Great, of France, 35
 Huntingdon, David de, 42
 Henry de, 42
 Isabel de, 42
 Huntington, Simon, Earl of, 36
 Richard, 61
 Jaroslaus, Czar of Russia, 35
 Jaxson, Annah, 61, 71, 75
 Richard, 61
 Keith, Janet, 43
 William, 43
 Kemble, Thomas, 54, 55, 59, 60
 Lacy, Richard de, 37
 Lang, 48
 Laton, William, 65
 Leicester, Earl of, 36
 Leslie, Hugh, 42
 Margaret, 42
 William, 42
 Locke, Susan A., 82
 Louis I, of France, 35
 Maddock, Caleb, 75
 Magoun, Henry, 63-65
 Malcolm III, of Scotland, 34, 42
 Margaret, of Scotland, 42
 Mason, Mary, 64
 Matilda, of England, 42
 Maxwell, Walter, 45
 Mellent, Robert, Earl of, 34, 35
 Walleran, Earl of, 34
 Miller, —, 49
 Anne (Hamilton), 49
 John, 49
 Montfort, Adelina (de Bellomonte)
 de, 36
 Amicia (de Bellomonte) de, 38
 Hugh de, 36
 Simon de, 38
 Nealley, Benjamin M., 68
 Neally, Andrew J., 68, 69
 Nealy, Jackson, 67
 Newburg, Henry de, 34
 Nock, Eben, 65
 Henry, 64, 65
 Normandy, Richard, Duke of, 34
 Rollo, Duke of, 33
 Nottock, Jo., 54, 55
 Otto the Great, of Saxony, 35
 Parklie, Janet, 45
 Pembroke, Earl of, 36
 Philpots, John, 67
 Pike, John, 69
 Plaisted, Roger, 75
 Pont Audemar, Lady of, 33
 Lord of, 34
 Pots, Thomas, 64
 Potts, Johannah, 64
 Thomas, 64, 70
 Quincey, Margaret (de Bellomonte)
 de, 38
 Robert de, 38
 Roger de, 38
 Sayer de, 38
 Ralston, Hugh, 46
 Janet (Hamilton), 46

Index

- Randolph, Isabella, 40
James, 40
Thomas, 40
Rawson, Edward, 54, 55, 59
Rich, Charles, 54, 55
Robt., 54, 55, 59, 60
Robert the Pious, of France, 35
Roberton, Simon, 42
Robertoun, John, 46
Margaret (Hamilton), 46
Roberts, Hall, 67
Hiram R., 68
Robinson, John, 75
Rogers, Richard, 75
Saxony, Ludolph, Duke of, 35
Seymour, John, 77
Smith, John, 75
Spencer, John de, 32
Stackpole, Everett S., 69
Stewart, Anne, 48
Christian, 46
Margaret (Hamilton), 48
Walter, 48
Stiles, William, 75
Strathern, Gilbert, Earl of, 38
Turfus [Turlofus], 33
Turlof [Turolfe], 33
Vetulis, Albrede (de la Haie Auberie)
de, 34
Humfrey de, 34
Walker, Experience, 81
Warwick, Earl of, 34
Waymoth. See Weymouth
Waymouth. See Weymouth
Wentworth, John, 66, 67
Paul, 75
Wevia, of Denmark, 33
Weymouth
Waymoth
Waymouth
Weymouth, Benjamin, 65, 66
Nicholas, 66
Whitehouse, Jonathan, 67, 68
Wier, Catharine, 65
Eleazer, 65
William I, of England, 34, 42
William, Duke, 33
Winchester, Earl of, 38
Worcester, Earl of, 36
Wyer, Eleazer, 65
Sarah, 65

Part Three

- Abbot, Alfred, 93
Laura, 93
Lydia A. (Hobbs), 102
Mehitable (Pitts), 93
Percy H., 102
Ruby M., 102
Samuel B., 102
Woodbury, 93
Aiken, James H., 125
Marilla M. (Curtis), 125
Mary L., 125
Allen, Joseph, 119
Lucy E., 119, 129
Mary S., 94, 109, 110
Andrews, Agnes W., 98, 116, 129
Carleton W., 116
Carroll E., 116
Charles C., 89, 98, 115, 116
Charles H., 98, 116
Daniel, 89, 98
Freda L., 116
Gertrude S., 98, 116
Helen L., 98, 115, 128
Luella M., 98
Mary A., 98
Molly (Hurd), 89
Andrews, Sally, 89, 95-97, 108
Sophia E. (Hobbs), 89, 98, 115, 116
Susie E. (Green), 116
Wilfred D., 98
Armstrong, Mary, 122, 130
Barbaric, Susie E., 114
Barstow, Mary F., 106
Benson, Sarah, 90, 99-101
Berry, Abbie S., 109
Blaisdell, Benjamin G., 103
Sarah H. (Ricker) [Crockett], 102,
103
Bradbury, Alice A. (Hobbs), 118
Everett L., 118
Florence L., 118
Lindley L., 118
Mehitable L. (Woodman), 118
Mildred I., 118
Samuel L., 118
Bray, Alice B., 119
Burbank, Horace H., 100
Burnham, Ariel, 106
Clara E., 106, 123
Mary F. (Barstow), 106
Butler, Alice M. (Curtis), 108
Etta A. (Holmes), 118

Index

- Butler, Gen., 105
 Harvey A., 118
 Walter M., 108
 Campbell, Alice I., 123
 Carlisle, James, 86
 Carl, Charity (Hamilton), 89, 101
 Clarissa (Smith), 100
 Louisa B., 89, 97, 98
 Lucena A., 100, 118
 Nathaniel, 100
 Samuel, 89, 101
 Carlton, Anastasia S., 103, 121
 Ezra, 103
 Mary, 103
 Carr, Angie I. H. (Hobbs), 113
 Emily P., 120
 Margaret A., 113
 Wilbur, 113
 Chase, Almira, 93, 108
 Eli, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Cheney, Nettie B., 121
 Chick, Henrietta, 96
 Chillis, Mae E., 121
 Clark, Hattie M., 95
 Clement, Emily, 101
 Clough, Frances L., 127
 Cook, Hannah E., 89, 106
 Sally (Andrews) [Hobbs], 89, 106
 William, 89, 106
 Cooney, Lillian B., 107
 Crockett, Alma, 103
 Ardella A. (Peaslee), 121
 Charles E., 103, 121
 Charles M., 121
 Daniel B., 103, 120, 121
 Frank L., 103, 120
 Hannah A., 103, 120, 129
 Helen M., 120
 Lorenzo B., 103, 120
 Merle B., 121
 Nettie B. (Cheney), 121
 Nettie D. (Richardson), 120
 Ruth R., 121
 Sara C., 120
 Sarah H. (Ricker), 102, 103, 120, 121
 Crosby, Abbie L., 112
 Crossette, Charles B., 121, 130
 Cyril B., 130
 Ethel A. (McMann), 130
 Luella L. (Ricker), 121, 130
 Margaret L., 130
 Merritt P., 121, 130
 Percy B., 130
 Curtis, Ada B. (Smith), 125
 Curtis, Alice M., 108
 Carrie E. (Ricker), 122
 Dorothy H., 126
 Frank P., 108, 125
 George E., 122
 George H., 126
 George L., 108, 125
 Louisa I. (Pitts), 108, 125
 Louville H., 108
 Mae P., 122
 Marilla M., 108, 125
 Cuzner, Frank H., 120
 Sara C. (Crockett), 120
 Dollif, Benjamin R., 89
 Elvira M. (Swett), 89
 Dow, Neal, 99
 Dudley, Lucy A., 111, 126, 127
 Edgerly, Alice, 93
 Emery, Charles, 124
 Mabelle A., 124
 Fabyan, Charles F., 125
 Olive A., 125
 Fletcher, Helen M., 115
 Fowler, Alice I., 104
 Gerry, Blanche E., 127
 Gile, Emily M., 117
 Flora J. (Ham), 117
 Frederick L., 117
 Grace M., 117
 Sarah J. (McKenney), 117
 Stephen, 117
 Waldo H., 117
 Goodwin, Charles, 107
 Emma N., 107
 Etta G., 114
 Gormily, Mary J., 117
 Goss, Caroline G., 104, 122
 George P., 104
 Green, Susie E., 116
 Hale, Sadie, R., 113
 Ham, Albert L., 122
 Anna E. (Hellberg), 128
 Benjamin A., 115, 128
 Carrie E., 99, 117
 Edwin J., 98, 117
 Elroy E., 99
 Elwin M., 99
 Evelyn W., 128
 Everett A., 116
 Flora J., 99, 117
 Frank J., 122
 George W., 122
 Geraldine L., 128
 Guy A., 116, 128
 Harriet L. (Hobbs), 98, 117

Index

- Ham, Harry H., 116, 128
Helen L. (Andrews), 115, 128
Ida V. (Shattuck), 129
Mary E. (Littlefield), 122
Ruth M., 128
Waldo D., 99
- Hamilton, Abigail, 85, 88-90
Benjamin, 85, 87
Benjamin P., 101
Charity, 89, 101
Elizabeth R., 101
Emily (Clement), 101
Experience (Walker), 85
Francis H., 117
Gertrude S. (Andrews), 116-117
John F., 117
Judith (Ricker), 85, 87
Mary J. (Gormily), 117
Ruth M., 117
Sally, 85, 91-93
Wilfred A., 117
- Harmon, Aaron B., 105
Ella B. (Pitts), 105
- Hayden, Clara E., 129
- Hellberg, Anna E., 128
- Higgins, Lucie A., 104
- Hill, Caroline, 92, 106, 123
Caroline (Hill), 106, 123
Carrie A. (Lewis), 123
Charles H., 107
Charles J., 92
Charles W., 106, 123
Clara B., 130
Daniel, 106, 123
Elsie D. J., 92
Emma N. (Goodwin), 107
Florence J., 123
Hannah E. (Cook), 89, 106
Henry I., 107
Herbert A. G., 107
Judith M., 92, 107, 124
Lewis L., 123
Lillian B. (Cooney), 107
Luke, 92
Mark L., 89, 92, 106
Martha, 105
Mary La V., 123
Mary (Pitts), 89, 92, 106, 107
Myrtle L., 107
Reuben, 89, 92, 106, 107
Roxanna, 92
Warren B., 92, 107
- Hobbs, Abbie J., 96, 110
Abbie L. (Crosby), 112
Abigail, 87
- Hobbs, Abigail (Hamilton), 85, 88-90
Alice A., 101, 118
Alice E., 98
Amy (—), 86
Angie I. H., 96, 113
Barbara, 115
Benjamin, 87
Benjamin F., 89, 95, 110
Blanche A. (Ryder), 126
Blanche E. (Gerry), 127
Carl W., 98
Cassandra M. (Thomas), 126
Charles L., 96
Chester H., 97, 98, 115
Daniel A., 89, 96, 111
Doris I., 115
Edgar W., 96, 111
Elizabeth R. (Hamilton), 101
Elmer H., 101
Emeline M. (Roberts), 100, 118
Emma A. (Horne), 115
Ernestena W. (Kummer), 118
Etta M., 100, 117
Eunice, 87
Eunice (Rich), 86
Euran H., 87, 90, 91, 99-102
Evelyn M., 113
Floyd H., 112
Frances R. (Clough), 127
Francis C., 115
Frank H., 91, 101
Frederick A., 111, 126, 127
George E., 96, 112
George F., 111, 126
George H., 96, 111, 126, 127
George M., 89, 96, 111-113, 127
Gladys M., 127
Hannah, 87
Hannah A., 90
Hannah B. (Shepard), 111-113
Harriet A., 111
Harriet L., 90, 98, 117
Harriet (Sanborn), 96, 111
Helen B. (Shepard), 96
Helen E., 98
Helen M., 115
Helen M. (Fletcher), 115
Henrietta, 89, 91
Henrietta (Chick), 96
Henry, 85-90, 95-97, 106
Henry S., 90, 97, 114, 115
Ida A., 95
James H., 96
Jane T., 96, 112, 127
Joseph A., 90, 99, 118

Index

- Hobbs, Leaphy, 86
 Leona A., 113
 Levi, 87, 89, 91, 97, 98, 100, 118
 Louisa B. (Carll), 89, 97, 98
 Lucena A. (Carll), 100, 118
 Lucy A. (Dudley), 111, 127
 Lucy (Winslow), 97, 114, 115
 Lydia A., 91, 101
 Lydia (Patten), 90, 101, 102
 Marjorie L., 113
 Mary A., 90
 Mary J., 87, 90
 Maynard A., 111, 127
 Melvin H., 113
 Merville K., 113
 Morrill R., 112
 Nathaniel, 86
 Nettie L., 100, 118
 Newell W., 112
 Norman V., 111
 Pauline D., 126
 Rachel A. (Illingworth), 111
 Ralph W., 96, 98, 114
 Rose M., 96, 113
 Ruth (Tibbetts), 95, 110
 Sadie R. (Hale), 113
 Sally, 86, 88, 94, 95
 Sally (Andrews), 89, 95-97, 106
 Sarah (Benson), 90, 99-101
 Sarah E., 91, 101, 118
 Sibyl W., 115
 Sophia E., 89, 90, 98, 115, 116
 Sylvia J., 89, 96, 114
 Sylvia L., 96, 112
 Warren H., 115
 William H., 96, 111
Holmes, Addie I., 101
 Addie O., 119
 Etta A., 101, 118
 Francis R., 119
 George R., 101, 118
 Sarah E. (Hobbs), 101, 118
Horne, Emma A., 115
Huntress, Abby H., 105, 122
 James, 105
 Martha (Hill), 105
Hurd, Molly, 89
Illingworth, Rachel A., 111
Knights, Jonathan, 92
 Mary, 92, 104-106
 Mary J. (Hobbs), 90
 Sally E., 102, 119
 Simeon, 102
 Simeon C., 90
Kummer, Ernestena W., 113
Langley, Harriet (Ricker), 102
 Luther E., 102
Leavitt, Alonzo, 95
 Eunice H. (Swett), 95
 Fred A., 95
 Hattie M. (Clark), 95
 James, 95
Libby, Alice A. (Pitts), 93
 Leander V., 93
 Leona E., 129
 Scott D., 129
 Stella L. (Russell), 129
Lewis, Carrie A., 123
Littlefield, Albert W., 104
 Alice I. (Fowler), 104
 Frank, 104
 George C., 104, 122
 Lucie A. (Higgins), 104
 Lucinda H. (Pitts), 104, 122
 Mary E., 104, 122
Manley, Carrie E. (Ham), 117
 Gladys R., 117
 Raymond E., 117
 Thomas A., 117
Manson, Emma S., 119
Mapes, Frances M., 110
 George E., 110
 Harry A., 110
 Harry B., 109
 Mabel E., 110
 Mary B. (Swett), 109
McDuffee, Alice (Ricker), 91
 James, 91
McKenney, Elsie F., 124
 Sarah J., 117
McMann, Ethel A., 130
McManus, Alice F., 131
 Dorothy R., 131
 Edna L., 131
 Fred C., 131
 Mae E., 131
 Mary (Pitts), 130-131
McMullen, Albert, 112, 127
 Clyde M., 112
 James E., 112
 Jane T. (Hobbs), 112, 127
 Maud H., 112, 127
Merrifield, Hosea, 87, 90
 Louisa B. (Carll) [Hobbs], 90
 Mary J. (Hobbs), 87
Millett, Ada E. (Tracy), 113, 114, 127
 Alice I. (Campbell), 128
 Alice M., 128
 Geneva T., 128
 Ralph L., 114, 127

Index

- Millett, Lemuel T., 114, 127
Mills, Alberta B. (Snow), 124
 Carrie M., 107
 Dorothy H., 124
 Edgar E., 107, 123
 Elsie F. (McKenney), 124
 Ernest H., 107, 124
 Eugene, 107, 124
 Florence, 107, 124
 Grace V., 107
 Guy E., 107, 124
 Helen L., 125
 Judith M. (Hill), 107, 124
 Laurence B., 124
 Lloyd L., 124
 Mabelle A. (Emery), 124
 William, 107
Moulton, Luella M. (Russell), 116
 Harold C., 116
Osier, Nettie M., 123
Parker, Nellie M., 110
Parkyn, Hannah A., 112
 Joseph O., 112
 Percy J., 112
 Phebe A. L., 112
 Sylvia L. (Hobbs), 112
Patten, Lydia, 90, 101, 102
Peaslee, Ardella A., 121
Perham, Charles, 119
 Estella, 119
Pinkham, Alice A., 93, 108
 Alice (Edgerly), 93
 Daniel, 93
Piper, Celia G. (Pitts), 108
 Edwin D., 108
Pitts, Abby H. (Huntress), 105, 122
 Albert F., 92, 106, 123
 Alice A., 93
 Alice A. (Pinkham), 93, 108
 Almira (Chase), 93, 108
 Benjamin, 87, 91, 104-106
 Benjamin F., 105, 122, 130
 Celia G., 108
 Charles H., 93, 108
 Clara E. (Burnham), 106, 123
 Edith L. (Simpson), 122-123, 131
 Eliza, 122, 130
 Ella B., 105
 Erroll P., 125
 Ethel M., 123, 131
 Frank E., 108, 125
 Franklin G., 93, 108, 125
 Fred A., 106, 123
 Freeman O., 123
 George A., 123
Pitts, George F., 93
 Gertrude L., 130
 Greenleaf, 92
 Harriet A. [Smith], 123
 Ida (Thing), 108
 James E., 123
 Judith, 87, 91, 102-104
 Julia H., 92, 104
 Louisa I., 93, 108, 125
 Lucinda H., 92, 104, 122
 Luke, 87, 92, 105, 122
 Lydia M. (Smith), 108, 125
 Mary, 87, 89, 92, 105-107, 122, 130
 Mary (Armstrong), 122, 130
 Mary (Knights), 92, 104-106
 Mehitable, 93
 Mehitable (Scribner), 93
 Moses, 87, 91-93
 Nathaniel, 87, 93, 108
 Nettie M. (Osier), 123
 Norris W., 105, 122, 131
 Olive A. (Fabyan), 125
 Olivia H., 92, 105
 Rowland F., 125
 Sally (Hamilton), 87, 91-93
 Sarah R., 92
 Simeon H., 87, 92, 108
 Willie, 105
Price, Cecelia A., 127
 George A., 127
 Herbert, 127
 Maud H. (McMullen), 127
Quimby, Eleanor L., 131
 Ethel M. (Pitts), 131
 Frederick, 131
 Frederick W., 131
 Mildred E., 131
Rich, Eunice, 86
Richardson, Nettie D., 120
Ricker, Alice, 91
 Alice B. (Bray), 119
 Alonzo H., 102
 Anstasia S. (Carlton), 103, 121
 Benjamin, 91, 102-104
 Benjamin F., 91, 103, 122
 Caroline G. (Goss), 104, 122
 Carrie E., 104, 122
 Chester H., 129
 Clara E. (Hayden), 129
 Clydeia F., 103
 Emma S. (Manson), 119
 Ernest W., 119
 Estella (Perham), 119
 Eunice, 91
 Flora L., 120

Index

- Ricker, Frank O., 104
George A., 119
Hannah E. (Young), 104
Harold M., 119
Harriet, 102
Harry B., 120, 129
Hazel E., 129
Henrietta M., 119
Judith, 85, 87
Judith (Pitts), 91, 102-104
Kenneth E., 129
Leon M., 103, 121
Lucy E. (Allen), 119, 129
Luella L., 103, 121, 130
Mae E. (Chillis), 121
Margie S., 120
Melissa, 102
Moses P., 91, 102, 119
Onville, 102, 119
Onville B., 119
Sally E. (Knights), 102, 119
Sarah H., 91, 102, 120, 121
Sarah M., 102
Timothy, 91
Timothy R., 91, 103, 121
Wilber F., 102, 119, 129
Wilbur A., 119
Roberts, Emeline M., 100, 118
Etta M. (Hobbs), 117-118
Harry L., 118
Ida B., 109
Leroy H., 118
Rounds, Chester H., 118
Harold H., 118
Nettie L. (Hobbs), 118
Russell, Agnes W. (Andrews), 116, 129
Charles S., 98
David E., 116, 129
Edwin A., 116
Florence E., 116
Harlie L., 116
Helen E., 98
Luella M., 116
Mildred A., 116
Stella L., 116, 129
Ryder, Blanche A., 126
Sanborn, Harriet, 96, 111
Scribner, Mehitable, 93
Tristram, 93
Seavey, Bernice M., 124
Elsie M., 124
Florence (Mills), 124
Ruth H., 124
Solomon B., 124
Shattuck, Ida V., 129
Shepard, Helen B., 96, 111-113
Sherer, Caroline R., 110
Simpson, Edith L., 123, 131
Smith, Ada B., 125
Arthur F., 122
Clarissa, 100
Harriet A. 123
Lydia M., 108, 125
Mae P. (Curtis), 122
Snow, Alberta B., 124
Stone, Ann Mabel, 95
Ivory, 94, 95
James, 94, 95
Leaphy H. (Swett), 95
Mary (Swett), 94, 95
Prudence C. (Swett), 94, 95
Theodore, 95
Stowe, Henrietta (Hobbs), 91
John B., 91
Swett, Abbie S. (Berry), 109
Benjamin H., 88, 94, 109, 110
Caroline R. (Sherer), 110
Carroll B., 109
Cecil F., 109
Charles L., 109
Charles S., 94, 110
Christine M., 109
Dorothy P., 110
Edna M., 109
Elvira M., 89
Eunice H., 89, 94, 95
Glenna M. E., 109
Harry B., 94, 109
Harry L., 109
Henry J., 88
Ida B. (Roberts), 109
John W., 94, 110
Joseph A., 94, 109
Josiah, 88, 94
Leaphy H., 88, 95
Martha A., 88
Martha E., 94
Mary, 94, 95
Mary B., 94, 109
Mary S. (Allen), 94, 109, 110
Mildred E., 109
Nellie M. (Parker), 110
Nellie S., 109
Prudence C., 88, 94, 95
Sally (Hobbs), 88, 94, 95
Sarah, 88, 94
Welcome, 94
William, 88, 94, 95
William H., 94
Thing, Alvah, 108

Index

- Thing, Ida, 108
Thomas, Cassandra M., 126
Thorndike, B. Franklin, 104
 Julia H. (Pitts), 104
 Nellie P., 104
Tibbetts, Ruth, 95, 110
Tingley, Pelatiah, 86
Tower, Alice E. (Hobbs), 98
 John W., 98
Tracy, Ada E., 97, 113, 127
 Angelia S., 97
 Etta G. (Goodwin), 114
 Ferdinand, 97, 114
 James C., 97
 Leighton G., 114
 Olin B., 114
 Olin H., 97, 114
 Susie E. (Barbaric), 114
 Sylvia J. (Hobbs), 97, 114
Urin, Abigail, 90
 William, 90
Varney, Albert, 120, 129
 Annie A., 120
 Clara B. (Hill), 130
 Effie L., 120
 Elvin K., 120, 129
 Gladys H., 130
 Hannah A. (Crockett), 120, 129
 Viola G., 130
Walker, Experience, 85
Welch, Frank C., 115
Wiggin, Lottie A. B., 106
 Olivia H. (Pitts), 105
 Parker C., 105
Wilson, Abbie J. (Hobbs), 110
 Frank, 110
 Ida B., 111
 May, 111
Winslow, Lucy, 97, 114, 115
Woodman, Mehitable, 118
Young, Hannah E., 104

Part Four

- Adams, John Q., 163
 Lemuel, 138
 Lydia, 138
Aiken, Alvin C., 211
 Carroll A., 211
 Harry B., 211
 Laura M. (Keith), 211
 Nellie L., 211
Allen, Eliza, 192
Ames, Annie J. (Jewett), 145
 John N., 145
Anderson, Sarah R., 218
Andrews, Arthur, 219
 Joseph O., 219
 Leonard, 201
 Nina C. (Dunn), 219
 Ora, 201
 Rolland B., 219
Appleton, Lucy B., 143, 174, 175
Arrison, Jennie L., 216
Balch, Ines, 185
Barber, Mellie M., 189
Barrett, Charles N., 188
 Fred M., 188
 Nellie M. (Hamilton), 188
Bates, Lottie M., 196
Beadle, Arland G., 209
 Eva (Williams), 183
 George, 183, 209
 Laura A., 183
 Luella, 183, 209
 Maida L., 209
 Marion O., 209
 Marvin M., 209
 Mary J. (Hamilton), 183, 209
 Merle T., 209
 Thomas J., 183, 209
 Velma O., 209
 William, 183
Bean, Lorania, 147
Belknap, Arthur T., 205
 Elizabeth P., 205
 Janet H., 205
 Katherine B., 205
 Mary E. (Blaisdell), 205
Berry, George, 154
 Imogene, 154
 Lucinda P. (Hill), 154
Bessey, Vesta W., 218
Bickford, Abigail W., 143
 Benjamin P., 144
 Clementina P., 144
 Eva M., 144, 178
 James, 143, 177, 178
 Martha E., 144
 Mary L. S., 144, 177
 Ruth S. (Peirce), 143, 178
Bixby, Aurella (Sawtell), 150
 Moses, 150
Blaisdell, Elizabeth P., 175

Index

- Blaisdell, Frank W., 175, 205
 Lucy B. (Peirce), 175, 205
 Mary E., 175, 205
 Mrs., 143
- Blake, Harrison G. O., 202
 Sarah C., 202
- Bondson, Nellie M. (Wait), 187
 Peter, 187
- Bowdoin, Effie, 164
 Eliot, 164
- Brackett, Harriet, 195, 218
- Bradbury, Annette T. (Buzzell), 192
 Benjamin M., 191
 Byron M., 192
 Elvira R. (Hill), 191
 John C., 171
 Marcia (Keaton), 192
 Sophia E. (Ripley), 192
 William F., 192
- Briggs, Earlah J., 209
 Frederick S., 209
 Leigh T., 209
 Luella (Beadle), 209
- Brinsmade, Francis, 224
- Bristow, Kate (Hamilton), 152
 Oliver G., 152
- Brown, Clementine L., 207
 Elizabeth E. (Carle) [Egerly], 197
 Hampden C., 197
 Ruth A., 197
- Brucker, Charles, 187
 Nellie F. (Ruddell), 187
- Brundage, Martha J., 191, 215
- Burbank, James M., 162
- Butler, Clarissa (Wade), 151, 188
 T. D., 151
- Buzzell, Annette T., 192
 Helen E. (Sargent), 192
 Wilbur B. L., 192
- Carey, Abigail (Keith), 151
 Cyrus, 151
 Jane H., 151, 186, 187
- Carle, Abigail, 137, 140, 141, 149
 Abigail (Hamilton), 137, 139, 141,
 156-158
 Adeline D., 157
 Albert L., 158, 200
 Alice L., 197
 Almira, 140, 156, 195
 Almira J., 157
 Amelia Z., 158, 199, 222, 223
 Auretta (Sprague), 197
 Calvin C., 158, 199
 Claude C., 200
 Cleantha, 158, 198, 220-222
- Carle, Cleantha L., 200, 223
 Coburn T., 200
 Cora (Moody), 200, 223
 Elizabeth E., 157, 197
 Ella (Egerly), 199
 Elvira, 157, 195, 218, 219
 Emerson, 157
 George, 157, 158, 200, 223
 George E., 157, 197
 Georgia A., 200, 223
 Harold G., 219
 Ida E., 157
 Janie V., 219
 John, 137, 139-141, 156, 195-197
 John D., 157
 John E., 157
 John S., 197
 Josephine M. (McRea), 219
 Joshua R., 157, 196, 219
 Katherine M., 197
 Keith R., 200
 Lila M., 200
 Livonia H., 157
 Louisa (Waldron), 157, 196
 Lucinda, 157
 Lydia R., 158
 Mabel A., 200
 Mary, 157
 Mary A., 202
 Mary (Galvin), 200
 Mary (Morrill), 137, 139, 141
 Mary [O'Brien], 157, 197
 Mila F., 219
 Parks F., 199
 Perley R., 197, 219
 Peter, 137, 139-141, 156-158
 Peter C., 199
 Rena S., 197
 Robert B., 197
 Ruth A., 157, 196
 Sally, 140, 157, 158, 198
 Sally D., 158
 Sara E. (Crandal), 219
 Sarah, 137, 139, 141, 158, 160, 161,
 169, 171, 172
 Sarah (Zellma), 158, 199, 200
 Thelma M., 199
 Thomas, 140, 158, 198-200
 Thomas C., 200
 Vesta (Page), 197, 219
- Chadbourne, Benjamin F., 180
 Cyrena F. (Hamilton) [Dey], 180
- Chase, Jotham S., 161
 Mary A., 161
- Child, Linus M., 224

Index

- Child, Myra L., 224
Clark, Abby, 145
 Alvah, 145
 Eliza O. (Peirce), 145
 Josiah, 145
 Lorania (Bean), 147
 Mary, 155
Clement, Clark, 147
 Emily, 147
 Obadiah, 147
Clifford, Hattie, 154
Coston, Sarah C. (Foss), 199
 Harry H., 199
Crandal, Sara E., 219
Culbertson, Clarissa A., 153, 189, 190
Culver, Lottie, 215
Currier, Lucy W., 176
Dam, Harriet N., 173
Davis, Annie E., 173
 Eliza (Allen), 192
 Harriet N. (Dam), 173
 Joseph B., 173
 Marion (Ford), 172
 Marion M., 172
 Reuben, 192
 Rose A., 192, 216
 William, 172
Day, Miriam, 139
Deering, James M., 171
 Joseph G., 171
Dennett, Betsey (Hamilton) [Hill],
 138
 Ella M., 178
 Elmore, 178
 Eva M. (Bickford), 178
 George, 138
 Ina A., 178
Dey, Clementine L. (Brown), 207
 Cyrena F. (Hamilton), 180, 207
 Doris C., 207
 James A., 180, 207
 Lizzie E., 180
 Oliver G., 180, 207
 Philip S., 207
Dills, Julia, 186
Doe, Frank E., 196
 Lucinda C. (Varnam), 196
Dostie, Alice D., 206
Dow, Betsey (Gordon), 155
 Caroline, 155
 John, 155
Drake, Mary A., 188, 213
Drew, Ira T., 173
Dudley, Abby (Clark), 145
 Daniel E., 145
 Dudley, Lydia, 145
 Trueworthy, 145
Dunn, Abigail C., 158
 Adeline, 149, 181
 Almira L., 158
 Annie A. (McLean), 198
 Arthur R., 220
 Beecher E., 220
 Emery C., 158
 Emory N., 198
 Laura J., 158, 198
 Levi C., 157, 197, 198
 Lisbeth A., 198
 Mary A., 220
 Mary P. (Jones), 198, 219, 220
 Moses, 149
 Nellie M., 220
 Nellie M. (Penlason), 220
 Nina C., 193, 219
 Olin C., 158, 198, 219, 220
 Olin F., 220
 Rena E., 193, 219
 Rossell C., 158, 197
 Rossell E., 220
 Rossell O., 193, 220
 Sally (Carle), 157, 198
 Samuel C., 158
 William C., 158
Durrell, Fidelia A. (Hamilton), 180
 Nellie R., 181
 William B., 181
Eaton, Chester W., 173
 Theodore, 173
Edgerly, Carl H., 197
 Elizabeth E. (Carle), 197
 Ella, 199
 Marion J., 197
 Wilbert, 197
Edmands, Elizabeth N. (Emerson),
 217
 Harold K., 217
 Harry C., 217
 Page S., 217
 Wallace M., 217
Elsemore, Pansy C. (Foss), 199
 Thomas, 199
Emerson, Charles W., 194, 217
 Elizabeth N., 194, 217
 Hattie K., 194, 217
 Roselna R. (King), 193, 217
Emery, George F., 163
 George L., 181
 Louis W., 181
 Mabel (Moulton), 181
 Paul H., 181

Index

- Emery, Susan A. (Hamilton), 181
Emmons, Emma A., 216
England, Benjamin C., 190
 Clara M., 190
 Clayton K., 190
 Joseph H., 190
 Joseph R., 190
 Luella (Hamilton), 190
 Lulu I., 190
 Vera, 190
Fairfield, John, 166
 Sarah T., 166, 203
Fenlason, Nellie M., 220
Fisher, Dean C., 208
 Jennie G. (Hamilton) [Turner], 207
 Leona A. (Turner), 207
 Sidney U., 207
Ford, Daniel, 172
 Marion, 172
 Mary, 155
Foss, Alma L. (Smith), 220
 Alma R., 220
 Amelia Z. (Carle), 199, 222, 223
 Anna L., 199, 221
 Anthony W., 200
 Burke R., 200
 Cleantha (Carle), 198, 220-222
 Colby, 222
 Dorethea, 223
 Emery J., 200, 223
 Eugene McA., 220
 Grace, 221
 Joel, 199, 200, 220
 John C., 199, 220-222
 Joseph P., 200, 222, 223
 June, 222
 Kathreen (Laing), 222
 Kathreen M., 200, 222
 Lena (Hooper), 222
 Luallie H., 199, 221
 Lucy (Little), 223
 Margaret R. (Horgan), 221
 Marion R., 221
 Mary M., 199, 221
 Mary (Palmer), 199, 200
 Pansy C., 199
 Paul F., 200, 222
 Philip W., 220
 Rachel S., 220
 Sarah C., 199
 Thomas F., 199, 221
 Vivian, 223
 Warren S., 220
Foster, Ann, 154, 190, 191
French, Benjamin C., 214
 Joseph, 191
 Lydia J. (Hamilton), 191
 Mary (McFadyen), 214
 Prudence H., 214
Frost, Maria H., 146, 179, 180
 Peter, 146
Galt, Agnes L., 210
 Byron H., 210
 Donald S., 210
 Harvey H., 210
 Maud L. (Hamilton), 210
Galvin, Mary, 200
Gerry, Joseph, 137
 Patience (Hamilton), 137
Gibbs, Charles K., 217
 Emma E. (King), 217
 George O., 217
 Lawrence B., 217
Gibson, Charles D., 148
 John, 147-148
 Paris, 148
Gile, Albion K., 174, 176
 Eliza (Roberts), 174
 Ella L., 176, 205
 Henry, 174
 Lucy W. (Currier), 176
 Mary E., 174, 204
Gillis, Delia E., 203
Gordon, Betsey, 155
Gould, Amelia A., 184
Graham, Kate, 186
Grant, Inez A. (Hamilton), 182
 Manville J., 182
Green, Claude, 224
 Cleantha L. (Carle), 223
 Elmo, 224
 Sidney, 224
 True, 223
Griggs, Emma J., 211
Grimm, John, 191
 Maggie B., 191
Gurney, Bessie E. (Hamilton), 206
 Dorothy, 207
 Kenneth H., 207
 Paul H., 207
 Thomas W., 207
Hale, Edward E., 161, 202
Hall, Ivory, 174
 Lavinia, 174
 Louise M. (Thompson), 174
Hamilton, Abbie (Russell), 182
 Abigail, 185, 137, 139-141, 156-158
 Abigail (Carle), 140, 141, 149
 Abraham L., 153, 189

Index

- Hamilton, Ada R., 182
Adeline (Dunn), 149, 181
Alfreda G., 208
Almeda S., 208
Almira C., 142, 171
Alonzo, 142, 160, 162, 163, 165, 202
Alonzo A., 161, 202
Amelia A. (Gould), 184
Ann (Foster), 154, 190, 191
Annette, 170, 204, 224
Annie, 153
Annie E. (Davis), 173
Annie (Jude), 215
Annie (Miller), 184, 210
Ark (Madding), 190
Arthur F., 191, 203, 215
Arthur L., 215
Benjamin, 135, 138, 152, 189, 190
Benjamin F., 142, 160-163, 165, 169,
173, 203
Benjamin J., 190
Benjamin P., 136, 147, 148
[Mrs.] Benjamin P., 135, 136
Benjamin R., 135, 137, 139-141,
153, 160, 161, 169, 171, 172
Bertha, 184
Bessie E., 180, 206
Betsey, 135, 138, 154, 155
Betsey H., 138
Cecil M., 215
Charles, 137, 149, 160, 181, 201,
224
Charles B., 151, 186
Charles G., 152
Charles H., 208
Charles McN., 138, 151, 186, 187
Charles R., 182
Charles S., 150, 182, 207, 208
Charlotte, 189, 213
Charlotte C. (Houghtelin), 152, 188,
189
Christine, 138
Clara A., 147
Clarissa A. (Culbertson), 153, 189,
190
Clarissa (Leaver), 146, 180, 181
Clarissa (Wade) [Butler], 151, 188
Cyrena F., 146, 180, 207
Dora (Rudebusch), 189, 213
Edgar H., 204
Edith J., 184, 210
Edith M., 206
Edward E., 153
Effe L., 148
Eila M., 208
Hamilton, Elizabeth R., 136, 146, 148
Elizabeth (Ricker), 135-140
Elsie E. (Libby), 180, 206, 207
Emily (Clement), 147, 148
Emily F., 147
Emma L., 154
Eva A., 202
Eva (Rosman), 201
Experience (Walker), 135
Fidelia A., 147, 180
Forrest H., 189
Frances H., 151, 187, 212, 213
Frances M., 148
Francis W., 154, 191, 215
Frank, 160, 186, 201
Frank C., 189
Frank T., 215
Frederic C., 161
George G., 191, 215
George K., 170, 204
Golda P., 208
Grace (Jennings), 215
Grace W., 201
Greenfield, 146
Guy S., 138, 150, 190, 191
Hannah (Holman), 138, 149-151
Harry F., 169, 203
Harry W., 153
Hattie [Clifford], 154
Helen A., 224
Helen J., 204
Helen M. (Newcomb), 206
Helen M. (Hayes), 204
Henry E., 150, 183, 210
Henry L., 151
Howard, 160, 200
Hugh, 186
Inez A., 182
Jacob C., 153, 189
James, 135, 140, 145-147, 149, 182-
184
James E., 182, 208
James F., 149, 181
James H., 146, 147, 180, 206, 207
James L., 208
James M., 184
James O., 149
James P., 153
James T., 180, 206
James W., 188
James Z., 150, 184, 210
Jane A. (Woods), 150, 182-184
Jane H. (Carey), 151, 186, 187
Jane (Hill), 170, 204
Jane (Howe), 151

Index

- Hamilton, Jason, 142, 159, 169, 204
Jennie, 152
Jennie G., 182, 207
Jennie W., 152
Jessie (Tuxbury), 224
John, 135, 137, 138, 140-142, 149,
150, 152, 171, 184, 185, 213
John E., 153, 189
John F., 169
John S., 182
John W., 189
Josephine E., 151, 185, 211
Julia A., 151
Julia A. (Leach), 208
Julia (Dills), 186
Julia F., 137, 151
Julia R. (Shute), 182, 207, 208
Julia (Stinson), 186
Kate, 152, 188
Laura (Sawtell), 150, 184, 185
Lauretta F., 151, 184, 211
Lavonia, 137
Levi G., 148
Lizzie J., 153
Lora A., 184
Lucia J., 151, 186, 212
Lucy A., 150, 183, 210
Luella, 153, 190
Lydia, 135, 138, 139, 155
Lydia (Adams) [Mason], 138
Lydia J., 191
Mae B., 191
Maggie B. [Grimm], 191
Maria F., 146
Maria H. (Frost), 146, 179, 180
Marion L., 206
Marion M. (Davis), 172
Martha, 135, 142, 144, 145
Martha J. (Brundage), 191, 215
Mary A. (Chase), 161, 202
Mary A. (Drake), 188, 213
Mary A. (Mannon), 208
Mary B., 202
Mary C., 204
Mary E., 138
Mary E. (Mallory), 189
Mary J., 150, 183, 184, 209, 210
Mary (West), 138, 152, 153
Mattie O. (Mecham), 209
Maude L., 184, 210
Mellie M. (Barber), 189
Minnie, 188, 213
Minnie C., 161, 202, 224
Minnie R., 182
Nellie M., 152, 188
Hamilton, Nettie, 152
Noah, 136, 146, 180, 181
Oliver, 136, 145, 179, 180
Oliver G., 146, 179
Ora (Andrews), 201
Owen G., 201
Patience, 137
Paul, 186
Peletiah, 135, 137, 138, 149-153, 188
Phebe F., 146
Porter, 142, 158, 159, 200-202
Prudence A., 154, 190, 191, 214, 215
Robert H., 215
Robert W., 169, 203
Rosalthy A., 150, 182, 208, 209
Russell B., 215
Ruth A., 147, 208
Ruth I., 148
Ruth P., 136
Sally (Hill), 159, 200, 201
Samuel K., 142, 172
Sarah A., 147, 170, 181
Sarah C. (Blake), 202
Sarah (Carle), 137, 139, 141, 158,
160, 161, 169, 171, 172
Sarah L. (Verrill), 201, 224
Sarah M. (Morrill), 184, 210
Sarah T., 161
Sarah T. (Fairfield), 166, 167, 203
Sophia C., 151, 185
Susan A., 147, 181
Susanna (Hill), 136, 145-147
Thomas C., 169
Walter H., 204
William, 186
William H., 152, 188, 213
William O., 151
Zelora A., 150
Hayes, Helen M., 204
Hill, Albert L., 193
Alice P., 155
Alta M., 192, 215
Arvilla M., 154
Betsey, 159, 170
Betsey (Hamilton), 138, 154, 155
Caroline, 155
Caroline (Dow), 155
Caroline E., 155
Charles H., 137
David, 154
Elias H., 155
Elizabeth R., 139
Elvira R., 154, 191
Enoch W., 155
Frank F., 155

Index

- Hill, Gardner E., 155
Hamilton, 139, 154, 191, 192
James H., 192
Jane, 170, 204
Jennie (Lynch), 193
John, 138, 139, 154, 155, 193
John A., 155, 193
Joseph, 159
Joshua, 170
— (Kenison), 138
Lavonia (Hamilton), 137
Lucinda P., 154
Lydia A., 154
Marjorie, 155
Martha, 139, 154
Martha E., 154
Mary (Clark), 155
Mary (Ford), 155
Mary (Peirce), 155, 193
Mary (Peirce) [Hill], 155, 193
Mehitable D. (Locke), 139
Mehitable L., 154, 192, 216
Minnie N., 192, 216
Miriam, 154, 191, 192
Miriam (Hill), 154, 191, 192
Moses B., 137
Octavus W., 154, 192, 216
Peletiah, 139
Rose A. (Davis), 192, 216
Ruth B., 192
Sally, 159, 200, 201
Sally (Wadlin), 154
Sarah E., 155
Sarah E. (Hill) [Whitehead], 155
Susanna, 136, 145-147
Valentine, 155
Hobbs, Elizabeth R. (Hamilton), 148
Frank H., 148
Henry, 140
Holland, John, 163
Holman, Hannah, 138, 149-151
Hooper, Lena, 222
Horgan, Margaret R., 221
Houghtelin, Charlotte C., 152, 188,
189
Howe, Jane, 151
Hubbard, Bert, 196
Lizzie L. (Robinson), 196
Hunt, Marion, 218
Mina P. (Lamb), 218
Stephen B., 218
Hurd, Mary P., 216
Jennings, Grace, 215
Jewett, Annie J., 145
Emily O. (Peirce), 145
Jewett, Moses, 145
Johnson, Aaron B., 186, 211
Carrie B. (Townsend), 212
Earl C., 211
Emma J. (Griggs), 211
Harry A., 211
Hiram A., 185, 211
Josephine E. (Hamilton), 185, 211
Nettie M., 212
Pell H., 186, 211
Jones, Mary P., 193, 219, 220
Jude, Annie, 215
Keaton, Marcia, 192
Keith, Abigail, 151
Ines (Balch), 185
Laura M., 185, 211
Lauretta F. (Hamilton), 184, 211
Philo C., 185
Ruel Z., 184-185, 211
Kenison, —, 138
Kennedy, Anna L. (Foss), 221
Carr F., 221
Cleantha C., 221
John, 221
Kenney, George, 169
Killough, Loula, 212
Kimball, Harriet E., 193, 217
King, Ann G. (Ricker), 155, 193, 194
Anna, 194
Anna G. C. (Langan), 194
Anne G., 193
Charles W., 156, 193, 217
Eleanor L. (Moran), 194
Elvira A., 156
Emma E., 193, 217
Florence W., 156
Gertrude C., 194
Gorham K., 193
Harriet E. (Kimball), 193, 217
Henry H., 156
Horace, 156, 194
Rebecca (Wiley), 156
Roselna R., 156, 193, 217
Samuel, 156
Samuel T., 155, 193, 194
Laing, Joseph, 222
Kathreen, 222
Luallie F., 222
Luallie H. (Foss), 221,
Lamb, Albert, 156, 218
Almira (Carle), 156, 195
Anna C., 156, 195
Betsey, 156
Frank M., 156
Franklin F., 156

Index

- Lamb, George A., 195, 218
Harriet (Brackett), 195, 218
James, 156, 195, 218
Katherine, 218
Mina P., 195, 218
Nancy C. (Mitchell), 195, 218
Nathaniel, 156, 194, 195
Peter C., 156
S. Annie, 195
Sarah A. (Waldron), 156
Sarah G. (Manson), 156
Sarah R. (Anderson), 218
Seth T., 156, 194, 218
Lamkin, Lillian F., 203
Langan, Anna G. C., 194
Larracey, Georgia A. (Carle), 223
Mina, 223
Wilda, 223
William, 223
Leach, Julia A., 208
Leaver, Clarissa, 146, 180, 181
Leland, Joseph, 166
Libby, Elsie E., 180, 206, 207
Harry C., 178
Jackson H., 177
Jennie Y. (MacLauchlan), 178
Leon B., 177
Mabel C., 177
Mary L. S. (Bickford), 177
Lichty, M. Beulah, 179
Lingenfelter, Frances, 212
Little, Lucy, 223
Locke, Mehitable D., 139
Miriam (Day), 139
Simon, 139
Lynch, Jennie, 193
MacLauchlan, Jennie Y., 178
Maclean, Elizabeth, 206
Gertrude M. (Young), 205
Hugh L., 206
Paul M., 206
William P., 206
Macomber, Sarah H., 178, 205
Madding, Ark, 190
Mahaney, J. J., 188
Kate (Hamilton), 188
Mallory, Mary E., 189
Mannon, Mary A., 208
Manson, Sarah G., 156
Masco, —, 207
Elmer, 207
Minnie R. (Turner), 207
Phila (Turner), 207
Mason, —, 138
Lydia (Adams), 138
Maynard, Cora A., 183, 208
George S., 183, 208, 209
Hershel P., 208
Hoy W., 208
Pearl H., 183, 208
Rosalthy A. (Hamilton), 182, 208
209
Ross M., 208
Vesper I., 208
McAllister, Anna C. (Lamb), 195
Ethel C., 195
Henry, 195
Louise W., 195
McDuffee, Alta M. (Hill), 215
Charles H., 216
Doris, 216
Jonathan, 216
Mary P. (Hurd), 216
McFadyen, Belle, 191
Delmar, 214
Donald, 191
Dwight S., 214
Edgar, 191, 214
Grace (Wright), 214
Harry, 191, 215
John G., 191, 214
John W., 190, 214, 215
Katherine L. (Snyder), 214
Lottie (Culver), 215
Mary, 191, 214
Prudence A. (Hamilton), 190, 214,
215
Prudence M., 214
Robert, 214
Scott, 191
William P., 214
William W., 215
McLean, Annie A., 198
McRea, Josephine M., 219
Mecham, Mattie O., 209
Meserve, Clara A. (Hamilton), 147
Clara H., 181
James W., 147
John, 181
Sarah A. (Hamilton), 181
Miller, Annie, 184, 210
Milliken, James W., 201
Mitchell, Nancy C., 195, 218
Moody, Cora, 200, 223
Harry S., 217
Hattie K. (Emerson), 217
Inez R., 217
Irene E., 217
Moran, Eleanor L., 194
Morrill, Mary, 137, 139, 141

Index

- Morrill, Sarah M., 184, 210
Moulton, Mabel, 181
Sarah, 164
Newcomb, Helen M., 206
Nickerson, Doris, 225
Francis (Brinsmade), 224
Hiram C., 224, 225
Marguerite C. (Rice), 224
Orlo, 224
Palmer R., 225
Virginia, 225
William B., 225
Norvell, Edith M., 210
James, 210
James A., 210
Mary J. (Hamilton), 210
Ruth L., 210
O'Brien, Mary, 157, 197
Page, Vesta, 197, 219
Paine, Almira L. (Dunn), 158
Jeremiah S., 158
Palmer, Mary, 199, 200
Peirce, Albion G., 177, 205
Alice, 175, 204
Benjamin, 136, 142-145, 175
Benjamin F., 143, 173
Clarence A., 177
Daniel, 136, 176
Daniel A., 143, 174, 204
Eliza O., 136, 145
Ella L. (Gile), 176, 177., 205
Emily J., 143
Emily O., 136, 145
Florence, 175
Howard M., 143
Ida, 175
Idabel, 143
James, 143, 175, 205
[Mrs.] James, 174
James H., 136, 142, 174-176
Lavinia (Hall), 174
Lucinda, 136, 144, 179
Lucy B., 143, 175, 205
Lucy B. (Appleton), 143, 174, 175
Mabel L., 177
Martha (Hamilton), 135, 136, 142-145
Mary, 155, 193
Mary E. (Gile), 174, 204
Ruth S., 136, 143, 177, 178
Sarah, 136, 144, 173
Peters, Josephine F., 223
Kathreen M. (Foss), 222
Lillian, 223
Phillips, Carroll H., 185
Phillips, Solomon T., 185
Sophia C. (Hamilton), 185
Walter J., 185
Price, Elnora B., 192
George H., 192, 216
Jennie L. (Arrison), 216
John A., 216
John L., 192, 216
Levant H., 192
Mehitable L. (Hill), 192, 216
Mina E. (Thisler), 216
Randall, Ernest R., 210
Nettie A. (Ross), 209
Willard, 210
Randel, Mabel L. (Peirce), 177
William A., 177
Reed, Addie, 206
Sarah (Hamilton), 170
Thomas L., 170
Reynolds Laura, 179
Rice Annette (Hamilton), 204, 224
Marguerite C., 204, 224
William T., 204, 224
Richards, James W., 184
Lora A. (Hamilton), 184
William, 184
Ricker, Abigail, 139
Ann G., 139, 155, 193, 194
Elizabeth, 135-140
Elvira, 139
Gershom, 139, 155
Joshua, 135, 139
Lydia (Hamilton), 139, 155
Ripley, Sophia E., 192
Roberts, Eliza, 174
Robinson, Delus S., 196
John, 196
Lizzie L., 196
Ruth A. (Carle), 196
Root, Jennie W. (Hamilton), 188
Justin D., 188
Nellie L., 188
Rosman, Eva, 201
Ross, Horace, 183, 210
Jennie R., 183
Lucy A. (Hamilton), 183, 210
Nettie A., 183, 209
Willis E., 183
Ruddell, Albert P., 187
Charles H., 186, 212
Charles L., 187
Frances (Lingenfelter), 212
Francis B., 212
Frank H., 187
Frederic H., 187

Index

- Ruddell, Harold McN., 187, 212
Henry L., 212
Henry P., 186
Kate (Graham), 186
Loula (Killough), 212
Lucia J. (Hamilton), 186, 212
Nellie F., 187
William C., 187, 212
William F., 212
- Rudebusch, Dora, 189, 213
- Russell, Abbie, 182
- Sargent, Helen E., 192
- Sawtell, Aurella, 150
Betsey, 150
Laura, 150, 184, 185
Silas P., 150
- Scott, J. Weaver, 213
Minnie (Hamilton), 213
Selma, 213
- Selfridge, Thomas O., 174
- Shatto, Charles R., 211
Dorothy M., 211
Edith J. (Hamilton), 210
Jean, 211
- Shute, Julia R., 182, 207, 208
- Simpson, Addie (Reed), 179, 206
Alice D. (Dostie), 206
Alice J., 206
Charles E., 179, 206
Charles P., 145, 178, 206
Frank E., 179
John L., 144, 179
Laura (Reynolds), 179
Lucinda (Peirce), 144, 179
M. Beulah (Lichty), 179
Richard E., 206
Sarah L., 179
William L., 179
- Skerrye, W. F., 167
- Smith, Alma L., 220
Edith L., 213
Florence A., 213
Jeremiah, 139
John, 135
Louise E., 213
Lucia E. (Wait), 212
Martha (Hill), 139
William H., 212
- Snow, Joseph, 160
- Snyder, Katherine L., 214
- Sprague, Aurette, 197
- States, Cora A. (Maynard), 208
James H., 209
Mabel R., 209
- Stinson, Julia, 186
- Stone, Theodore, 159
- Strader, Charlotte (Hamilton), 213
Mary B., 213
Ralph, 213
- Sylvester, Albert H., 205
Alice (Peirce), 204
- Thisler, Mina E., 216
- Thompson, Charles B., 183
Charles N., 221
Cleantha I., 221
Laura A. (Hamilton), 183
Louise M., 174
Mary M. (Foss), 221
- Thurlow, Abbie C., 198
George, 198
Laura J. (Dunn), 198
Myra D., 198
- Tooker, Edith E. (Varnam), 218
Elona V., 219
George L., 219
- Townsend, Carrie B., 212
- Trimble, Ethel C. (McAllister), 195
Horace G., 195
- Turner, Jennie G. (Hamilton), 207
Judson A., 207
Leona A., 207
Minnie R., 207
Phila, 207
- Tuxbury, Jessie, 224
- Varnam, Averil L., 218
Avis E., 218
Charles B., 196, 218, 219
Charles E., 196, 218
Edith E., 196, 218
Elvira (Carle), 195, 218, 219
Esther H., 218
John W., 196
Kathryn C., 196
Lindsay C., 218
Lois E., 218
Lottie M. (Bates), 196
Lucinda C., 196
Mary L., 196
Merle C., 196
Willard A., 196
Vesta B., 218
Vesta W. (Bessey), 218
- Verrill, Sarah L., 201, 224
- Wade, Clarissa, 151, 188
Sylvanus, 151
- Wadlin, Sally, 154
- Wait, Alice H., 187
Charles McN. H., 187
Eugene L., 187
Frances H. (Hamilton), 187, 212, 213

Index

- Wait, Frances M., 187, 213
Henry W., 187
John K., 187
Lucia E., 187, 212
Margaret J., 187
Nellie O. (Worley), 187
Nellie M., 187
Richard S., 187, 212, 213
Waite, Frances M. (Wait), 213
George H., 213
John R., 213
Wilma W., 213
Waldron, Louisa, 157, 196
Sarah A., 156
Walker, Experience, 135
Welch, Adelbert J., 216
Dorothy, 216
Emma A. (Emmons), 216
Fremont A., 216
Gleadell, 216
John G., 216
Minnie N. (Hill), 216
Sadie, 216
West, Mary, 138, 152, 153
Whitcomb, Beecher D., 220
Karl B., 220
Katherine W., 220
Rena E. (Dunn), 219
Whitehead, John W., 155
Sarah E. (Hill), 155
Whitman, Bernard, 202, 224
Whitman, Delia E. (Gillis), 203
Edward H., 203, 224
Fales, 203
Frances C., 203
Jason, 202
John, 148
Lillian F. (Lamkin), 203
Linus C., 224
Marcus, 148
Minnie C. (Hamilton), 202, 224
Myra L. (Child), 224
Sarah N., 203
Walt, 148
Wiley, Rebecca, 156
Williams, Eva, 183
Wilson, —, 162
Wing, George C., 167
Woods, Jane A., 150, 182-184
Worley, Nellie O., 187
Wright, Grace, 214
Yeaton, Alice L. (Carle), 197
John R., 197
Young, Gertrude M., 173, 205
Martin E., 144
Mary H., 144
Sarah H. (Macomber), 178, 205
Sarah (Peirce), 144, 178
William, 144, 178
William P., 144, 178, 205
Zellma, Sarah, 158, 199, 200

Part Five

- Abrams, Carrie W. (Hamilton), 237
Earl, 237
Adams, Addie (Witham), 273
Clara F., 273
James, 273
Lucien, 249
Mary, 248
Allard, Ada C., 272
Amelia F. (Nutter), 272
John F., 272
Allen, Betsey, 232
Charles F., 234, 254, 238
Clara L., 255
Clara (McEwen), 238
Elizabeth M., 234
Emma C. (Goulding), 254
Emma E., 238
Esther A. (Loring), 254, 238
Frank I., 255
Gertrude M., 255
Allen, Isabella, 238
John W., 273
Keziah (Berry), 273
Loring J., 255, 238
Lucia F., 273, 308, 309
Mary, 307
Mary A., 234, 255, 239
Mary (Hamilton), 234, 254, 255
Mary J., 276
Samuel, 234, 254, 255
Sarah E. (Roberts), 254
Alley, Ellen, 237
Andrews, Bessie B. (Strentzsch), 317
Charles C., 234
Gertrude S., 234
Julia C., 317
Julia E., 292
Lucy, 244
Sophia E. (Hobbs), 234
Armstrong, Annie L., 273, 312

Index

- Armstrong, Annie (Munroe), 278
 John, 278
Ashley, Clarissa, 276
Ashworth, Sarah, 276
Atherton, Clara A. (Smith), 266
 Joseph A., 266
Atkinson, Charles, 277
 Clarissa (Severance), 277
 Elizabeth J., 277
 George M., 277
 Mary J. (Buzzell), 277
Babb, Albert A., 265
 Almeda (Goodwin), 264, 297
 Eddie F., 265, 297
 George W., 264, 297
 Lizzie E., 265, 297
 Mary H. (Peters), 297
 Verna M., 297
 Vina A., 297
Babcock, Emeline, 258, 291
Bancroft Carrie O. (Hamilton), 253
 Edward M., 253
Bangay, Charles, 246
 Eliza, 246
 John, 246
 Mary F. (Peterson), 246
Banks, Elias F., 289, 316
 Elizabeth, 316
 Frank E., 289, 316
 Helen M. (Eldridge), 289, 316
 Irene H., 316
 Sara E. H. (Morton), 316
Barker, Asa, 287
 Ellen (Alley), 287
 Ida F., 287
Beals, Georgia, 293
Bean, Alice M. (Hall), 256
 Charles A., 256
Beery, Alberta L., 286
 Almira (Hamilton), 286
 Monte N., 286
Bemis, David, 233
 Martha A. (Hamilton) [Lowry], 233
Benjamin, Frederick L., 298
 Lillian A. (Moulton), 298
 Lillian M., 298
Bennett, Alfred, 302
 Lettie J., 302
 Loantha C., 313
 Martha (Wagstaff), 302
 Mary E., 249
Berry, Annie L., 277
 Charles H., 277
 Charles I., 277
 Dorcas, 308
Berry, Hannah M., 244, 276, 277
 John H., 244
 Keziah, 273
 Mabel G., 300
 Mary A. (Lundgren), 277
 Mary (Foss), 244
 Mary J. (Buzzell) [Atkinson], 277
 Thankful, 245, 247
Blake, Charles H., 235
 Martha J. (Newman), 235
Boothby, Mary, 271
 Rebecca J., 271
Bourne, Dorothy M., 317
 Eliza (Downing), 317
 John D., 317
 John F., 317
 Mamie O. (Durgin), 317
 Paul, 317
Boyd, Emma J. (Buzzell), 306
 Frank J., 307
 George W., 307
 James, 307
 Laura M., 307
 Mary (Allen), 307
Bradbury, Annette T. (Buzzell), 275
 Benjamin M., 275
 Byron M., 275
 Elvira R. (Hill), 275
Bragdon, Lucy J., 304
Brant, Catherine I., 283, 314
Brickett, Catherine (Whitaker), 268
 Emma J., 268, 302
 John, 268
Bridges, Jacob, 268
 Patience (Goodwin), 268
 Sarah E. G., 268
Brown, Alice, 246, 315
 Beatrice I., 306
 Edwin, 270
 Esther B., 306
 Fannie, 316
 Frank E., 306
 George V., 306
 Grace M. (Buzzell), 270
 Helena F. (Buzzell), 305
 John T., 273
 Joseph E., 270
 Laura (Buckland), 273
 Mabel E. (Philbrick), 306
 Mary E., 258
 Nellie A., 273, 309
Buckland, Laura, 273
Burnham, Addie (Oakes), 269
 Caroline (Stone), 309
 Cora (Newell), 308

Index

- Burnham, Elbridge G., 309
George, 269
Helen J. D. (Buzzell), 269
John S., 308
Joseph C., 269
Marietta, 260, 290
Mildred G., 309
Thomas L., 309
Burns, Adelaide (Ettinger), 309
Columbus W., 309
Gertrude (Newell), 309
Herbert, 309
Robert N., 309
Burrill, Alice E., 288
Corisan B. (Wheeler), 288
Stephen F., 287
Burt, Mary L., 301
Buzzell, Aaron P., 231, 244, 276, 277
Abel H., 231
Abigail (Emerson), 241, 268, 269
Adeline (Savage), 231
Agnes, 305
Alfred E., 302
Alonzo H., 245, 277, 310, 311
Alvah C., 242
Alvin, 231
Alvin C., 241, 269, 302
Alvin H., 244, 276
Amelia (Cunningham), 242
Ann E. (Murphy), 244, 275, 276
Ann M., 243
Annette T., 275
Annie, 231
Annie (Curran), 305
Annie C. (Spear), 302
Annie E. (McLelland), 310
Annie L. (Armstrong), 278, 312
Annie T. (Kane), 278
Arthur G., 305
Asa, 302
Aurel O., 278
Austin, 243
Benjamin F., 246
Bertha, 274, 305
Bertha M., 275
Bessie L., 305
Bion H., 245, 279
Caroline, 231
Carrie S., 278, 312
Catherine, 231
Catherine (White), 231
Charles E. S., 269
Charles W., 242
Chester O., 305
Clara F. (Adams) [Doe], 278
Buzzell, Cyde F., 305
Dana [or Simeon Dana], 231
Daniel F., 303
David W. N., 276
Dora C., 245, 280
Dorcas (Hamilton), 231, 241-246
Earl T., 305
Edmund C., 241, 268, 302, 303
Edmund N., 303
Effie A., 278
Eliza A., 241
Eliza B., 245, 279
Elizabeth (Meserve), 243, 245, 274
Elwyn B., 280
Emily, 303
Emma, 302
Emma F. (Whittemore), 280
Emma J., 231, 270, 306
Emma J. (Brickett), 268, 302
Emma M., 305
Ethel, 305
Eunice, 245, 274, 277, 278
Eunice B. (Libby) [Hanson], 276
Eunice (Buzzell), 245, 274, 277, 278
Eunice E., 245, 278, 312
Eunice F., 270, 306
Evelyn M., 269, 303
Fannie M., 305
Frances E. (Jose), 270, 304-306
Frances L., 279
Frances M. (Hamilton), 245, 247, 279, 280
Frank F., 303
Frank L., 275, 279
Franklin O., 242, 270, 307
Fred E., 269, 303
Fred P. C., 275, 309
Frederick J., 270, 304
George, 231, 241, 268, 269
George G., 302
George H., 242, 269, 304-306
George I., 270
George W., 275
Gerrish L., 241, 268, 302
Gertrude, 242
Grace E. (Campbell), 307
Grace M., 270
Grace M. (Ingalls), 311
Hannah E., 245, 274
Hannah E. (Buzzell), 245, 274
Hannah (Gordon), 245
Hannah J., 305
Hannah M., 242
Hannah M. (Berry), 244, 276, 277
Hannah R. (Cousens), 241, 269 271

Index

- Buzzell, Harry I., 305
Harry O., 278
Hazel G., 309
Helen E., 274
Helen E. (Sargent), 275, 309
Helen J. D., 269
Helena F., 270, 305
Henry T., 231, 241, 269-271
Herbert G., 277, 311
Herbert W., 302
Hezekiah, 231, 245
Hezekiah D., 231, 243, 274
Ida C. E. (Suhr), 310
Irene, 305
Irma J., 279
Isaiah, 245
John C., 231, 243, 275, 276
John M., 241
Joseph, 231
Joseph W., 277, 310
Josephine G., 245, 279
Josephine G. (Buzzell), 279
Josiah H. B., 231, 245-247, 279, 280
Julia A., 242, 271, 307, 308
Leila M. (Nason), 280
Leon C., 307
Leonard A., 275
Leonard O., 243, 245, 274
Lettie J. (Bennett), 302
Lewis F., 303
Lizzie, 305
Lorenzo D., 279
Lottie M., 270, 306
Loyal, 231
Lucinda, 241
Lucinda C. (Hill), 279
Mabel, 242
Mabel E., 278, 303
Mabel F., 305
Maggie M., 278, 311
Maggie (Oliver), 277, 310, 311
Margaret A. (Estabrook), 276
Marguerite, 242
Maria D., 244, 276
Martha L., 243, 274
Mary, 241
Mary A., 241, 269, 303, 304
Mary A. (Newton), 276
Mary E., 244, 275, 310
Mary F., 231, 242, 271-273
Mary J., 242, 244, 277
Mary O. (Thomas), 305
Mary (Ridlon), 244
Mattie L., 274
Mollie (Sebastian), 269
Buzzell, Myra S., 305
Nathaniel, 231, 241-246
Nellie E., 278, 311
Ola M., 275
Olive M., 303
Oliver C., 231
Orin A., 270, 307
Orin C., 270, 305
Otis A., 245, 278, 312
Ralph C., 305
Richard G., 311
Ruby W., 280
Sadie A., 305
Samuel, 231
Samuel C., 242
Sarah A., 231, 246, 280
Sarah E., 242, 270, 307
Sarah E. G. (Bridges), [Palmer], 268
Sarah (Hill) [Gordon], 241
Sarah P. (Emerson), 269, 302, 303
Sophia (Thomas), 242
Susan R. (Gordon), 270, 307
Thomas A., 311
Vena W., 280
Walter P., 268, 302
Wilbur B. L., 244, 275, 309
Wilbur J., 310
Willard, 243
William E., 305
William R., 231, 244, 274, 277, 278
Winnifred (Quinn), 303
Calkins, Mary M., 271
Campbell, D. R., 307
Grace E., 307
Eleanor (Lovejoy), 307
Mary, 310
Carle, Andrew P., 271
Elcena J. (Phillips), 271
Elizabeth, 230, 234-238
Frank E., 271
John, 230
Mary (Morrill), 230
Mary M. (Calkins), 271
Carl, Alice V., 301
Alta M. (Davis), 267
Bernice L., 300
Carrie B. (Tibbetts), 240
Charity (Hamilton), 230, 238-240
Charles K., 240
Clara A., 240, 300
Clarissa (Smith), 239, 266, 267
Cora B., 266, 298
Cora B. (Cluff), 300
Cora (Dyer), 299
Ella (Cousens), 300

Index

- Carll, Evelyn S., 301
 Fannie L., 240
 Frances R., 301
 Frank E., 300
 Guy E., 266, 299
 Guy J., 300
 Harold H., 300
 Ida B., 240
 Israel S., 239
 James B., 266, 300
 John W., 299
 Josephine V., 300
 Leroy H., 266, 300
 Leslie B., 301
 Lillia A., 266, 299
 Lottie V., 300
 Louisa B., 231, 239, 265
 Lucena A., 240
 Mabel G. (Berry), 300
 Marcia A., 240
 Mary A., 239, 266
 Mary E. (Wentworth), 267
 Mary H., 231, 240, 267, 268
 Mercy, 231
 Miriam, 232, 246-250
 Nathaniel, 231, 239, 266
 Nathaniel S., 240, 266, 267, 300
 Nellie G., 266, 299
 Olive, 231, 238, 262-264
 Pearl A., 300
 Rena L. (Grace), 300
 Sabra V. (Guptill), 266, 298-300
 Samuel, 230, 232, 238-240
 Samuel H., 240, 266, 298-300
 Silena A., 240
 Wallace R., 299
 William E., 266, 298
- Carpenter, Jacob, 272
 Mabel, 272
 Mary J. (Kelley), 272
- Carter, Caddie L., 261, 293
 Marcia I. (Tower), 261, 293, 294
 Myra A., 261, 294
 William E., 261, 293, 294
- Chamberlin, Clyde B., 311
 Florence M., 311
 Florence S. (Wentworth), 311
 Fred, 311
 John R., 311
 Margaret, 311
 Nellie E. (Buzzell), 311
- Champgone, Sophie, 288
- Chaplin, Alice M. (Hall) [Bean], 256
 Joseph W., 256
- Clark, Bertha E., 290
- Clark, Clara A. (Eldridge), 290
 Clesson J., 290
 Florence M., 290
 Helen E., 290
 Mercy, 229-233
- Cleaves, Almira, 271, 308
 Benjamin F., 249, 250
 Catherine I. (Brant), 233, 314
 Charles H., 275, 283, 314
 Clarence, 284
 Coral M., 284
 Daniel, 275
 Daniel H., 274
 David B., 283
 Elisha, 271
 Eugene H., 284
 Howard H., 284
 Ida E. (Gordon), 283
 Isabel C., 283
 James D., 283
 James H., 249, 283, 314
 Martha L. (Buzzell), 274
 Marvel I., 314
 Mary A. (Hamilton), 249, 283
 Mary M. (Herington), 314
 Nancy (Drew), 271
 Narcissa (Lunt), 275
 Retta L. (Foss), 249
 Robert J., 283
 Seth, 249, 283
- Clements, Myrtle D., 315
- Clemons, Edward R., 239
 Emily O. (Carll), 239
 Frank, 239
- Cluff, Carll, 299
 Clyde N., 299
 Cora B., 300
 Eben, 300
 James, 299
 Nellie G. (Carll), 299
 Sumner H., 299
 Wilbur L., 299
- Colby, Carrie L. (Lovejoy), 257
 Henry S., 257
- Cole, James R., 232
 Martha A. (Hamilton), 232
- Collamore, Urania M., 302
- Conroy, Mary A., 278
- Cook, James H., 247
 Sarah B. (Hamilton), 247, 282
 Sarah J., 247, 282, 313
 Sylvester, 247, 282
 William A., 247
- Cotton, Charles, 264, 296
 Emma O., 264

Index

- Cotton, Julia E. (Goodwin), 264
 Lemuel, 264, 296
 Lizzie E., 264
 Lizzie P. (Lombard), 296
 Raymond C., 296
 Cousens, Ebenezer, 241
 Ella, 300
 Hannah R., 241, 269-271
 Sarah (Parker), 241
 Cummings, Emma O. (Goodwin), 264
 Milon A., 264
 Cunningham, Amelia, 242
 Curran, Annie, 305
 Cushing, Ernest E., 278
 John E., 278
 Mabel E. (Buzzell), 278
 Rosilla (Strout), 278
 Cushman, Fannie I. (Hamilton), 287
 James F., 287
 Martha C., 287
 Myron H., 287
 Daniels, Laura E., 285, 315
 Darker, Evelyn E., 316
 Nellie M. (Eldridge), 316
 Richard, 316
 Davies, Abbie R., 259
 Davis, Alice (Brown), 315
 Alta M., 267
 Clifford S., 292
 Davis, Elizabeth J. (Hamilton), 260,
 292, 293
 Eunice J. (Hamilton), 285, 315
 George H., 286, 315
 Jasper A. W., 292
 Jefferson, 254
 Julia E., 292
 Julia E. (Andrews), 292, 317
 Lizzie B., 292
 Mildred E., 315
 Miller J., 285, 315
 Mina M., 286
 Parker S., 260, 292, 317
 Parker W., 260, 292
 Roland P., 292, 317
 Sally (Worcester), 260
 Stephen, 260
 Day, Lura I., 260
 Dearborn, Eliza E., 281
 Deering, Dorothy, 308
 Edward M., 271, 307
 Julia A. (Buzzell), 271, 307, 308
 Mabel G. (Trickey), 308
 Martin H., 271
 Nellie R., 271, 308
 Rebecca E., 271
 Deering, Rebecca J. (Boothby), 271
 Robert W., 271, 307, 308
 Deshon, Hannah, 252, 286
 Doe, Clara F. (Adams), 278
 Loring, 278
 Dolan, Winifred A., 265
 Donahue, _____, 243
 Kate (Goodridge), 243
 Donaven, Maud, 237
 Doten, Effie H., 257
 Doty, Cyrus, 270
 Frances E. (Jose) [Buzzell], 270
 Dow, Nellie M., 310
 Downing, Eliza, 317
 Dresser, Frances K., 282
 Gilman, 282
 Drew, Ira T., 250
 Nancy, 271
 Dunn, Bertha M. (Buzzell) [Mc-
 Calmon], 275
 William M., 275
 Durgin, Almon C., 251
 Benjamin, 308
 Clara A. (Carll), 240
 Dorcas (Berry), 308
 Edwin C., 240
 Fannie A., 240
 Farnsworth, 308, 317
 Mamie O., 308, 317
 Mary (Kimball), 251
 Myra B., 308
 Nancy E. (Newell), 308, 317
 Rose, 251
 Dyer, Albion K. P., 304
 Cora, 299
 Freeman, 304
 Lucinda S. (Wormwood) [Hill]
 [Waterhouse], 303
 Lucy J. (Bragdon), 304
 Nellie M., 304
 Rose M., 301
 Eaton, Caddie L. (Carter), 293
 Gilbert O., 293
 Mildred, 294
 Ralph C., 294
 Eldridge, Addie H., 256
 Alvah G., 256, 289, 316
 Charles H., 256
 Charles W., 289, 316
 Clara A., 256, 290
 Delia A. (Warren), 289, 316
 Ellen E. (Newman), 255, 289, 290
 Emily F., 256, 289, 317
 Fannie (Brown), 316
 Helen M., 256, 289, 316

Index

- Eldridge, John C., 256
 Leon W., 316
 Levi G., 255, 289
 Lura (Richardson), 289
 Melville N., 256
 Nellie M., 289, 316
 Olive M., 316
 Ralph H., 289
 Elkins, Margaret, 273
 Ellis, Abbie R. (Davies), 259
 Earl L., 259
 Everett A., 259
 Lizzie M. (Hamilton), 259
 Truman W., 259
 Waldo T., 259
 Ely, Addie F. (Trafton), 293
 Charles H., 293
 Cheever H., 293
 Trafton L., 293
 Emerson, Abigail, 241, 268, 269
 Benjamin, 269
 Bradbury, 241
 Mary (Peavey), 241
 Sarah O., 269, 302, 303
 Sarah O. (Stacey), 269
 Emery, J. T. G., 249
 Alferetta B., 249
 Emmons, Dora, 281
 Eugenie M., 281, 317
 Oliver, 281, 313
 Sarah A. (Hamilton), 281, 313
 Estabrook, George W., 276
 Margaret A., 276
 Mary J. (Allen), 276
 Ettinger, Adelaide, 309
 Evans, Isabella A. (Hall), 256
 Wilbur J., 256
 Felsh, Mary A. (Hamilton), 314
 Ormand, 314
 Robert B., 314
 Ferguson, Almira, 252, 253, 286, 287
 Robert, 279
 Winnie B. (Tyler) [Kimball], 279
 Files, Adeline N. (Whitney), 273
 Caroline (Buzzell), 231
 Flora E., 273
 Lewis J., 231
 Solomon S., 273
 Fitzgerald, Charity, 277
 Flint, Ada T., 301
 Folsom, Alice G. (Locke), 281, 312
 Eliza E. (Dearborn), 281
 Kerm, 246, 281
 Lavinia A., 281
 Lavinia (Hamilton), 246, 281
 Folsom, Martha E., 246
 Sarah E., 246
 Zopher R., 246, 281, 312
 Zora R., 281, 312
 Foote, Marguerite, 279
 Forrstrom, Esther B. (Brown), 306
 Carl J., 306
 Foss, Mary, 244
 Retta L., 249
 Foster, Bernice R., 306
 Charles, 306
 Elcena M., 306
 Eunice F. (Buzzell), 306
 Fowler, F. H., 242
 Marguerite (Buzzell), 242
 Fowles, Julia A., 272, 280
 Fraser, Catherine, 280
 John, 280
 French, Edgar L., 285
 Laura E. (Hamilton), 285
 Fuller, Carl H., 257, 291
 Caroline S. (Langley), 257, 291
 Florence M., 257
 Genevie, 257
 George E., 257, 291
 Marion A. (Keene), 291
 Gallop, Almira, 257, 291
 Gile, Ada T. (Flint), 301
 Emma F., 267
 Flora J. (Ham), 267
 Frank H., 267, 301
 Frederick L., 267
 Mary L. (Burt), 301
 Sarah J. (McKenney), 267, 301
 Stephen, 267, 301
 William H., 267
 Gilpatric, Flora M. (Warren), 313
 Frank E., 282
 Fred C., 282, 313
 Joseph, 282, 313
 Sarah J. (Cook), 282, 313
 Winifred, 282
 Gooch, Ella I. (Locke), 243
 George I., 243
 Goodridge, Kate, 243
 Mary A. (Newell), 243
 Morris D., 243
 William A., 243
 Goodwin, _____, 231
 Addis K., 262
 Albra, 242
 Alfred, 263
 Alfreda J., 242
 Alice, 263
 Alice L. (Heath), 263, 295, 296

Index

- Goodwin, Almeda, 239, 264, 297
 Amanda (Kimberly), 262
 Annie (Buzzell), 231
 Arnette (Lowell), 263
 Beatrice H., 296
 Benjamin A., 242
 Benjamin H., 238, 263
 Blanche V., 296
 Burton E., 296
 Charles C., 239, 263
 Charles P., 264
 Clara, 295
 Clarence L., 295
 Cyrus H., 238, 263, 295
 David R., 262
 Donald R., 295
 Edward, 263
 Ella J., 262
 Emily O., 239
 Emma, 295
 Erving K., 262
 Esther M., 295
 Eva M. (Humbert), 295
 Frank B., 263, 296
 Frank H., 289
 George D., 262, 295
 George R., 295
 Harry G., 263
 Herbert M., 289
 Ivory F., 239, 263, 295, 296
 Joanna, 239, 264, 296, 297
 Joanna G., 263
 Julia E., 239, 264, 296
 Kenneth F., 296
 Laura (Shipley), 295
 Mabel L., 296
 Marjorie S., 289
 Mary B. (White), 295
 Mary J. (Buzzell), 242
 Mary J. (Smith), 242
 Mary J. (Sprague), 289
 Mary J. (Thomas), 262
 Mary (Therault), 296
 May, 295
 Nancy (Smith), 263
 Nettie C., 262
 Olive (Carll), 238, 262-264
 Owen H., 263
 Patience, 268
 Robert A., 262
 Robert L., 262
 Ruth E. (Sargent), 296
 Ruth F., 295
 Ruth V., 239
 Samuel C., 239, 262, 264, 295
- Goodwin, Samuel T., 262, 295
 Sarah J. (Randolph), 262, 295
 Thomas, 238, 262-264
 William R., 262
- Gordon, Amos, 270
 Hannah, 245
 Ida E., 283
 Joseph, 242
 Sarah (Hill), 241
 Susan R., 270, 307
 Susan (Roberts), 270
- Gormily, Mary J., 284, 314, 315
- Gould, _____, 231
 Emma J. (Buzzell), 231
 Nellie, 240
 Susan, 308
- Goulding, Emma C., 254
- Grace, Rena L., 300
- Grant, Abigail, 237, 260, 261
 General, 250
- Gray, Almon F., 291
 Charles I., 291
 Clarence I., 291
 Ethel R. (Lovejoy), 290
 Inez E., 291
 Violet R., 291
- Griffin, Susan E. B., 261, 293
- Griffith, Eliza A. (Buzzell), 241
 Samuel, 241
- Guptill, Abigail W. (Hamilton), 266
 Elden, 286
 Ethel M., 286
 Everett W., 286
 Frank E., 286
 John, 268
 Leslie E., 286
 Lizzie S., 268
 Mary A. (Hamilton), 286
 Orin, 266
 Sabra V., 266, 298-300
 Susan M., 286
- Hagberg, Alice M. (Hudson), 290
 Oscar L., 290
- Haley, George F., 250
 Ruth, 247, 281
- Hall, Adeline B. (Newman), 256, 290
 Alice M., 256
 Charles B., 256, 290
 Charles R., 290
 Emily E. (Tucker), 290
 Etta L., 259
 Florence M., 290
 Frank D., 256, 290
 Grace E., 290
 Isabella A., 256

Index

- Ham, Edwin J., 267
Flora J., 267
Harriet L. (Hobbs), 267
Hamilton, Abbie F., 238
Abel, 229-233, 252, 253
Abel R., 234
Abigail, 239, 240
Abigail (Grant), 237, 260, 261
Abigail W., 266
Ada E., 283
Agnes B. (Marshall), 315
Agnes M., 315
Albert, 233
Albion P., 234, 252, 286
Alferetta B., 249
Alfred W., 253
Alice E. (Burrill), 288
Alice N. (Lord), 284
Alma L. (Shinn), 286
Almira, 286
Almira (Ferguson), 252, 253, 286,
287
Alonzo E., 247, 281
Alvah, 230, 235, 257
Alvah C., 236, 257
Alvah M., 238
Ann R. (Roberts), 251
Anna E., 258, 291
Arthur S., 251
Augusta J. (Jordan), 237
Barbara L., 291
Barbara V., 288
Beatrice, 292
Benjamin, 229, 231, 232, 246-250
Benjamin F., 232, 250, 282
Betsey, 229
Betsey (Allen), 232
Burton R., 236
Calvin L., 236, 258
Caroline B. (Lindsay), 236, 257
Caroline (Libby), 253, 287
Carrie E., 260
Carrie M., 258
Carrie O., 253
Carrie W., 287
Charity, 229, 230, 232, 238-240
Charles, 233
Charles F., 252
Charles H., 252, 284, 286
Charles L., 233, 251, 284, 315
Charles M., 258
Charles S., 248, 283
Clara E. (Low), 257
Clarence, 259, 285
Clifford A., 258
Hamilton, Cyrus K., 232, 245-247
Daniel S., 248, 283, 313, 314
Daniel W., 236, 259
Dora (Emmons), 281
Dorcas, 229, 231, 241-246
Doris, 292
Edward A., 254, 288
Edward H., 288
Edward L., 258
Eliza J., 247
Elizabeth (Carle), 230, 234-238
Elizabeth I. (Pevere), 236, 258-260
Elizabeth J., 238, 260, 292, 293
Elizabeth M., 260
Ella S. (Leavitt), 283, 313, 314
Elmer F., 261, 293
Elonia C., 258
Elsie M., 284
Emeline (Babcock), 258, 291
Emily L., 254
Emma E., 252, 286, 315
Emma E. (Hamilton), 252, 286, 315
Emma L. (Tanner), 258
Ephraim, 229, 230, 234-238
Esther E., 232
Ethel M. (Wakefield), 254
Ethel S., 287
Etta L. (Hall), 259
Eugene M., 259
Eunice, 229
Eunice J., 234, 252, 285, 315
Experience (Walker), 229
Ezra P., 233
Fannie I., 253, 287
Florence, 288
Forrest S., 253, 287
Frances K. (Dresser), 282
Frances M., 245, 247, 279, 280
Francis, 230, 237, 260, 261
Francis H., 284
Frank, 233
Franklin D., 236
Franklin H., 236
Fred S., 281
George G., 252, 285, 315
George H., 316, 317
George J., 234, 252, 285, 286
George L., 261, 285, 315
George V., 288, 260, 291
Gertrude S. (Andrews), 284
Gladys, 287
Gladys E., 284
Grace, 259, 287
Grace (Sholds), 293
Hannah (Deshon), 252, 286

Index

- Hamilton, Harry, 236
 Harry E., 260, 291, 292
 Hattie (Madison) [Williams], 236
 Hazel, 287
 Henry, 229, 234
 Henry C., 234, 253, 288
 Herbert, 236
 Herbert A., 286, 315
 Hiram, 234
 Horace, 234, 252, 286, 287
 Howard B., 252, 253, 286, 315
 Howard W., 316
 Ichabod, 233
 Ida F. (Barker), 287
 Irving R., 253
 Ivory, 232, 247, 281
 James B., 232, 249
 Jane C., 230, 235, 257
 John, 236
 John F., 238, 252, 261, 284, 314, 315
 John L., 293
 John P. C., 230, 236, 258-260
 Joseph E., 261
 Joseph F., 315
 Joseph R., 233
 Julia A., 230, 238, 247, 261, 262, 281
 Laura E., 285
 Laura E. (Daniels), 285, 315
 Lavinia, 232, 246, 281
 Leola I., 260
 Leone M. (Morse), 281
 Lester N., 260
 Lizzie, 236
 Lizzie M., 236, 259
 Lois M., 260
 Lottie (Huntington), 292
 Louis F., 261
 Lulu, 281
 Lura I. (Day), 260
 Luther C., 233
 Luther P., 232
 Lydia, 230, 235, 257
 Lydia (Parcher), 232
 Lydia R. (Witham), 253-288
 Lyman C., 261, 262
 Lyman T., 236, 238, 261, 293
 Mabel (Tucker), 259
 Marrietta (Burnham), 260, 292
 Martha A., 232-233
 Martha C., 230
 Martha F. (Roberts), 253, 287
 Martha (Witham), 254, 288
 Mary, 230, 234, 254, 255
 Mary A., 232, 249, 252, 283, 284,
 286, 314
 Mary (Adams), 248
 Mary A. (Keyes), 251, 284
 Mary A. (Logan), 236
 Mary A. (Madden), 284
 Mary E. (Bennett), 249
 Mary E. (Brown), 258
 Mary J., 233
 Mary J. (Gormily), 284, 314, 315
 Mary (Ricker), 233, 252, 253
 Matilda (Moore), 259
 Maud, 288
 Maud (Donaven), 287
 Melbra H., 253, 287
 Melissa, 247
 Melissa J., 281
 Melville N., 236, 258
 Mercy, 230, 234, 255, 256
 Mercy (Clark), 229-233
 Merle L., 260
 Millicent, 288
 Minnie L., 258
 Miriam L., 233, 313
 Miriam (Carll), 232, 246-250
 Miriam M. (Welch), 315
 Miriam (Stimson), 248, 282, 283
 Myrtle D. (Clements), 315
 Nancy, 233
 Nellie, 238
 Olive (Rumery), 233, 251
 Otis, 234
 Otis R., 234, 253, 287, 288
 Percy M., 259
 Phebe A., 252
 Porter, 233
 Priscilla, 292
 Ralph, 233, 259
 Richard, 229, 233, 251
 Rose (Durgin), 251
 Russell B., 292
 Ruth (Haley), 247, 281
 Sally, 229
 Samuel C., 232, 248, 282, 283
 Samuel K., 250
 Sarah A., 247, 281, 313
 Sarah B., 232, 247, 282
 Sarah E., 230, 236
 Sarah F., 284
 Sarah (Young), 233
 Sophie (Champgone), 288
 Stella N., 286
 Stephen, 229, 232
 Susan E. B. (Griffin), 261, 293
 Susan E. (Hasty), 252, 285, 286
 Thankful (Berry), 245, 247
 Thelma M., 315

Index

- Hamilton, Thomas F.**, 286
Trafton, 236, 258, 291
Walter B., 292
Walter H., 252
Walter I., 253, 288
Walter J., 286
Wilbur R., 292
William C., 315
William E., 236, 253, 260
William F., 253
William J., 258
Winifred, 287
- Hannum, Charles B.**, 287
Ethel S. (Hamilton), 287
- Hanson, Catherine (Buzzell)**, 231
Eunice B. (Libby), 276
George E., 276
H. F., 231
- Harmon, Lucinda**, 303
- Harriman, Gertrude M. (Allen)**, 255
Perley G., 255
- Harris, Augustus**, 242
Bertha, 242
Hannah M. (Buzzell), 242
Leslie, 242
Frank, 242
Mabel, 242
- Hasty, Aaron**, 252
Susan E., 252, 285, 286
- Hayes, Nancy**, 276
- Heath, Alice L.**, 263, 295, 296
- Henderson, Anna E. (Hamilton)**, 291
Dorothy, 291
Edwin P., 291
- Herington, Mary M.**, 314
- Hill, Addie M.**, 304
Albert R., 311
Barnabas P., 272
Byron A., 311
Carleton A., 312
Charlotte (Stevens), 272
Dexter A., 312
Eleanor I., 311
Eleanor I. (Hill), 311
Elvira R., 275
Errol A., 312
Eva I. (Plaisted), 310
Fred C., 310
Harold L., 310
Huldah (Lord), 242
Ira C., 310
Louisa S. (Wormwood) [Waterhouse], 303
Lucinda C., 279
Maggie M. (Buzzell), 311
- Hill, Mildred H. (Swallow)**, 306
Mildred L., 310
Nellie M., 310
Nellie M. (Dow), 310
Perley B., 312
Ruth B., 272
Samuel, 242
Sarah, 241
William, 304, 306
- Hobbs, Abigail (Hamilton)**, 239, 240
Alice A., 240
Euran H., 240
Harriet L., 267
Henry, 239, 240
Levi, 239, 240
Louisa B. (Carll), 239, 265
Lucena A. (Carll), 240
Sophia E., 284
- Hobson, Joseph**, 248
- Horne, Andrew**, 230
Elizabeth M., 230
Martha C. (Hamilton), 230
- House, Clayton P.**, 262
Lucy A. A., 262
Minnie A. (Tower), 262
- Hoyt, Jennie E.**, 265
- Hudson, Alice M.**, 290
Carrie I., 290
Emily F. (Eldridge), 289, 317
George H., 290
Harry W., 290
Hattie L., 290, 317
- Huff, Diantha**, 269
- Humbert, Eva M.**, 295
- Huntington, Lottie**, 292
- Ingalls, Grace M.**, 311
John E., 311
- Jacobs, Fanny M. (Buzzell)**, 305
Fred, 305
- James, Ella F.**, 237
- Jones, Edith Y.**, 312
Helen E., 312
Martha G. (York), 312
William P., 312
- Jordan, Augusta J.**, 237
- Jose, Frances E.**, 270, 304-306
- Kane, Annie T.**, 278
Mary A. (Conroy), 278
Thomas J., 278
- Keene, Marion A.**, 291
- Kelley, Mary J.**, 272
- Keyes, Mary A.**, 251, 284
- Kimball, Gayton H.**, 279
Mary, 251
Winnie B. (Tyler), 279

Index

- Kimberly, Amanda, 262
 Knowles, Austin S., 255
 Clara L. (Allen), 255
 Knox, Martha, 243
 La Chance, Clara, 310
 Ladd, Albert E., 299
 Everett C., 299
 Lillia A. (Carll) [Webber], 299
 Perley A., 299
 Langley, Caroline S., 235, 257, 291
 Charles M., 235
 Florence, 235
 Jane C. (Hamilton), 235, 258
 Robert, 235, 257
 Leavitt, Ella S., 283, 313, 314
 Richard, 233
 Lee, Mary P., 307
 Lewis, Annie A., 273
 Daniel E., 273
 Margaret (Elkins), 273
 Libby, Caroline, 253, 287
 Eugene A., 303
 Eunice B., 276
 Evelyn M. (Buzzell), 303
 Harold E., 303
 Helen I., 303
 Lucinda (Harmon), 303
 Lydia S. (Tyler), 276
 Phineas, 303
 William H., 276
 Lindsay, Caroline B., 236, 257
 Locke, Alice G., 281, 312
 Catherine J. (Newell), 242
 Charles W., 243
 Ella I., 243
 Jacob T., 243
 William, 243
 Logan, Mary A., 236
 Lombard, Howard C., 297
 Lizzie E. (Babb), 297
 Lizzie P., 296
 Vera L., 297
 Lord, Alice N., 284
 Huldah, 242
 Loring, Albert E., 237
 Alberta H., 237
 Cedric, 237
 Eleanor H., 237
 Ella F. (James), 237
 Esther A., 254, 288
 Etta M., 237
 Isabel F., 237
 Levi, 237
 Mary [Whipple], 237
 Sarah E. (Hamilton) [Winslow], 236
 Loring, Vincent B., 237
 Lovejoy, Alice E. P., 257
 Almira (Gallop), 257, 291
 Carrie L., 257
 Charles H., 257
 Cora M., 257
 Effe H. (Doten), 257
 Eleanor, 307
 Ethel R., 257, 290
 Frederick M., 235, 256, 291
 Irene M., 257
 Lydia (Hamilton), 235, 257
 William, 235, 256
 Low, Clara E., 257
 Olive N., 271
 Lowell, Arnette, 263
 Lowry, James, 233
 Martha A. (Hamilton), 233
 Lundgren, Mary A., 277
 Lunt, Narcissa, 275
 MacKinnon, Dorothy V., 294
 Karl J., 294
 Minnie V. (Terry), 294
 Madden, Mary A., 284
 Maddox, Charles E., 297
 Ivory H., 297
 Marcia E. (Ridlon), 297
 Madison, Hattie, 236
 Manson, Annie E., 312
 Carrie S. (Buzzell), 312
 David K., 312
 Effe A., 312
 Frank W. W., 312
 Mary J. (Moore), 312
 Marshall, Agnes B., 315
 McCalmon, Bertha M. (Buzzell), 275
 William D., 275
 McEwen, Clara, 288
 McKenney, Abner F., 240
 Alfred F., 240, 268
 Alfred R., 268
 Benjamin R., 240, 267, 301
 Charles G., 240
 Chester E., 302
 Clyde F., 268
 Ella G., 302
 Erastus W., 240
 Florence E., 302
 Frances T., 301
 Frank E., 240
 Grace L., 302
 Iola A., 302
 Lizzie M. (Witham), 301
 Lizzie S. (Guptill), 268
 Lottie M., 302

Index

- McKenney, Mary A., 240
 Mary H. (Carll), 240, 267, 268
 Mary I., 301
 Mary L. (Witham), 267, 301
 Melvin C., 268, 301
 Nellie (Gould), 240
 Rose M. (Dyer), 301
 Rufus B., 240, 267, 268
 Sadie M. (Sheein), 268
 Sarah J., 240, 267, 301
 Willis E., 268, 301
 McLelland, Annie E., 310
 James, 310
 Mary (Campbell), 310
 McMann, Edward G., 279
 Eliza B. (Buzzell) [Tyler] [Patter-
 son], 279
 Merrifield, Herbert J., 265
 Hosea, 239, 265
 Jacob C., 239, 265
 Louisa B. (Carll) [Hobbs], 239, 265
 Lucy A., 239, 265, 298
 Winifred A. (Dolan), 265
 Meserve, Elizabeth, 243, 245, 274
 John, 243
 Martha (Knox), 243
 Milgate, Elmer, 281
 Lulu (Hamilton), 281
 Moore, Mary J., 312
 Matilda, 259
 Morgan, Frank A., 238
 Nellie (Hamilton), 238
 Morrill, Mary, 230
 Morse, Leone M., 281
 Morton, Elizabeth M. (Allen), 234
 Leander, 234, 316
 Sara E. H., 316
 Moulton, Columbus, 265, 298
 Elizabeth L., 265
 Elmer L., 265
 Frederick J., 265
 Jennie E. (Hoyt), 265
 Lillian A., 265, 298
 Lucy A. (Merrifield), 265, 298
 Roy E., 265
 William J., 265
 Munroe, Annie, 278
 Murphy, Ann E., 244, 275, 276
 Lucy (Andrews), 244
 Thomas, 244
 Nason, Aaron O., 282
 Dora C. (Buzzell), 280
 Georgianna (Newell), 272
 Harold R., 280
 John D., 280
 Julia A. (Fowles), 272, 280
 Julia A. (Hamilton), 281
 Leila M., 280
 Myrtie B., 280
 William C., 272, 280
 Winifred E., 282
 Newbegin, Betsey (Hamilton), 229
 Elias, 229
 Eunice (Hamilton), 229
 Jonathan, 229
 Sally (Hamilton), 229
 Newell, Aaron B., 243, 271, 308
 Ada C. (Allard), 272
 Ada D. (Scribner) [Sweat], 272
 Ada M., 273
 Adrian W., 274
 Almira (Cleaves), 271, 308
 Amy E., 274
 Annie A. (Lewis), 273
 Barnard D., 243, 273, 309
 Bertha M., 273
 Bertrand A., 272
 Burton, 273
 Catherine J., 242
 Charles, 242, 271-273
 Charles H. L., 274
 Charles W., 243
 Charlotte F. (Smith), 274
 Cora, 273, 308
 Emily J. (Rowe) [Rowe], 271
 Essie L., 274
 Flora E. (Files), 273
 George H., 242
 Georgianna, 272
 Gertrude, 273, 309
 Jennie (Veazie), 272
 Jesse H., 272
 John W., 273
 Joseph, 272
 Lillian F., 274, 309
 Lucia F. (Allen), 273, 308, 309
 Mabel (Carpenter), 272
 Maggie M., 273
 Mary A., 243
 Mary F. (Buzzell), 242, 271-273
 Milbury S., 272
 Nancy E., 272, 308, 317
 Nathaniel B., 243, 272
 Nellie A. (Brown), 273
 Rhoda, 272
 Ruth B. (Hill), 272
 Sarah W. (Whitten), 272
 Vernon D., 274
 William M., 243, 273, 308, 309
 William P., 272

Index

- Newman, Adeline B., 235, 256, 290
 Clara A., 235
 Ellen E., 235, 255, 289, 290
 John, 234, 255, 256
 Martha J., 235
 Melville C., 235
 Mercy (Hamilton), 234, 255, 256
 Newton, Mary A., 276
 Sarah (Ashworth), 276
 Shadrack, 276
 Nutter, Amelia F., 272
 Oakes, Addie, 269
 O'Leary, Andrew, 314
 Mary A. (Hamilton), [Felsh], 314
 Oliver, Charity (Fitzgerald), 277
 Maggie, 277, 310, 311
 Stillman, 277
 Palmer, Ellis B., 268
 Sarah E. G. (Bridges), 268
 Parcher, Lydia, 232
 Parker, Sarah, 241
 Patterson, Eliza B. (Buzzell), [Tyler],
 279
 Fayette G., 279
 Pearson, Fannie W., 304
 Ora E. (Salisbury), 304
 Thomas, 304
 Peavey, Mary, 241
 Peters, Mary H., 297
 Peterson, Alice (Brown), 246
 Andrew J., 246, 280
 Catherine (Fraser), 280
 George E., 246, 280
 George H., 280
 John W., 280
 Lizzie M., 280
 Mary F., 246
 Nicholas, 246
 Sarah A. (Buzzell), 246, 280
 Zopher R., 246
 Pevere, Elizabeth I., 236, 258-260
 Philbrick, Mabel E., 306
 Phillips, Alvin, 271
 Alvin H., 271, 307
 Elcena J., 271
 Elcena L., 307
 Elliot B., 307
 Mary (Boothby), 271
 Mary P. (Lee), 307
 Robert L., 307
 Ruth E., 307
 Sarah E. (Buzzell), 270, 307
 Thomas, 271, 307
 Plaisted, Albert C., 276, 310
 Edith L., 276
 Plaisted, Eva I., 276, 310
 George C., 276
 Lucy I., 276, 310
 Mary E. (Buzzell), 275, 310
 Nancy (Hayes), 276
 Poole, Agnes, 294
 Edmund D., 294
 Myra A. (Carter), 294
 William C., 294
 Quinn, Winnifred, 303
 Randolph, Sarah J., 262, 295
 Reed, Edith M., 294
 Francis, 294
 Leslie F., 294
 Marcia E. (Terry), 294
 Walter L., 294
 Reeves, ———, 242
 Gertrude (Buzzell), 242
 Richardson, Lura, 289
 Ricker, George, 233
 Mary, 233, 252, 253
 Ridlon, Benjamin, 264
 Fannie I., 264
 James, 264, 296, 297
 Joanna (Goodwin), 264, 296, 297
 Marcia E., 264, 297
 Mary, 244
 Ruth V., 264, 296
 Rines, Alfred J., 286
 Mina M. (Davis), 286
 Roberts, Ann R., 251
 Charles Z., 298
 Cora B. (Carll), 298
 Edmund S., 298
 Elwin M., 298
 Estella H., 298
 Frank J., 240
 Grace M., 298
 Harley A., 298
 Hazel C., 298
 Ida B. (Carll), 240
 James F., 298
 Jeremiah, 253
 Lucien P., 298
 Marcia B., 298
 Martha F., 253, 287
 Mina V., 298
 Rose E., 298
 Samuel K., 251
 Sarah E., 254
 Susan, 270
 Walter J., 298
 William E., 298
 Ross, Charles W., 250
 Rounds, Eliza A. (Buzzell) [Griffith], 241

Index

- Rounds, Francis L., 241
Rowe, Emily J., 271
 Emily J. (Rowe), 271
 Leonard, 271
 Olive N. (Low), 271
 William, 271
Rumery, Olive, 233, 251
Salisbury, Ora E., 304
Sargent, Alfred M., 247
 Asa, 275
 Helen E., 275, 309
 Melissa (Hamilton), 247
 Ruth E., 296
Savage, Adeline, 231
Scribner, Ada D., 272
 Bradford, 272
 Mary (Young), 272
Seavey, Alice A. (Sprague), 255
 William H., 255
Sebastian, Mollie, 269
Severance, Clarissa, 277
Sheak, Edwin R., 302
Sheein, Sadie M., 268
Shinn, Alma L., 286
Shipley, Laura, 295
Sholds, Grace, 293
Skilling, Charles E., 308
 Donald S., 308
 Edward D. R., 308
 Mary A. (Sproule), 308
 Nellie R. (Deering), 308
 Silas, 308
Smith, Alice M., 277
 Benjamin, 276
 Charlotte F., 274
 Clara A., 266, 276
 Clarissa, 239, 266, 267
 Clarissa (Ashley), 276
 Ella M., 266
 Emma A., 266
 Eugenie M. (Emmons), 313
 Frank B., 313
 Frank M., 240
 Herbert A., 276
 Herbert E., 276
 Jotham A., 266
 Lelia L., 313
 Lucy, 310
 Marcia A. (Carll), 240
 Margaret, 313
 Maria D. (Buzzell), 276
 Mary A. (Carll), 266
 Mary J., 242
 Maud B., 277
 Nancy, 263
 Smith, Sherman W., 274
 Snow, Arthur B., 309
 Carlton L., 309
 Forest B., 309
 Jennie M., 309
 John S., 309
 Lillian F. (Newell), 309
 Nellie V., 309
Spear, Annie C., 302
 Calvin, 302
 Urania M. (Collamore), 302
Sprague, Alice A., 255
 Elizabeth M., 255
 Joseph, 255
 Joseph B., 255, 289
 Mary A. (Allen), 255, 289
 Mary J., 255, 289
Sproule, Mary A., 308
Stacey, Sarah O., 269
Stephens, Homer, 259
 Lizzie M. (Hamilton) [Ellis], 259
Stevens, Charlotte, 272
Stimson, John, 248
 Miriam, 248, 282, 283
Stone, Caroline, 309
Strentzsch, Bessie B., 317
Strout, Rosilla, 278
Stryon, Charles M., 313
 Howard S., 312
 Zora I., 313
 Zora R. (Folsom), 312
Suhr, Ida C. E., 310
 Thomas D., 310
 Lucy (Smith), 310
Swallow, Alethea A., 306
 Clyde J., 306
 Joseph, 306
 Lottie M. (Buzzell), 306
 Mildred H., 306
Sweat, Ada D. (Scribner), 272
Tanner, Emma L., 258
Tarbox, Daniel H., 314
 Estella H. (Roberts), 298
 Miriam L. (Hamilton), 313
 Norris A., 298
 Ralph, 314
 Ralph E., 314
Taylor, Clara (La Chance), 310
 Herman J., 310
 Horace, 310
 John L., 310
 Lucy I. (Plaisted), 310
Terry, Marcellus C., 261, 294
 Marcia E., 262, 294
 Minnie V., 262, 294

Index

- Terry, Myra A. (Tower), 261, 294
Therault, Mary, 296
Thomas, Mary J., 262
 Mary O., 305
 Samuel, 242
 Sophia, 242
Tibbetts, Carrie B., 240
Todd, Nancy (Hamilton), 233
 William, 233
Tower, Charles H., 238
 Julia A. (Hamilton), 238, 261, 262
 Lyman C., 238
 Marcia I., 238, 261, 293, 294
 Minnie A., 238, 262
 Myra A., 238, 261, 294
Towle, Ada E. (Hamilton), 314
 Ivory H., 314
 James E., 314
Trafton, Addie F., 261, 293
 Charles S., 261, 292
 Elizabeth J. (Hamilton) [Davis],
 260, 293
 Georgia (Beals), 293
 Mildred R., 293
 Sumner C., 260, 293
Trickey, Albert, 308
 Mabel G., 308
 Susan (Gould), 308
Tucker, Emily E., 290
 Mabel, 259
Tyler, Abram A., 279
 Eliza B. (Buzzell), 279
 Lydia S., 276
 Winnie B., 279
Upton, Herbert C., 292
 Julia E. (Davis), 292
Veazie, Jennie, 272
Wagstaff, Martha, 302
Wakefield, Ethel M., 254
Wales, Blanche V., 297
 Carroll L., 297
 Charles E., 297
 Ruth V. (Ridlon), 296
Walker, Experience, 229
Walters, Ada M. (Newell), 273
 Harry H., 273
Warren, Delia A., 289, 316
 Flora M., 313
 James F., 313
 Loantha C. (Bennett), 313
Waterhouse, Calvin H., 304
 James W., 303
 Lucinda S. (Wormwood), 303
Webber, Lillia A. (Carll), 299
 Lulu M., 299
Webber, William, 299
Welch, Miriam M., 315
Wentworth, Florence S., 311
 Mary E., 267
Wheeler, Corisan B., 288
Whipple, Mary, 237
Whitaker, Catherine, 268
White, Catherine, 231
 Mary B., 295
Whitten, Elizabeth (Wilson), 272
 Sarah W., 272
 William, 272
Whitney, Adeline N., 273
Whittemore, Emma F., 280
Williams, Hattie (Madison), 236
Wilson, Elizabeth, 272
Winfield, Charles M., 266
 Ella M. (Smith), 266
Winslow, Julia A., 237
 Oliver, 237
 Sarah E. (Hamilton), 236
Witham, Addie, 278
 David, 267
 Lydia R., 253, 288
 Martha, 254, 288
 Mary L., 267, 301
 Lizzie M., 301
Woodsome, Mina V. (Roberts), 298
 William W., 298
Woodward, Edmund F., 317
 Hattie L. (Hudson), 317
 William, 317
Worcester, Sally, 260
Wormwood, Abigail L., 304
 Calvin, 269
 Clarence G. W., 304
 Diantha (Huff), 269
 Edmund R., 304
 Fannie M., 304
 Fannie W. (Pearson), 304
 Fred E., 269, 304
 George B., 269, 304
 Gerrish L., 269
 Gerrish W., 269
 Henry G. P., 304
 Lucinda S., 269, 303
 Mary A. (Buzzell), 269, 303, 304
 Nellie M. (Dyer), 304
 Ora R., 304
 William H., 269, 303, 304
York, Eunice E. (Buzzell), 278, 312
 Eunice L., 279
 George M., 279
 James M., 278, 312
 James W., 279

Index

York, Marguerite (Foote), 279
Martha G., 279, 312
Walter R., 279

Young, Mary, 272
Sarah, 233

Part Six

Anthony, Abbie (Carll) [Webb], 323
David M., 323
Atherton, Nellie F., 327
Bacon, Eliza J. (Carll), 323
Bacon, Francis, 323
Bailey, Benjamin F., 325, 328
Evelyn L. (Taylor), 325
Florence A., 325, 328
Frank E., 325
Fred L., 325
Justina E. (Piper), 325
Sarah (Carll), 325, 328
Benson, Mary A., 327, 328
Booth, Ina B. (Carll), 328
Lester W., 328
Sidney R., 328
William, 328
Burbank, Andrew J., 323
Hannah (Carll), 323
Carll, Abbie, 323
Abbie (Smith), 323
Addie M., 329
Adelia M., 323, 326
Adelina M., 323, 326
Adeline E. (Chase), 329, 330
Alice (Nichols), 328
Alonzo W., 324, 327-329
Arthur B., 327
Arthur N., 329
Charles, 323, 326, 328
Charles F., 327
Cora W., 326
Dorothy F., 328
Edmund, 323, 324, 327
Edmund A., 327, 328
Eliza A., 324
Eliza J., 323
Elizabeth P., 323, 326
Ellen F., 325
Emma C. (Pitts), 324
Estelle M., 329
Ettie M., 325
Florence A., 327
Francis, 323, 324
Fred E., 329
Frederick W., 326
Hannah, 323
Hattie F., 329

Carll, Hattie F. (Clark), 329
Henry, 323, 325, 328
Hepsibeth (Pitts), 323, 327
Ina B., 326, 328
Jeremiah, 323-326
John, 323
Julia, 323, 325
Luella P., 327, 329
Mary A. (Benson), 327, 328
Mary A. (Wooster), 324
Matilda (Notte), 326
Melissa (Smith), 323
Minnie B., 327
Nellie F. (Atherton), 327
Nellie (Shorey), 326, 328
Olive F., 329
Olive (Nason), 324, 327
Robert F., 327, 328
Roy W., 326
Sarah, 323, 325, 328
Silas, 323
Silas W., 327
Sophia, 324
Susie M., 329, 330
Susie W. (Goding), 327, 329
Williston, 327, 329, 330
Chase, Adeline E., 329, 330
Coffin, Charles D., 324
Eliza A. (Carll), 324
Dolley, Enos M., 324, 327
Harriet E. (Hamilton), 324, 327
Mary H., 324, 327
Eaton, Mary, 322, 324
Fielding, Ettie M. (Carll), 325
Fred A., 325
Gardner, Adelia M. (Carll), 326
Arthur H., 326
Henry L., 326
Gleason, Carll T., 330
John T., 330
Susie M. (Carll), 330
Goding, Susie W., 327-329
Hamilton, Abigail, 322
Benjamin, 321, 322
Daniel, 322
Eunice, 321
Experience, 321
Experience (Hatch), 321, 322

Index

- Hamilton, Experience (Walker), 321
 George, 322
 Hannah, 321-323
 Harriet, 321-324
 Harriet E., 322, 327
 John, 322
 Louisa, 322
 Luther, 322, 324
 Lydia A., 322
 Lydia (Townson), 322, 323
 Mary (Eaton), 322, 324
 Nathaniel, 322
 Richard, 321, 322
 Susan (Keaser), 322
 Sylvanus, 321-323
 Hatch, Experience, 321, 322
 Keaser, Susan, 322
 Kissam, Lillian M. (Carll), 326
 William A., 326
 Leavitt, Harriet E. (Hamilton) [Dolley], 324
 Scott L., 324
 Lovejoy, Alfred A., 329
 Carl A., 329
 Leslie E., 329
 Luella O. (Carll), 329
 Moore, Clarence, 328
 Edwin S., 328
 Jasper, 328
 Mabel (Swift), 328
 Nason, Olive, 324, 327
 Nichols, Addie M. (Carll), 329
 Alice, 328
 Elizabeth L., 330
 George O., 330
 George W., 330
 Notte, Matilda, 326
 Page, Carrie M., 325
 George W., 325
 Julia (Carll), 325
 Page, Willie C., 325
 Piper, Justina E., 325
 Pitts, Edmund, 322, 323
 Eliza, 322
 Emma C., 324
 Hannah (Hamilton), 322, 323
 Hepsibeth, 322-327
 Shaw, Adrian, 323
 George, 323
 Harriet (Hamilton), 323
 Laura, 323
 Lizzie, 323
 Stephen, 323
 Shorey, Nellie, 326, 328
 Smith, Abbie, 323
 Elizabeth P. (Carll), 326
 Experience (Hamilton), 322
 John, 321
 Lillian M., 326
 Melissa, 323
 Wesley G., 326
 Stackpole, Eliza (Pitts), 322
 Theodore, 322
 Swift, Edwin C., 328
 Florence A. (Bailey), 328
 Mabel, 328
 Taylor, Evelyn L., 325
 Tibbetts, Alonzo M., 327
 Alvin L., 327
 Arthur G., 327
 Mary H. (Dolley), 327
 Scott L., 327
 Townson, Lydia, 322, 323
 Walker, Experience, 321
 Webb, Abbie (Carll), 323
 Charles, 323
 Wooster, Mary A., 324
 Worcester, Ellen F. (Carll), 325
 Leonard A., 325
 Maude M., 325

Part Seven

- Allen, Agnes B., 351
 Bertha L. (Hamilton), 351
 Clarence B., 351
 Frank, 351
 Melvina (Dixon), 351
 Andrews, Belinda, 338, 348-351
 Daniel, 338
 Ayers, Laura, 341
 Bartlett, Clara H. (Hamilton), 336
 Henry M., 336
 Mattie W., 336
 Beal, Alice M. (Poindexter), 360
 Arthur N., 360
 Rosalind E., 360
 Bennett, George N., 335
 George W., 335
 Sarah E. (Hamilton), 335
 Blanchard, Adesta M., 352
 Anna F. (Smith), 352
 Caroline S., 352
 Clarissa G. (Hamilton) [Chadbourne] (Smith), 340, 352

Index

- Blanchard, Davis, 340, 352
Elizabeth, 340
Llewellyn, 340, 352
Millard H., 352
Bryant, Paulina, 352
Burgess, Susan A., 342, 355
Burnham, Elmer J., 359
Mabel W. (Guptill), 359
Byram, Annie W., 336
Bertrand B., 336
Josephine E. (Hamilton), 336
Lorenzo L., 336
Carle, Annie, 351
Thomas, 351
Carl, Clarissa (Smith), 337
Nathaniel, 337
Sabra V. (Guptill), 337
Samuel H., 337
Carpenter, Anna (Unger), 352
Clara B. (Smith), 352
Clarence, 352
Erastus, 352
Fred, 352
Chadbourne, Abbie (Sweetser) 339
Augustus C., 340
Bailey S., 339
Clarissa G. (Hamilton), 340
Darling H., 339, 351
Elizabeth J. (Hamilton), 339, 351
Jason, 340
Maud G., 340
Paul M., 340, 351
Sabra F., 340
Chase, Nellie M., 350
Cheney, Mildred, 363
Chesley, Annie M. (Hamilton), 338
Daniel, 338
Clark, Caroline E., 354
Clement, Ida M., 337
James, 337
Olive (Hamilton), 337
Colby, Edith M., 359
Collins, Albert H., 355
Carleton D., 355
Edward M., 354
Mary E., 354
Mary S. (Myrick), 354
William J. A., 354
William S., 354
Cook, Henrietta P., 344
Decatur, Ida M., 339
Dewey, Admiral, 349
Dixon, Melvina, 351
Doyle, James F., 347
Lulu E. (Head), 347
Dunbar, Elizabeth, 335, 343
Flint, Elizabeth P., 353, 363
Flynn, John W., 357
Mildred A., 357
Sadie F. (Vose), 357
Foster, Annie M., 358
Fuller, _____, 339
Gerry, Martha A., 350, 362, 363
Mary B., 350
Goodwin, Frank S., 360
Judith, 333-335
Minnie E. (Guptill) [Poindexter],
360
Gowen, Cecil H., 363
Elizabeth M. (Hamilton), 362
Viola E., 363
Walter W., 363
Gray, Addie N. (Russell), 363
Bertha F., 363
John E., 363
Russell W., 363
Groton, Glenys M., 364
Jessie B. (Thayer), 364
Lillian D., 364
Percy L., 364
Griggs, Louis W., 342
Louise (Hamilton), 342
Guptill, Abbie, 337
Abbie L., 337, 346
Abbie S., 346
Abbie (Thing), 345, 358, 359
Abigail W. (Hamilton), 336, 345
346
Annie M. (Foster), 358
Arthur J., 346
Beatrice C., 359
Carroll, 359
Charles, 336, 345, 358, 359
Charles F., 360
Charles T., 345, 358
Donald F., 359
Edith M. (Colby), 359
Ethel L., 359
Frederick G., 345, 359
Geneva, 359
Hamilton, 336
Harry J., 360
Herbert C., 345, 359
James, 336, 345, 360
Lilla M., 346
Mabel W., 359
Matilda A. (Kimball), 346, 360
Maud C., 360
May E. (Keyes), 359
Mildred K., 360

Index

- Guptill, Minnie E., 346, 360
Minnie (Swan), 346
Myra (Lewis), 359
Myrtle M. (Norton), 360
Orin, 336, 337, 345, 346
Orin F., 345
Raymond H., 360
Robert S., 359
Rose M., 346
Sabra V., 337
Samuel, 336
Samuel H., 345, 359
Sarah M. (Taylor), 336
Susan H., 337, 346, 360
William E., 346, 360
Hamilton, Abigail W., 334, 336, 345, 346
Adelaide E., 336, 345, 357, 358
Adeline R., 335, 342, 354
Adrial, 333, 334, 336-339, 350
Alice M. (Parkinson), 357, 364
Almira, 334, 337, 347, 348
Alonzo S., 336
Annie (Carll), 351
Annie L. (Tschopp), 342
Annie M., 338
Ansel A., 339, 350, 362
Arthur W., 344
Bailey P. B., 351
Belinda (Andrews), 338, 348-351
Benjamin, 333
Benjamin A., 335, 341
Bertha L., 339, 351
Bertha (Mosley), 363
Bertha N. (Warren), 351
Charles B., 348
Charles C., 339, 350, 362, 363
Charles L., 336, 344
Clara H., 336
Clarissa G., 335, 340, 352
Clifton T., 356
Cora B., 339
Cordelia R. (Hayward), 343, 355, 356
Diantha (Spendergrass), 339
Dimon, 333, 335, 338, 343, 348
Disco, 333
Doris M., 363
Edith I., 356
Eliza (Horton), 336
Elizabeth, 333
Elizabeth (Dunbar), 335, 343
Elizabeth E., 336, 344
Elizabeth J., 334, 339, 351
Elizabeth M., 350, 362
Hamilton, Elizabeth (Smith), 348
Ella A., 335, 342, 355
Ellen A., 336, 343, 357
Elvira F. (Willis), 335, 343-345
Erastus, 334, 339, 351
Etta F., 344
Eva A. (Thompson), 356
Experience (Walker), 333
Frances, 335
Frank, 333
Frank E., 339, 344, 350
Frank J., 350
Frank L., 341
Fred, 351
Fred A., 339
Fred L., 341
——— (Fuller), 339
George, 339, 351
Gertrude, 342
Gertrude B., 357, 364
Gertrude E., 350, 362
Grover C., 350
Hannah, 333
Hannah A., 335, 341, 353, 354
Harold F., 363
Harry, 342
Haven A., 339
Henrietta P. (Cook), 344
Henry L., 335, 342, 355
Henry M., 339
Herbert A., 341
Herbert F., 343, 356
Herbert W., 356
Herman A., 343, 356
Howard D., 350, 363
Ida F., 342
Ida M. (Decatur), 339
Ivory, 333
Ivory C., 350, 363
Ivory W., 334, 337, 348, 350, 351
James, 333
James R., 335, 341
Jane (Kimball), 350, 362
John, 333-335, 338, 340-342
John D., 335
John H., 356
John L., 343, 356
John N. M., 335, 343, 355, 356
Josephine E., 336
Judith (Goodwin), 333-335
Karl N., 356
Laura (Ayers), 341
Lena M., 339
Leroy S., 336
Lillian J., 343, 355, 364

Index

- Hamilton, Lillian M. (Morse), 356
 Lizzie, 342, 355
 Louise, 342
 Lovey (Walker), 334, 336, 337, 339
 Lucius M., 336, 343, 357
 Mabelle, 351
 Margaret E. (Lane), 333
 Martha A. (Gerry), 350, 362, 363
 Mary A., 335, 340, 352, 353
 Mary A. (Johnson), 343, 357
 Mary B. (Gerry), 350
 Mary J. (Pinkham), 339, 351
 Mary (Orne), 333
 May (Richardson), 356
 Mildred (Cheney), 363
 ——— (Morse), 333
 Morton W., 343, 357, 364
 Nancy, 334
 N. Belle, 341
 Nellie E. (Pendexter), 350
 Nellie M. (Chase), 350
 Norman H., 363
 Olive, 334, 337
 Oliver H., 333, 335, 343-345
 Ralph E., 356
 Ralph W., 348
 Raymond L., 356
 Roy C., 363
 Royal, 333
 Rufus, 333
 Ruth M., 356
 Sabra R., 334
 Sarah E., 335
 Sarah (Tucker), 334, 340-342
 Susan A., 339, 348, 361, 362
 Susan A. (Burgess), 342, 355
 Susan A. (Lord), 339
 Susan C., 334
 Wilda M. (McCrillis), 351
 Hatch, Emma C., 349
 Hayward, Cordelia R., 343, 355, 356
 Head, Edwin R., 347
 Harriet F. (Knight), 347
 Lulu E., 347
 Horne, Carlyle M., 362
 Charles K., 347, 361
 Dorothy, 361
 Francis A., 347, 361
 Gertrude E. (Hamilton), 362
 Harry E., 362
 Harry F. C., 362
 Helen I., 362
 James A., 361
 Lelia M., 347, 361
 Madeline P., 362
 Horne, Melissa (Knight), 347, 361
 Mercie E. (Knight), 361
 Ralph W., 361
 Horr, Floy E., 347
 Horton, Eliza, 336
 Huston, Alfred, 354
 Gertrude L., 354
 Mabel E. (Russell), 354
 Thomas R., 354
 Johnson, Mary A., 343, 357
 Josselyn, Adelaide E. (Hamilton)
 [Shurtleff], 345
 Frank H., 345
 Keyes, May E., 359
 Kimball, David, 346
 Jane, 350, 362
 Matilda A., 346, 360
 Knight, Almira (Hamilton), 337, 347,
 348
 Alvin, 334
 Emily (Warren), 348
 Harriet F., 337, 347
 Jennie M., 348
 Joshua, 337, 347
 Lizzie A., 348
 Melissa, 337, 347, 361
 Mercie E., 361
 Nancy (Hamilton), 334
 Roscoe G., 337, 347
 Susie P., 348
 Knights, Beatrice M., 361
 Lane, Margaret E., 333
 Leonard, Marion, 357
 Lewis, Myra, 359
 Locke, Annie B., 349, 362
 Blanche (Ross), 349
 Clara K. (Zoeller), 362
 Edwin C., 349, 361
 Emma C. (Hatch), 349
 Guy H., 349
 James A., 349, 361, 362
 Mary J. (Marcotte), 349
 Roy H., 349
 Sara A., 349
 Stephanie H., 362
 Susan A., 349
 Susan A. (Hamilton), 348, 361, 362
 Lord, Susan A., 339
 Mann, Nellie, 358
 Marcotte, Mary J., 349
 McCrillis, Wilda M., 351
 Merrill, Annie B. (Locke), 362
 James W., 362
 Jason L., 362
 Miller, Adam, 355

Index

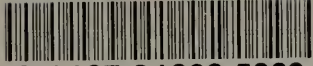
- Miller, Clarence, 355
 Lizzie (Hamilton), 355
 Louisa, 355
 Ruth, 355
 Milliken, Bertha L. (Hamilton)
 [Allen], 351
 George B., 351
 Morse, _____, 333
 Lillian M., 356
 Mosley, Bertha, 363
 Murray, Nancy, 353
 Myrick, Adeline R. (Hamilton), 342,
 354
 Edward E., 342, 354
 Mary S., 342, 354
 Nichols, Clara M., 357
 Norton, Myrtle M., 360
 Noyes, Frank, 334
 Henry C., 334
 Sabra R. (Hamilton), 334
 O'Brien, Kathryn M., 355
 Orne, Mary, 333
 Parkinson, Alice M., 357, 364
 Pendexter, Nellie E., 350
 Pinkham, Mary J., 339, 351
 Poindexter, Alice M., 360
 Charles W., 360
 Minnie E. (Guptill), 360
 Prussner, Amelia, 353
 Richardson, May, 356
 Ross, Blanche, 349
 Russell, Addie N., 353, 363
 Charles, 353
 Charles H., 341
 Edith E., 341, 353, 364
 Elizabeth P. (Flint), 353, 363
 Ethel, 353
 Flora (Trask), 341
 Florence, 353
 Frank E., 341, 353, 363
 Hannah A. (Hamilton), 341, 353,
 354
 John, 353
 John N., 341, 353, 354
 Mabel, 353
 Mabel E., 341, 354
 Nancy (Murray), 353
 Walter, 353
 Sanborn, Mercy, 348
 Senter, Doris, 358
 Dorothy B., 358
 Edith R. (Shurtleff), 358
 Louise A., 358
 Ralph L., 358
 William H., 358
 Shurtleff, Adelaide E. (Hamilton),
 345, 357, 358
 Bernice E., 358
 Edith R., 345, 358
 Fred L., 345, 358
 Horace A., 345, 357
 Horace L., 345, 357, 358
 Marion (Leonard), 357
 Muriel, 358
 Nellie (Mann), 358
 Ruby E., 358
 Vivian, 358
 Sidney, Agnes B. (Allen), 351
 Claude G., 351
 Smith, Amelia (Prussner), 353
 Anna F., 352
 Charles, 340
 Clara B., 340, 352
 Clara M., 353
 Clarissa, 337
 Clarissa G. (Hamilton) [Chad-
 bourne], 340
 Elizabeth, 348
 Florence E., 352
 George F., 340, 352, 353
 Gertrude B. (Hamilton), 364
 Guy, 353
 Henry J., 340
 Herman P., 364
 John D., 340, 352
 Joseph, 340, 352
 Mabel C., 352
 Mary A. (Hamilton), 340, 352, 353
 Nellie L., 353
 Paulina (Bryant), 352
 Viola M., 364
 William A., 340
 Spencer, Dolores M., 364
 Fred A., 364
 Jennie M. (Trott), 364
 Spendergrass, Diantha, 339
 Swan, Minnie, 346
 Sweetsner, Abbie, 339
 John W., 339
 Taylor, John D., 336
 Sarah M., 336
 Thayer, Charles E., 356, 364
 Jessie B., 356, 364
 Lillian J. (Hamilton), 355, 364
 Thing, Abbie, 345, 358, 359
 Gilman, 345
 Thompson, Abbie L. (Guptill), 346
 Charles W., 346
 Chester G., 347
 Eva A., 356

Index

- Thompson, Floy E. (Horr), 347
Henry, 346
Trask, Flora, 341
Trott, Alexander, 353, 364
Alice G., 354
Caroline E. (Clark), 354
Edith E. (Russell), 353, 364
Florence A., 354
Helen M., 354
Jennie M., 354, 334
Mildred T., 354
Russell C., 354
Winchup J., 354
Tschopp, Annie L., 342
Tucker, Sarah, 334, 341-342
Unger, Anna, 352
Varney, Elizabeth (Blanchard), 340
J. F., 340
Vose, Carl E., 357
Clara M. (Nichols), 357
Ellen A. (Hamilton), 343, 357
Harold L., 357
Leonard, 344, 357
Marsh E., 344, 357
Sadie F., 344, 357
Walker, Abigail, 334
Experience, 333
Gideon, 334
Lovey, 334, 336, 337, 339
Warren, Bertha N., 351
Mercy (Sanborn), 348
Nathaniel, 348
Webster, Alice E., 344
Arthur M., 344
Clara E., 345
Elizabeth E. (Hamilton), 344
Webster, Wilbur, 344
Wilbur E., 344
Willis, Elvira F., 335, 343-345
Wilson, Alice M., 346
Beatrice M. (Knights), 361
Edward H., 361
Harrison O., 346, 360
Harry J., 346
Harry W., 361
Jerome H., 346, 360
Susan H. (Guptill), 346, 360
Wingate, Bessie C., 361
Gladys I., 361
Helen M., 361
Lelia M. (Horne), 361
Marcia H., 361
Marion L., 361
William H., 361
Winters, Arthur, 355
Benjamin H., 355
Elizabeth, 355
Ella A. (Hamilton), 342, 355
Guy H., 343, 355
Helen E., 355
Herbert K., 355
Kathryn M. (O'Brien), 355
Madeline E., 355
Marie A., 355
Stephen M., 343, 355
Warren, Emily, 348
Woodman, Jennie M. (Knight), 348
John M., 348
Wyman, Frank W., 354
Helen M. (Trott), 354
Zoeller, Clara K., 362

*“For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as
yesterday when it is past, and as a
watch in the night.”*

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21320 5369

**Do Not
Circulate**

